

LINEAGE OF THE LAWRENCE FAMILY

1. Robert Lawrence m. Daughter Trafford

James Lawrence m. Matilda de Washington

John Lawrence m. Margaret Chesford

John Lawrence m. Elizabeth Holt
d. 1360, England

Robert Lawrence m. Margaret Holden

Robert Lawrence m. Amphibis Longford

Nicholas Lawrence

John Lawrence m.
d. 1461

Thomas Lawrence m.

John Lawrence m. Margery - - - -
1504 - 1507 -

Robert Lawrence m.

John Lawrence m. Agnes - - -
~1531 - 1590 Rumburgh, Eng. 1523 -

John Lawrence m. Joan Frustendon
~1549 - 1606-7 1549 -

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Jefferson Albert \(Bert\) RICE](#) (AFN:T2F3-T2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Aug 1854 **Place:** Hamburg, Mi
Died: 15 Mar 1928 **Place:** Battle Creek, Mi
Married: 21 Feb 1888 **Place:**

Father: [Jay RICE](#) (AFN:T2F9-N1)
Mother: [Lydia M BEAL](#) (AFN:T2FB-PB)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name

[Carrie Ella LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F6-1B)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Feb 1859 **Place:** Rochester, Michigan
Died: Jan 1937 **Place:** Charlotte, Mi?
Married: 21 Feb 1888 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Lawrence J. Sr. RICE](#) (AFN:T2F3-XK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Jun 1890 **Place:** <Rochester, Michigan>
Died: 16 Feb 1978 **Place:** Hendersonville, Nc

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



All Databases Ancestry Archive MyTrees PLUS **Extracted Records** Ellis Island Research Interests Surname

Ancestor Search

[All Databases](#)

[Ancestry Archive](#)

[Search Results](#)

[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)

[Match Results](#)

[Extracted Records](#)

[Canada](#)

[New Zealand](#)

[United Kingdom](#)

[United States](#)

[Census Records](#)

[US SSDI](#)

[Ellis Island](#)

[Research Interests](#)

[Surname Browse](#)

Short Cuts

[Ancestry Archive](#)

[MyTrees Online](#)

[Extraction Project](#)

[Submit Your Family Tree](#)

[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)

[Family Access](#)

[Affiliate](#)

[FREE Site Access](#)

Extracted Records - US SSDI

US Social Security Death Index Search Result

[Return to Search Results](#) [Another Search](#)

Name: RICE, LAWRENCE

Social Security Number: 364-09-9800

Date of Death: Dec 1973

Date of Birth: 2 May 1896

Residence (2/88 and prior): Michigan

Last Residence (Zip): 48048

Lump Sum Payment Location (Zip):

Reliability of Data:

[Request Letter](#) to the US Social Security Administration

You should be aware that the Social Security Administration (SSA) does not have a death record for all persons. Therefore, the absence of a particular person in this person is alive. Additionally, there is a possibility that incorrect records have been entered on the Death Master File (DMF). The Social Security Administration does not guarantee the accuracy of the file.

Brought to you by MyTrees.com, a Kindred Connections® website.
Copyright © 1998-2003 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

☐ [George W. RATHBON](#) (AFN: SX47-PQ)[Pedigree](#)

☐ **Born:** 2 Feb 1836 ☐ **Place:** Brandon, Oakland Co, Mi
☐ **Died:** 30 Jul 1914 ☐ **Place:** , , Michigan
☐ **Buried:** ☐ **Place:** Rochester Cemet., Rochester, Michigan
☐ **Married:** 2 Feb 1860 ☐ **Place:**
☐ **Father:** [Isaiah RATHBONE](#) (AFN: SX47-S8)
☐ **Mother:** [Eleanor Frances CROWNHART](#) (AFN: SX47-NK)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name

☐ [Azurah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-8H)[Pedigree](#)

☐ **Born:** 31 Oct 1839 ☐ **Place:** Onondaga Co, Ny
☐ **Died:** 2 Apr 1916 ☐ **Place:** , , Michigan
☐ **Buried:** ☐ **Place:** Rochester Cemet., Rochester, Michigan
☐ **Married:** 2 Feb 1860 ☐ **Place:**
☐ **Father:** [Russell Johnson LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-D6)
☐ **Mother:** [Lucinda THOMPSON](#) (AFN: SX47-50)

[Family](#)

Children

1. Sex Name

☐ F [Minnie RATHBUN](#) (AFN: T2F6-51)[Pedigree](#)

☐ **Born:** 1859 ☐ **Place:** <, , Michigan>

2. Sex Name

☐ F [Eva RATHBUN](#) (AFN: T2F6-66)[Pedigree](#)

☐ **Born:** 1861 ☐ **Place:** <, , Michigan>

3. Sex Name

☐ F [Ida RATHBUN](#) (AFN: T2F6-7C)[Pedigree](#)

☐ **Born:** 24 May 1865 ☐ **Place:** Oakland Co, Mi
☐ **Died:** 19 May 1934 ☐ **Place:** Millington Twp, Mi

4. Sex Name

☐ F [Ada RATHBUN](#) (AFN: T2F7-1G)[Pedigree](#)

☐ **Born:** 24 May 1865 ☐ **Place:** Oakland Co, Mi
☐ **Died:** 5 Apr 1928 ☐ **Place:** Millington Twp, Mi

5. Sex Name

☐ F [Frankie RATHBUN](#) (AFN: SX47-9N)[Pedigree](#)

☐ **Born:** 17 Jul 1863 ☐ **Place:** , , Michigan
☐ **Died:** 31 Mar 1888 ☐ **Place:** , , Michigan
☐ **Buried:** ☐ **Place:** Mt Vernon Cemet., Rochester, Michigan

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

☐ Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

☐ [Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**Melvin Adelbert LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2F8-DH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Oct 1852**Place:** Michigan**Died:** 13 Jun 1882**Place:** Rochester, Michigan**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name**Ione LOCKWOOD** (AFN:T2F8-FN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1844**Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 3 Sep 1881**Place:** Ellington, Tuscola, Mi**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**M Russell LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2F8-GT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1878**Place:** Rochester, Michigan

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Individual Record

Name: AMELIA GLASPIE**Sex:** Female**Birth:** ABOUT 1855 , New York**Christening:****Death:** 10 Oct 1882 Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA**Burial:****Baptism:****Endowment:****Sealed to Parents:**

Spouses:

Notes:

BIRTH DATE: Estimated from death date and age at death.

Ledger Page: 333

Record Number: 250

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Age at Death: 26 years 11 months 23 days

Cause of Death: congestion of lungs

Occupation: housewife

SOURCE: Michigan Health Department Death Records: 1867 - 1898

Copyright © 1996-2004 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Individual Record

Name: Frank Glaspie**Sex:** Male**Birth:****Christening:****Death:****Burial:****Baptism:****Endowment:****Sealed to Parents:**

Spouses:

1.X [Glaspie, Amelia, Mrs.](#) - @

Notes:

Residence: Orion

SOURCE: Michigan Health Department Death Records: 1867 - 1898

Copyright © 1996-2004 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Leonard N. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-2M)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 May 1842 **Place:** <Michigan>**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name[Sarah Augusta ADAMS](#) (AFN:T2F7-3S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 10 Jan **Place:** <Michigan>**Father:****Mother:**

Children**1. Sex Name****F** [Mattie Viola LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-40)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1842 **Place:** Michigan?**Died:** **Place:** Australia

2. Sex Name**M** [Lilford L. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-7H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Mar 1866 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 17 May 1949 **Place:** Chattanooga, Tn

3. Sex Name**M** [\(Infant Son\) LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-55)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Sep 1844 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 22 Sep 1844 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**Lilford L. LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2F7-7H)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Mar 1866 **Place:** Michigan
Died: 17 May 1949 **Place:** Chattanooga, Tn
Married: 3 Mar 1886 **Place:**

Father: [Leonard N. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-2M)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarah Augusta ADAMS](#) (AFN:T2F7-3S)

Wife's Name**Addie CHAMBERLAIN** (AFN:T2F7-8N)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 4 Apr 1864 **Place:** <Michigan>
Married: 3 Mar 1886 **Place:**

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [Ivan Devere LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2G9-BD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Jul 1892 **Place:** <Michigan>
Died: 16 Sep 1924 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Melvin E. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	27	MI	Farmer	MI	MI
Ione E. LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	27	MI	Keeping House	NY	NY
Russell W. LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	5	MI		MI	MI
Daniel DIXON	Other		Male	W	50	CAN.	Laborer	SCOT.	SCOT.

Source Information:

Census Place Ellington, Tuscola, Michigan**Family History Library Film** [1254607](#)**NA Film Number** T9-0607**Page Number** [108B](#)[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Jefferson Albert \(Bert\) RICE](#) (AFN:T2F3-T2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Aug 1854 **Place:** Hamburg, Mi
Died: 15 Mar 1928 **Place:** Battle Creek, Mi
Married: 21 Feb 1888 **Place:**

Father: [Jay RICE](#) (AFN:T2F9-N1)
Mother: [Lydia M BEAL](#) (AFN:T2FB-PB)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name[Carrie Ella LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F6-1B)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Feb 1859 **Place:** Rochester, Michigan
Died: Jan 1937 **Place:** Charlotte, Mi?
Married: 21 Feb 1888 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [Lawrence J. Sr. RICE](#) (AFN:T2F3-XK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Jun 1890 **Place:** <Rochester, Michigan>
Died: 16 Feb 1978 **Place:** Hendersonville, Nc

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Orrin W. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	34	MI	Carriage Trimmer	NY	NY
Delia P. LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	30	MI	Keeping House	NY	NY
Flita G. LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	4	MI		NY	NY
Ada D. LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	2	MI		NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
Family History Library Film [1254599](#)
NA Film Number T9-0599
Page Number [266A](#)

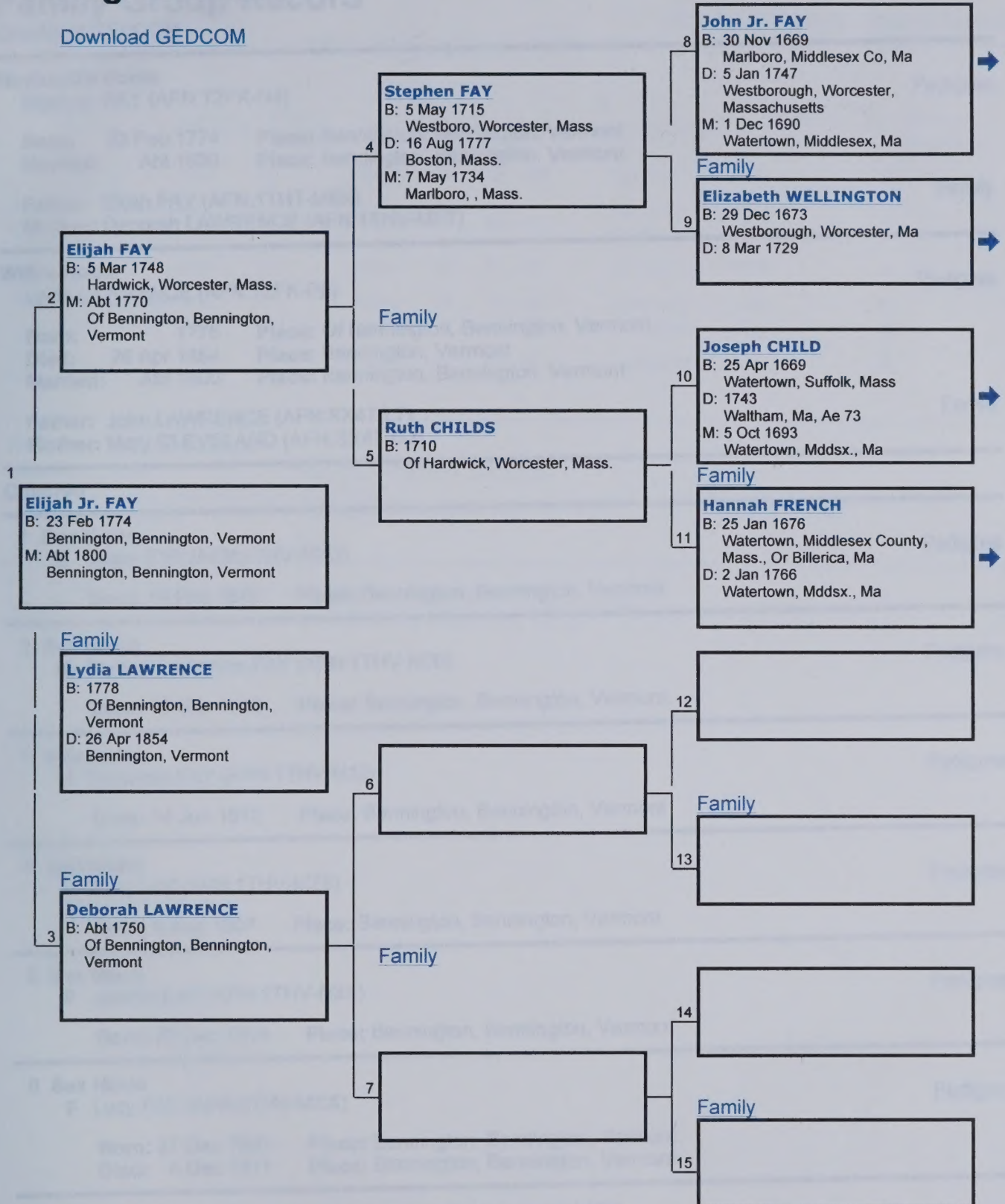
[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Elijah Jr. FAY](#) (AFN:T2FK-N4)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Feb 1774 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont**Married:** Abt 1800 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont**Father:** [Elijah FAY](#) (AFN:1THT-M8N)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Deborah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:1THV-MFT)

Wife's Name[Lydia LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FK-P9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1778 **Place:** Of Bennington, Bennington, Vermont**Died:** 26 Apr 1854 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont**Married:** Abt 1800 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont**Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-L7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary CLEVELAND](#) (AFN: SX47-GJ)

Children**1. Sex Name****M** [Calvin FAY](#) (AFN:1THV-N2Q)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 18 Feb 1815 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

2. Sex Name**M** [Samuel Lawrence FAY](#) (AFN:1THV-N0B)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 16 Mar 1810 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

3. Sex Name**M** [Benjamin FAY](#) (AFN:1THV-N1J)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Jun 1812 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

4. Sex Name**F** [Ruth FAY](#) (AFN:1THV-MZ5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Aug 1807 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

5. Sex Name**F** [Jenette FAY](#) (AFN:1THV-N3X)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 22 Dec 1819 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

6. Sex Name**F** [Lucy FAY](#) (AFN:1THV-MXX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 Dec 1801 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont**Died:** 4 Dec 1811 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
S. S. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	56	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Almeda LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	49	NJ	Keeping House	NJ	NJ
Fred LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	21	MI	At School	NY	NJ
Will LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	19	MI	Labourer	NY	NJ
Ina LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	17	MI	At Home	NY	NJ
Eddie LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	16	MI	Labourer	NY	NJ

Source Information:

Census Place Highland, Oakland, Michigan
Family History Library Film [1254598](#)
NA Film Number T9-0598
Page Number 131B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Samuel Stanton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-4S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Apr 1824 **Place:** Spafford, Onandaga, Ny**Married:** 26 Mar 1855 **Place:** Oxford Twp, Mi**Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name[Almeda TINDALL](#) (AFN:T2FD-WM)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1824 **Place:** New York**Died:** **Place:** Michigan**Married:** 26 Mar 1855 **Place:** Oxford Twp, Mi**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex NameF [Will LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-19)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1856 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

2. Sex NameM [Francis LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-Z0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1852 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

3. Sex NameF [Carrie LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-04)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1854 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

4. Sex NameF [Ina LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-2G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1858 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

5. Sex NameM [Ed LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-3M)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1860 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

6. Sex NameM [Fred LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-XS)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1850 **Place:** <Oxford Twp, Mi>

7. Sex NameM [Will LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-JJW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1856 **Place:** <New York>

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Elmer E. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-H1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Aug 1854 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 30 Apr 1931 **Place:****Married:** 3 Aug 1873 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name[Orisa S. LEONARD](#) (AFN:T2F8-J6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Aug 1854 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 29 Dec 1935 **Place:****Married:** 3 Aug 1873 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Gertrude \(Hadden\) LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-LJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Mar 1879 **Place:** <Or 7-18-1897??>

2. Sex Name**F** [Nina LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-KC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 26 Apr 1876 **Place:** <Or 7-18-1897??>

3. Sex Name**M** [Floyd E. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2G9-JF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Jun 1889 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Elmer LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	25	MI	Farmer	NY	NY
Orisa LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	25	MI	Keeping House	NY	MI
Nina LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	4	MI		MI	MI
Gerty LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	1	MI		MI	MI

Source Information:

Census Place Avon, Oakland, Michigan
Family History Library Film [1254598](#)
NA Film Number T9-0598
Page Number [24D](#)

[View original image](#) for a fee at [Ancestry.com](#)

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

(Page 198 family book, extended information on the family of John Lawrence II)

Luman Norton Lawrence was the tenth child of John Lawrence II and Susannah Stanton. He was born November 28, 1826 (a slightly different date (by five days) from that listed in Olin D. Jackson's book He was born in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York. His first marriage was to Salla Thompson. A second marriage to Anna Amanda Jane Allen took place on October 3, 1850. Anna Amanda Jane Allen was born on September 21, 1827 in Clarkson, New York. Her death is recorded as 1899, Clifford, Lapeer County, Michigan. Luman Lawrence, her husband, died in 1889 in Clifford, Lapeer County, Michigan. He was buried in West Burlington Township cemetery, Merrill Road off Clifford Road, Clifford County, Michigan. Anna Amanda Jane Allen's father was John Allen, born in Connecticut, and her mother (unnamed) was born in New York. Apparently there was one child born to the first marriage, Sally Ann Lawrence in 1850. The following children are listed as off-spring of the Luman/Jane Allen marriage.

1. Alice Elvira Lawrence b. August 14, 1851 in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
2. Henry Allen Lawrence b. July 15, 1853 in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Olive Amanda ----- b. circa 1854 Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan
Children: 1. Son, Wallace Lawrence b. circa 1877, Michigan
2. Son, Ray Lawrence
3. Daughter, Carrie Lawrence
4. Daughter, Myrtle Lawrence
3. Alban Harvey Lawrence b. June 28, 1855, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Julia ----- b. 1854
Children: 1. Son, Luman Lawrence, Michigan
2. Son, Delbert Lawrence
3. Daughter, Lou Lawrence
4. Son, Fred Lawrence
4. Sarah Jane Lawrence b. April 8, 1857, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. George Riley
Children: 1. Son, Nelson Riley
2. Daughter, Alva Riley
3. Son, Tom Riley
4. Daughter, Rose Riley
5. A. T. Lawrence b. February 7, 1860, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
d. April 21, 1940 Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Lizzie Almina Liscom b. November 1, 1864
October 11, 1882 d. January 16, 1928, Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan
Children: 1. Son, Vern Lawrence, b. 1885, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan
2. Myra Belle Lawrence b. July 8, 1887, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan

Family Group Record

3. Son, Ross W. Lawrence, b. August 30, 1894 Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan
4. Daughter, Nora B. Lawrence, b. December 24, 1896 Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan

A. T. Lawrence is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Lapeer Michigan.

NOTE: Jane Schrandt reports that he and his wife Lizzie went to Gregory School about 1876. Their children, Vern and Myra went to the same school. He enjoyed playing the drums. He was a farmer, ran the milk run for other farmers, and was also a lumberjack.

6. Frank Lawrence b. November 25, 1861, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Etta (Hattie) -----

- Children: 1. Daughter, Florence Lawrence
2. Son, Leonard Lawrence

7. Eva Lawrence b. March 23, 1868, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan
m. Andy Pearson

- Children: 1. Daughter, Flake Pearson

8. Minerva W. Lawrence b. September 28, 1870, Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan

The above information comes via Jane Schrandt, and is garnered from 1880 U. S. population Census, U. S. Archive Series T9, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, P236B; 241A; 250A and from Schrandt Gedcom.

I have been unable to reach her via E-mail since her electronic address has changed. I have tried the following address:
jjschrandt@mci2000.com

GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATIONS OF THE TOWNS AFOREMENTIONED:

Clifford, Michigan 40 miles ESE of Saginaw, Michigan

Oxford, Michigan 15 miles N. of Pontiac, Michigan

Hadley, Michigan 15 miles ESE of Flint, Michigan

Goodrich, Michigan 15 miles ESE of Flint, Michigan

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Luman Norton LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FF-D6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Nov 1826 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York**Died:** 14 Sep 1889 **Place:** Greenland, , Michigan**Married:** 3 Oct 1850 **Place:** Greenland, , Michigan**Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name[Anna Jane ALLEN](#) (AFN: W01G-5S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Sep 1827 **Place:** <Clarkson, , New York>**Married:** 3 Oct 1850 **Place:** Greenland, , Michigan**Father:** [John ALLEN](#) (AFN: W01F-WG)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Amanda DELANO](#) (AFN: W01F-XM)

Children

1. Sex Name**U** [A. T. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-BN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Feb 1860 **Place:** <Hadley, , Michigan>

2. Sex Name**F** [Eva Amanda LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-D1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Mar 1868 **Place:** Hadley, , Michigan

3. Sex Name**F** [Sarah Jane LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FF-BT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Apr 1857 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

4. Sex Name**M** [Alban Hovey LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-8B)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 28 Jun 1855 **Place:** <Hadley, , Michigan>

5. Sex Name**M** [Henry Allen LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FF-8H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Jul 1853 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

6. Sex Name**F** [Alice Elvira LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-60)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Aug 1851 **Place:** Oxford, , Michigan**Died:** 7 Sep 1853 **Place:**

7. Sex Name**F** [Nerva LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: W01G-F6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 25 Sep 1870 **Place:** Hadley, , Michigan

8. Sex Name

M [Frank LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:W01G-CT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 25 Nov 1861 **Place:** <Hadley, , Michigan>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**Merrit Jesse LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2F8-NV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 Jun 1862 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 23 Feb 1936 **Place:****Married:** 15 Jun 1883 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name**Lizzie Otto SWIFT** (AFN:T2F8-P2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 May 1866 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 1 Sep 1946 **Place:****Married:** 15 Jun 1883 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children**1. Sex Name****F** **Jessie Neona LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2F8-Q7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1888 **Place:** <Michigan>

2. Sex Name**M** **Otto M. LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2F8-RD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 22 Jun 1891 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 1977 **Place:** San Francisco Are

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

☐ Jack LAWRENCE

Birth Date: 13 Feb 1915
Death Date: 6 Jun 1995
Social Security Number: 375-10-0172
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Michigan

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 34234
Localities: Meadows Village, Sarasota, Florida
Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)

This data is only accurate as of 30 September 2000.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Possible Causes for the emigration of John Lawrence from Vermont

Robert L. Jackson, 2006

1. John Lawrence Jr.'s migration from Vermont to New York
2. Stilwell, Lewis, Migration from Vermont, Vermont Historical Society
3. Richardson, J. D. Messages and Papers of Presidents I, April 19, 1808.
4. Hemenway, A Vermont Historical Gazetteer I
5. Kendall, A. Travels through the Northern Parts of the United States, Part III
6. Haskins, N. History of the State of Vermont
7. Wood, F. A. Finances of Vermont
8. Gallup, J. A. Epidemic Diseases in Vermont

A. Summer of 1811- A rainstorm swept across the south central part of Vermont. Streams flooded, bridges, barns, mills, trees and rocks were swept away. Lowland meadows were stripped of soil and crops planted were a total loss. Haskins (6) reported that 2/3 of the mills were washed away in Rutland and Windsor Counties.

B. The Vermont State Bank blew up. The bank was the center of Vermont's financial system. Four branches of the bank covered the State. Because of the proximity to Canada, counterfeiting became a serious problem. Vermonters tried to garner all the cash available and creditors tried to collect on all debts owed them. Money became a premium.

C. The War of 1812 resulted in the suspension of legitimate trade with Canada. The smuggling of American goods into Canada again became a problem. Beef cattle were smuggled in to feed the British Armies. The panic effect of the war caused an evacuation of Northern Vermont people, some to Canada and others into remote areas. Vermont politics became an anti-war party. The governor, in charge of the State Militia, refused to use the militia beyond the borders of the State.

D. In 1813, an epidemic of spotted fever, now known as cerebro-spinal Meningitis spread throughout the state. Tuberculosis in the hillsides reached epidemic levels with an estimate of 1/3 of the annual death roll related to it.

People left to seek a more healthful climate.

E. In 1816, the cold season hit in late spring and early summer. On June 8th, snow fell to a depth of several inches, freezing ponds, leaves, and growing crops were completely ruined. The summer was cold and dry so that no crops matured. There was widespread suffering in the winter of 1816-1817. Hemenway (4) reported families subsisting on Hedgehogs, boiled nettles and clover heads.

Other enticements for migration:

F. Newspaper stories told about land available to all in New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio which was well timbered, watered and accessible.

G. Letters from friends and family members singing the praises of the West. It is quite possible that John Lawrence, Jr. was among a group of men who set out to tour and check out glowing reports. They returned satisfied and prepared to emigrate. The people of Bennington, being on the West side of the Green Mountains had a level path to new settlements, and also a shorter one. Every county in Western New York had Vermonters who had settled there. Our John Lawrence Jr. and his family settled in Onondaga County, near Skaneateles.

H. "here and there a real Vermont pioneer was working out into the empty prairie lands of northern Illinois, a few Vermonters among the first Indian traders in Wisconsin, and the new frontier townships of southern Michigan included the lively and aggressive sons of the Green Mountains. Michigan, in fact was on the brink of becoming an outstanding factor in Vermont migration. ...by 1830 Vermonters were a conspicuous element in the young settlements in the hinterland of Detroit." Of the 48 emigrants to Michigan during the decade, 21 went in 1830 and 30 went to the southeast counties of Wayne, Oakland, Washtenau and Macomb. (1) pp 165. John Lawrence and Susannah were among those who settled there in the early eighteen hundreds. John was a grocer and a number of his children were farmers.

Subj: **Re: Additional Info re. Sweeney's**
Date: 4/7/2008 7:48:46 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: MaryDougB
To: Stoneyjax75

Hi Bob

I was very surprised to hear that you have been battling cancer, I had no idea. I am so sorry and pray that you will continue to beat that nasty thing. I will certainly remember you in my daily prayers.

Interesting that Ross Lawrence was in the hardware business because that is the business Vern Lawrence (my Mother's Dad, my grandfather - tho I never met him). I wonder if they were in business together?? I have a letter written to my Mother (Kathryn Lawrence) in 1933 when she invited her Dad (Vern Lawrence) to her wedding. He had a hardware store in Saginaw, Michigan and wrote to her telling her he was sorry he could not afford to come to Flint, Michigan for her wedding.

-----Original Message-----

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
To: jschrandt@comcast.com; MaryDougB@aol.com
Sent: Mon, 7 Apr 2008 5:15 pm
Subject: Additional Info re. Sweeney's

1. The 1910 Federal census for Hadley, Lapeer, Michigan shows Helen Sweeney, born in 1905 at home with her siblings and parents.
2. The census shows Helen's father to be John Sweeney, born in Michigan in 1867 married to a Teany_____ born in Michigan in 1876.
3. John Sweeney had 10 children:
 1. James Sweeney, b. 1896
 2. Kathleen Sweeney, b. 1898
 3. Joe, born 1900
 4. Charles, born 1901
 5. John, born 1904
 6. Helen, born 1905
 7. Francis, born 1907
 8. Harry N., born 1909

Subj: **Re: Do you have Ross Lawrence's descendants?**
Date: 4/8/2008 5:37:36 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: jschrandt@comcast.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Yes, I did get them last night. Thank you. Monica Bondy is sending me many pictures. Got up this am to get pictures, memorials, etc. I have asked about descendants of Ross. It appears that at A.T. Lawrence's death, he had a son Joseph in Detroit and another son John in Florida. Then 3 daughters: Phyllis, Rosemary & Kathleen. Still living is the daughter Kathleen Lawrence Rabine, age 80. She has an e-mail address kathleenarabine@cs.com

Monica Bondy is the daughter of Phyllis Norine Lawrence McCabe, oldest daughter of Ross and Helen Lawrence.

Jane

----- Original Message -----

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

To: jschrandt@comcast.net

Sent: Monday, April 07, 2008 10:05 PM

Subject: Re: Do you have Ross Lawrence's descendants?

Did you get my note today listing them and birth years?

Planning your summer road trip? Check out [AOL Travel Guides](#).

Subj: **Re: Do you have Ross Lawrence's descendants?**
 Date: 4/8/2008 5:39:13 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: jschrandt@comcast.net
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Perhaps Ross' family can help us out with the descendants. I have asked Monica Bondy.

Jane

----- Original Message -----

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
To: jschrandt@comcast.net
Sent: Monday, April 07, 2008 10:04 PM
Subject: Re: Do you have Ross Lawrence's descendants?

No I don't, Jane. I think in the note I sent you I listed birth dates for Ross' children which I checked out on the Federal census. But the trail stops with the 1930 census. Perhaps when the 1940 census becomes available, we will have a chance to move ahead. Of course, that won't be until 2011.

Planning your summer road trip? Check out [AOL Travel Guides](#).

1. John Lawrence, b. 1875
2. Kathleen Lawrence, b. 1898
3. Joe, born 1900
4. Charles, born 1901
5. John, born 1904
6. Helen, born 1905
7. Francis, born 1907
8. Harry H., born 1909
9. Emmett, born 1911
10. Evelyn, born 1913

4. Ross H. and Helen Lawrence's children, as identified by Jane's material, showed up in the 1930 census for Lower Canada:

1. Phyllis Lawrence, born 1923
2. Rose Mary Lawrence, born 1925
3. Kathleen Lawrence, born 1927
4. John (somebody told him he was Robert, unless you went by the name John)
born 1929.
5. Joseph Lawrence, born after 1930.

Subj: **Fwd: Additional Info re. Sweeney's**
 Date: 4/7/2008 2:38:02 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: [Stoneyjax75](#)
 To: jschrandt@comcast.net

Planning your summer road trip? Check out [AOL Travel Guides](#).

 Forwarded Message:

Subj: **Additional Info re. Sweeney's**
 Date: 4/7/2008 2:15:43 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: [Stoneyjax75](#)
 To: jschrandt@comcast.com, [MaryDougB](#)

1. The 1910 Federal census for Hadley, Lapeer, Michigan shows Helen Sweeney, born in 1905 at home with her siblings and parents.
2. The census shows Helen's father to be John Sweeney, born in Michigan in 1867 married to a Teany_____ born in Michigan in 1876.
3. John Sweeney had 10 children:
 1. James Sweeney, b. 1896
 2. Kathleen Sweeney, b. 1898
 3. Joe, born 1900
 4. Charles, born 1901
 5. John, born 1904
 6. **Helen, born 1905**
 7. Francis, born 1907
 8. Harry N., born 1909
 9. Emmette, born 1911
 10. Evelyn, born 1913
4. Ross W. and Helen Lawrence's children, as identified by Jane's material, showed up in the 1930 census for Lapeer county:
 1. Phyllis Lawrence, born 1923
 2. Rose Mary Lawrence, born 1925
 3. Kathleen Lawrence, born 1927
 4. John (census lists him as Robert- mabe he was Robert John and went by the name John)
born 1929.
 5. Joseph Lawrence, born after 1930.

9. Emmette, born 1911

10. Evelyn, born 1913

4. Ross W. and Helen Lawrence's children, as identified by Jane's material, showed up in the 1930 census for Lapeer county:

1. Phyllis Lawrence, born 1923

2. Rose Mary Lawrence, born 1925

3. Kathleen Lawrence, born 1927

4. John (census lists him as Robert- mabe he was Robert John and went by the name John)
born 1929.

5. Joseph Lawrence, born after 1930.

Since no Federal Census is yet available after 1930, I cannot provide any other information at this time. The 1940 census should become available in 2010 or 2011.

5. As I was scanning the census for John Sweeney, the name right below his families listing was Alpheus Baldwin, son of Alvin Baldwin, my 3rd great uncle. I do know that he did some farming around Hadley. My great Grandfather's diaries talk about trips to Michigan to visit relatives and sometimes mentions neighbors of relatives. I'll check some of those and see if Sweeny's are mentioned. Obviously they were next door neighbors since the are adjacent in the census taker's book. HmMMM.

6. The only other bit of information I found after a quick search was that Ross was a plumber and dealt with the hardware store business. (Source: 1930 Fed. Census)

More Later as it becomes known to me.

Love,

Cousin Bob

Planning your summer road trip? Check out [AOL Travel Guides](#).

Get the [MapQuest Toolbar](#), Maps, Traffic, Directions & More!

Since no Federal Census is yet available after 1930, I cannot provide any other information at this time. The 1940 census should become available in 2010 or 2011.

5. As I was scanning the census for John Sweeney, the name right below his families listing was Alpheus Baldwin, son of Alvin Baldwin, my 3rd great uncle. I do know that he did some farming around Hadley. My great Grandfather's diaries talk about trips to Michigan to visit relatives and sometimes mentions neighbors of relatives. I'll check some of those and see if Sweeny's are mentioned. Obviously they were next door neighbors since the are adjacent in the census taker's book. Hmmmm.

6. The only other bit of information I found after a quick search was that Ross was a plumber and dealt with the hardware store business. (Source: 1930 Fed. Census)

More Later as it becomes known to me.

Love,

Cousin Bob

Planning your summer road trip? Check out [AOL Travel Guides](#).

Subj: **Re: Selections from McCabe Family**
Date: 4/4/2008 7:31:19 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: MaryDougB
To: seamarc@netpenny.net
CC: ruthhoeper100@msn.com, Stoneyjax75, jschrandt@comcast.net

Good morning Mary Abbey

Amazing - I have a 5 year old granddaughter named Abbey Mary

Thank you for sending the 3 pictures - it is so great to hear about Ross' family.

Jane Schrandt does not know much about him nor does her Mother, Myra.

I am still unable to open the pictures. I think I will get one of my "computer savvy grandchildren" here and see if they can help me. I am so anxious to view them.

I have a HUGE, WONDERFUL - copy of "Descendants of John Lawrence, Sr - many, many pages long. It begins with John Lawrence born February 19, 1745 in Connecticut and died October 27, 1825 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

Jane Schrandt introduced all of this to me along with another relative Dr Robert Jackson, a retired professor who lives in Henderson, Nevada now. He is and has been in the process of trying to find out if we are/were related to King Edward of England for many, many years. his first interest was to research the so-called Lawrence-Townley estate in England. His great, great grandfather, Porter, was actively involved in trying to establish a genealogical connection to that estate, estimated to be worth millions. He has numerous letters and tidbits which were in his father's possession, including some of Porter's diaries and letters. He continues to persue the information as to who is the father of our 4th great

grandparents, John Lawrence and Mary Cleveland. He and Ruth have spent untold hours (maybe years) and dollars, even with DNA testing, to find the answer.

I do not have this wonderful document on my computer, but have a hard copy that Bob sent me in the mail. Dr Bob contacts me often with new information. His email address is Stoneyjax75@aol.com. Also, there is a Ruth Hoeper that has been working on the family tree for many years too. She has spent many years researching the Lawrence ancestry and gathering accurate documentation, many hours in the Archives in Washington and genealogical trips to sites of residency were part of her work. Her email address is ruthhoeper100@msn.com or bhoeper@msn.com. They have tons of wonderful information. Dr Robert Jackson (Bob) is address is 810 Purple Terrace, Henderson, Nevada 89015

My niece, Janine Daunt Lascelles, lives in Nevada and met with Bob last year.

Dr Bob has a multitude of wonderful information and I am sure you and he could share some valuable information.

Please keep me informed.

Mary Daunt Butler, daughter of Kathryn Marie Lawrence Daunt, daughter of Vern Lawrence.

-----Original Message-----

From: Mary Abbey <seamarc@netpenny.net>
 To: Mary Daunt Butler <marydoughb@aol.com>
 Sent: Thu, 3 Apr 2008 8:28 pm
 Subject: Fw: Selections from McCabe Family

Dear Mary,

Here are the 3 photos I sent Cousin Dorothy. She tells me you couldn't open them. Hope you have no trouble this time. Monica Bondy, who lives in Kitchener, Ontario, sent them to me.

Friday, April 04, 2008 America Online: Stoneyjax75

Monica's grandfather was Ross Lawrence. Your grandfather was his brother, Verne Lawrence. That would make you and Monica second cousins. Monica's mother, Phyllis, and your mother, Kathryn, who's the cute baby in pic #1, would be first cousins.

Thanks so much f/ the e-mail address of Jane Schrandt.

Back in the 60's, I rented one of those little apartments on Carpenter Rd fr/ Tom Lawrence. He'd be your uncle, if I'm correct. A nice man, I thought. Little did I know at the time that he was the nephew of my dad's sister, Helen. I only figured he was related to Uncle Frank Stockman somehow.

Well, I've heard Dorothy speak of you her entire life. You and she have been very close, I think.

I was so happy to hear about her finding her bio mom and siblings a few years ago, but not happy to hear about her Parkinsons. She seems to be doing fine, though, and I pray they'll find a cure in her lifetime.

Thanks again, Mary. Your efforts will make the Sweeney/Lawrence family very happy.

Hope you enjoy the photos, especially the one of your mom, grandpa, and dad. It's an old one. If it's not clear enough, Monica Bondy is a genius at making photos clearer. Her husband, Steve, is a computer wizard; designs websites, I think.

Monica's e-mail is:

the-bondys@rogers.com

Kathleen's is: kathleenarabine@cs.com

Gratefully, Mary Abbey

----- Original Message -----

From: The Bondys

To: Mary Abbey

Sent: Monday, March 31, 2008 5:30 PM

Subject: Selections from McCabe Family

Mary

Here are 3 pictures, from the Lawrence side

Love Monica

These items were sent from Creative Memories® Memory Manager

Get the [MapQuest Toolbar](#), Maps, Traffic, Directions & More!

Subj: **Fw: Lawrence Tree**
 Date: 4/7/2008 5:45:24 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: jschrandt@comcast.net
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com, ruthhoeper100@msn.com, bhoeper@msn.com

----- Original Message -----

From: [Jim & Jane Schrandt](#)
 To: [Mary Abbey](#) ; [Monica Bondy](#)
 Sent: Monday, April 07, 2008 8:40 AM
 Subject: Lawrence Tree

Hi Mary Abbey & Monica Bondy:

As you may know, Mary Daunt Butler sent me some of your correspondence with Dorothy. My genealogy is:

Lumen Norton Lawrence & Anna Amanda Jane Allen

(Their son) **Douglas (A.T.) Lawrence** & Lizzie Almina Liscom

(Their daughter) **Myra Belle Lawrence** b.. July 8, 1887 Hadley Township, Lapeer County, Michigan & Herman Charles Schmidt

(Their son & my dad) **Carl T Smith** & Mary Cook

(me) **Jane Smith Schrandt** & Jim Schrandt

For years we (Ruth Hoeper, Dr. Robert Jackson & many others) have been trying to research the Lawrence Family.

We haven't been able to get any information on Ross Lawrence & Helen Sweeney's children. I have their names as:

Phyllis Lawrence - b. 1923

Rosemary Lawrence b. 1925

Kathleen Lawrence b. 1927

Joseph Lawrence after 1930

Robert John Lawrence after 1929

I have no other data on them. Do either of you know anything about them? We would appreciate anything you might have.

Thanks

Jane Smith Schrandt

Subj: **Ross Lawrence Information**
 Date: 4/4/2008 7:43:54 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: **MaryDougB**
 To: [Stoneyjax75, jschrandt@comcast.net](mailto:Stoneyjax75@comcast.net), ruthhoeper100@msn.com
 CC: seamarc@netpenny.net

Bob, Jane & Ruth

I received this email yesterday from my Grandmother Mary Stockman Lawrence (former wife of Vern Lawrence),s niece, Dorothy Stockman Jourdin. Dorothy is the daughter of Frank Stockman (Mary Lawrence's brother). Dorothy received this information from her cousin on her Mother's side of the family, Mary Sweeney REdington, email address is: seamarc@netpenny.net. I HOPE I AM NOT CONFUSING YOU, but this is a connection to Vern Lawrence's brother, Ross, that we don't seem to have much information on. I hope this will be helpful.

Mary Daunt Butler

Dear Dorothy,

Didn't your dad have some relatives whose last name was Lawrence? My Aunt Helen Sweeney, dad's sister, married a man named Ross Lawrence from Lapeer. She had 5 children by him; then divorced him and married Pat Shields. I never knew Ross, but his children, my cousins whom I'm just learning about now, are trying to find some of his family.

I have a feeling that the Lawrences related to your dad are related to Ross, as well.

I remember a man who owned an apartment complex on Carpenter Rd. I rented an apt from him years ago. I think his name was Tom Lawrence. I remember talking to him about being related to Uncle Frank somehow.

The name Mary Lawrence comes to mind, also. Seems like you used to talk about her, saying she was your cousin or something. Am I making any sense? What can you tell me?

Love, Mary

Dear Dorothy,

Well, I did some research after I sent you that e-mail. Mary C. Stockman, whom you say is your dad's sister, married Verne Lawrence, who is Ross Lawrence's brother. So, Verne would be your uncle, and Ross would be mine. How about that!!!!

Just as Verne's marriage to Mary ended in divorce, so did Ross' marriage to my Aunt Helen. Helen remarried to Patrick Shields, a man who was a boarder Helen and Ross had around the time of the Great Depression. How

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Salem in the County of Washington State
of New York enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August 1860. B. F. Cole Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Salem, Wash. Count. Va.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrew Doig	14	M					N. York		1		
692	660	John A. Brunkhant	26	"		farmer	12,000	500	do				
		Sarah "	30	F					do				
		Mary E. "	2	"					do				
		John R. "	1	M					do				
		Maggie A. "	12	F					do				
693	661	Peter Brunkhant	54	M		farmer	15,500	1,500	do				
		Elizabeth "	48	F					do				
		William J. "	28	M		"	1		do				
		Elizabeth "	18	F					do				
		Emily J. "	11	"					do		1		
		Peter "	7	M					do		1		
694	662	Geo. L. McMillen	25	"		farmer	✓		do				
		Elizabeth "	22	F					do				
		Elmira E. "	19	"					do				
		John W. McMillen	78	M		farmer	18,500	1644	do				
		James Ryan	24	"		farm Laborer	✓		Ireland				
		Maria Mc. Samara	14	F		Domestic	✓		do		1		
695	663	Calvin H. Bigelow	42	M		farmer	12,000	500	Vermont				
		Adeline "	43	F					do				
		Samuel L. "	13	M					do		1		
		Charles E. "	11	"					do		1		
		Emily M. "	8	F					do		1		
		John D. "	7	M					do		1		
696	664	David Duncan	42	"		farmer	12,000	600	N. York				
		Patience "	53	F					do				
		Samuel "	12	M					do		1		
		Mary Carter	51	F					do				
697	665	Levi H. Chaulaud	56	M		farmer	15,000	2,500	do				
698	666	Caroline M. "	27	F					do				
		Henry J. "	24	M		"	✓		do				
		Almira E. "	20	F					do				
		Franklin J. Carter	27	M		Student at Law	✓	350	do				
699	667	William L. Pofford	32	"		farm Laborer	✓	100	do				
		Rachael M. "	31	F					do				
		George H. "	3	M					Vermont		1		
		Charles E. "	2	"					do				
		Joseph J. "	12	"					N. York				
700	668	Morris Gray	40	"		farm Laborer	✓	50	Ireland			1	
		Ann "	26	F					do			1	
No. white males, 23		No. colored males, 4		No. foreign born, 4		No. blind, 20		No. idiotic, 27		No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1	
No. white females, 17		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. paupers, 1		No. convicts, 1		No. convicts, 1	

Subj: **RE: Sent Mail**
Date: 5/16/2008 5:06:48 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: pmccabe@clinicdenture.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

High Bob,

We are going to Cape Code for a week vacation in July. We were considering going to Bennington. Do you have the actual address of this property etc.? I'm plotting out the details you have given me against the info I have...thanks for your information. What source do you use to best understand the DNA info? You don't have a DNA for idiots book do you...haha!

Pat

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com [mailto:Stoneyjax75@aol.com]
Sent: Wednesday, May 14, 2008 12:00 PM
To: Pat McCabe
Subject: Re: Sent Mail

State boundaries were not clearly identified at that time. There is a whole history of the battles between Vermont, Connecticut, and New York over who controls the land. Battles literally!! In fact, Vermont was about to declare itself as a free republic- separate from the other 13 "states." I don't believe I sent the map showing how Bennington was divided up at the time of John Lawrence (1746). Most of the good books on Vermont history during Colonial days are now out of print. If you are interested, maybe I can dig out the nature of the squabbling. As I recall, the King had granted section rights to various favored individuals who then lived and farmed that land. New York rejected the rights of those persons and did their own subdividing of what in now Vermont. The land was then given by New York to a second group of people who then tried to occupy the land. The Vermont residence took up arms to wend off the New York occupants who were also supported by the New York militia. Fun and games- as if the Vermont folks did not have enough to worry about.

Wondering what's for Dinner Tonight? [Get new twists on family favorites at AOL Food.](#)

Subj: **Re: New subject for DNA Testing**
Date: 7/11/2007 4:05:23 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: [Jimkimsan](#)
To: [Stoneyjax75](#)
CC: [lawren05@comcast.net](#)

In a message dated 7/11/2007 5:22:43 PM Eastern Daylight Time, Stoneyjax75 writes:

Hi Jim and Dennis,

I think I maybe Emailed my note to the wrong address- I used the address: [lawrence05@comcast.net](#). In any case, I'm sure you will get this note.

I have finally found another possible line in my Lawrence connection search. I have made contact with Mr. Edward Lawrence in Olympia, Washington. Mr. Lawrence and his wife became interested in genealogy some years ago and his wife (Barbara) carried out some detailed studies of her husband's line. Edward is now quite elderly and Barbara had a stroke two years ago so they have not been actively researching!

I have a strong feeling that this might be the link I have been searching for to help resolve the question of identity of my fifth great grandfather Lawrence! I am prepared to cover the cost of his testing and he has expressed a willingness to participate in the DNA testing as long as he can do it free! I have assured him I would make arrangements with you for the shipping of Lab. materials and directions to him. I am trying to keep their interest high so I want to move ahead as soon as possible. I am sure we can work out arrangements as we did with my other two Lawrences.

I am assuming the cost is still \$259.00? If not, please send me the correct amount due and I will get the check off at once.

Thank you for your diligence in the past and I enjoy seeing how much things are changing in the Lawrence study- thanks to you two people!

Looking forward to hearing from you,

Bob Jackson
810 Purple Sage Terrace
Henderson, Nevada
89015
[Stoneyjax75@aol.com](#)
702-566-0166

Hi Bob,

I need to know two more things before I can order a YDNA test for Edward. His postal mailing address to send the kit to, and how many markers you want tested.

When I order the kit I'll have the invoice sent to you at your mailing address. The prices are as follows: 12 markers \$101./25 markers \$150./37 markers \$191./67 markers \$271. All prices include shipping and handling.

I would advise just ordering 12 or 25 markers at first just to see if his Haplotype is correct. If it is you can always upgrade later for the same amount of money and a new sample isn't required.

Jim

Researching paternal Philadelphia names

Lawrence/Lorentz, Hüss, Hotz, Günzler, Kugler, Sweitzer/Schweitzer, Etley, Kübler, Moehrle/Möhrle

Montgomery Co, PA: Goodman/Gutmann, Schmidt, Reimer, Shunk/Schunck, Kugler

maternal Phila: Marlin & Harrop

Bucks/Lehigh/Northampton: Musselman, Landis, Witmer, Basler, Frock

Ottawa Co, OH & Phila: Morgenroth & Bauer

Associated Phila. families

paternal: Frick, Unbehend, Speel, Linninger, Dannecker, Carter, Curwin, Geyer, Chapman, Bourquin,

Gravenstine, Heimer, Hays, Duff, Hoskins, Lake, Evans, Clark, Graham, Fenstermaker

maternal: French, Ball, Schafer, Spicer, Bytheway, Heckman & many others

SAR #153101 Revolutionary War patriots:

Johannes Lorentz, Christian Lorentz, Johann Michael Hotz, Charles Kugler, Simon Sweitzer, Jacob Musselman, Henry Frock

Researching European towns

Gawsworth, Cheshire England: Harrop, Kelly, Evans pre-1842

Lauperswil, Canton Bern, Switzerland: Musselman, Apfly, Yost, Jau pre-1700 Germany

Wertheim, Württemberg: Hotz, Conrad, Engelhard, Sauer, Klein pre-1750

Mutterstadt, Pfalz: Schunck/Schunck, Reimer, Weinacht/Weynacht pre-1715 & 1730

Grossgartach, Würtbg: Kugler, Hoffman, Flinspach, Heller, Schöckinger pre-1742

Gundringen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Würtbg: Moehrle pre-1863

Grossbreitenbach, Thuringia: Morgenroth pre-1866

Erdmannhausen, Würtbg: Bauer pre-1871

Kraichgau, Pfalz: Musselman, Landis, Witmer pre-1730

Erwangen, Würtbg: Grimm pre-1728

Pappenheim, Bayern: Krebs pre-1734

Immigration ships: Schunck 1715 ?, Krebs 1727? "Molley"?, Kugler 1727 ?,

Subj: **Re: New subject for DNA Testing**
Date: 7/11/2007 7:19:15 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: [Stoneyjax75](#)
To: [Jimkimsan](#)

O.K. I'll take your advice and go for the 25 marker test as a beginning. If results look good, I'll upgrade the tests to 37. I am using the following address for Edward Lawrence:

Mr. Edward Lawrence
3015 28th Ave S.E.
Olympia, Washington 98501-3992

I found some work that his wife Barbara did about 20 years ago in researching the Lawrences in the Detroit Michigan area. Her work is similar to that completed by at least four other Lawrence researchers I have contacted. Her genealogy for Edward Lawrence goes as follows:

Edward Lawrence, 10; [Guy William,09; William Jacel, 08; James Austin, 07; Jasiel, 06; Jonathan, 05; Jonathan, 04; Jonathan, 03; Peleg 02; John, of Wissett, 01]

The movement of the ancestry to the west starts with James Austin Lawrence, Oneida, New York prior to 1870, then moved to Kansas. William Lawrence moved to New Mexico before going to Washington State in 1889.

Thanks for your quick response!

Bob

P.S. If you need a copy of his agreement to participate I can send that to you as well.

Get a sneak peak of the all-new [AOL.com](#).

Subj: A New Discovery!
Date: 6/27/2007 9:34:43 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: Stoneyjax75
To: jschrandt@comcast.net

Hi, Jane! I am happy to report that, after many months of searching, I have located and communicated with Mr. Edward Lawrence, perhaps the likeliest descendant to provide a link to the past for our Lawrence family. He is quite elderly (87) and his wife Barbara is 79. They live in Olympia, Washington. I don't want to go into the processes used in locating him but I have written him about our dilemma and asked him about his willingness to participate in our DNA project.

His response was received this week in the following communique:

Mr. Robert Jackson

Dear Sir:

Sorry to be so late with a anser to your letter- I am Edward Lawrence- Gregory is my and Barbara's son. My wife Barbara is the one involved in genealogy. She had a stroke several years ago and is not as sharp as she once was- me neither. As long as it doesn't cost me anything I am willing to take any test you would like. You have perked our interest in the Lawrence Family history once again.

happy hunting,

Ed Lawrence

P.S. I know what you mean about age. I turned 87 last month. Barbara is 79.

So much time has passed since I had written to them that I was afraid we had reached a dead end on the Jonathan Lawrence possibility. In fact, I had directed my attention elsewhere in my ancestry. You sent me a check last year to cover the cost of Y-chromosome markers extension or new testing. I appreciated

that offer very much but after I made such little progress I voided that check. I should have mailed it back to you, along with the \$20 check you sent for materials back in 2002. Since you were gone for an extended period, I didn't really want to mail it, U,S,P.S. and thus used a voiding procedure. Now it is apparent that we have a strong possibility of gaining here-to-fore unknown information. I took the liberty of telling Mr. Ed Lawrence that we would cover the cost of his DNA testing. I thought that maybe you, Ruth and I could share that expense. The cost of a 37 marker DNA testing at the Arizona Lab we used on our two previous tests is \$259.00. I have written this to Ben and Ruth asking if they are interested in helping with this. If you would like to help, it would be appreciated. If not, I will move ahead on my own since we do have limited time to gain this DNA sample.

I am excited to get this new information which MAY help solve our genetic enigma!

We are well into summer here with daily temps between 105 and 115! Cools down into the 70's at night which helps. I took a week's trip back to the Midwest (Minnesota) two weeks ago. The State of Minnesota had constructed a World War II Memorial on the Capitol grounds in St. Paul and I received a special invitation to participate in the dedication of that memorial. I had a chance to visit with family still living there including both ex-wives! A car trip to Duluth gave me a chance to spend some time with my stepson there. A tiring but very good trip!

Health wise I am still plugging along. I suffered from loss of sight in the spring thru macular degeneration (wet). I still have excellent vision in one eye which I hope to retain! Surgery is scheduled for July to try to repair the radiation damage caused by cancer therapy. Sounds like a fun time.

Anyway, I hope to hear from you soon. I imagine you are home for the summer, or do you have big journeys planned?

Thanks for your help in all of this, and think positively!

By the way, I do not hear from Ruth and Ben much any more. Ruth can't really write much and cannot use the computer now. I feel bad about all that because I know how depressing that can be. Thank goodness she has Ben there too.

See what's free at AOL.com.

Subj: **Re: Lawrence-Cleveland connection**
 Date: 8/25/2008 12:34:59 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: mariah1@earthlink.net
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hi Bob: Glad to hear from you. For the website, try: colonialct.uconn.edu

Interesting that you are following up on a Baldwin. The Baldwin family owned (and still do) large parcels of land around Monkton, Vermont and they bought my great grandfather, Fred Lawrence's, farm in 1923 after he died. I wonder if there's any connection to the Baldwins you are looking for. How far away is Cayuga County from Vermont?

I heard from Ted Noble that he thinks the John Lawrence I found on a ship's register (and his brother William and Marie) who came over in 1635 were a separate branch of the Lawrence family as the ages aren't right.

I've been rereading Anna day's Jan and Feb 1886 letters that you sent and I guess I'm confused about Jonathan Lawrence and his connection to Josiah Lawrence(elder or younger?) and to Experience. Can you tell me more about this? Is the Jonathan she mentions the brother of Josiah Sr as the O.W. Lawrence 1885 letter indicates? (Also, what's O.W.'s first name?) What about the Jonathan (b 1733) who is the brother of Samuel (b 1710), (sons of Isaac and Susannah) and father of Josiah Lawrence Sr. OW's Lawrence's record of the geneology seems to be most consistent with what I know but Anna's information confuses me.

Regarding your notes about Josiah, Jr's (and senior's) war service, do you have the following information:

Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots of the Revolutionary War, Vermont, Carlton E. Fisher and Sue G. Fisher

Regarding **Josiah Lawrence Sr.:**

pg: 203 Information from payroll of Capt. Eli Noble's company in Major Ebenezer Allen's detachment in the service of Vermont from 16th August, 1780 to 21st November, 1780. Josiah entered service August 20. he served 67 days. Amount of wages +4.9.4, plus 4 days of travel @3/6 per day = 0.14.0. Total wages 5.3.4

pg 397 Josiah Sr. served with Capt. William Hutchins' company. "Payment for services in the state of Vermont from the beginning of the campaign 1781 to the 30th June in said year inclusive. Sum 6.4.0, Thos Tolman, paymaster."

pg 568 Josiah Sr found on payroll of Capt William Hutchin's company in the batallion commanded by samuel Fletcher, Esq, Lt. Col., in the service of the state of vermont. Commencing July 1, 1781 to November 18, 1781, 138 days. Pay rate per day: 1.4. 60 miles, pay rate 2d per mile. Amount of ravel 10. Total = 9.14.0 d.o.

pg 793 An entry for Jacob Ruback, Surgeon Acct, dated Sept 9, 1781 for service done to Col. Sam Fletcher's regiment in the campaign of 1781, dates of items July and August. Persons furnished with medicines include Josiah Lawrence.

Josiah Lawrence, Jr.

pg. 221 from a payroll of Captain Samuel Robinson's company of Militia in Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment for service in the state of vermont on alarm, which commenced in the 11th day of October, 1880. # days at 1.4 per pay. ^0 miles. 1.0.0 total = 1.4.0

Josiah Sr. seems to have served more than his son gave him credit for. I would love to see a copy of that letter you just received. It sounds like it is information in addition to the pension application we already have.

Mom and I are probably going to go back to Vermont in the latter half of September. I want to spend a little more time in and around Bennington since I've only really visited Josiah Sr's grave there and haven't looked at the town records. I'd like to find a little more about that tavern, where he lived, etc. Do you have anything. Mom also wants to go back to Hinesberg and Monkton as she wants to begin to trace the Dart line, (Ruth Eve dart married Fred Lawrence, her grandfather.) We haven't done too much on that line yet.

Regarding the horse racing, that's out of my league, though my grandmother, Herbert Lawrence's daughter, was

Monday, August 25, 2008 America Online: Stoneyjax75

known to be fond of the races and the Lawrences were into horses big time, especially William Lawrence, mom's uncle who founded the library in Bristol, Vermont who is reputed to have been the wealthiest horse trader in the east in his time! So, horses are in the blood, I guess.

Let me know what you think. Pat

On Aug 25, 2008, at 11:11 AM, Stoneyjax75@aol.com wrote:

Hey, welcome back!! Thank you for your efforts on my behalf- I know it is extra work for you! I'm glad to finally got the Bible located and in your hands.

The download you included could not be unlocked. The computer said that the route Ct.zip did not exist. My machine did the down load but I can't bring it up. Do you have another address for sending it?

I have been working on another line I have-- Josiah Baldwin, my fourth great grandfather. I've tried for years to get information on him and couldn't find anything! About 2 - 3 weeks ago I had written to the county records in Cayuga, County, New York, because I deduced that he had lived there in Mentz and died there. The county historian sent my letter to Mentz-Fort Byron New York, addressed to the Town history person. She was FANTASTIC and so helpful!! I not only have information to work with. She even sent a copy of a letter Josiah had dictated to a judge in 1832 about his revolutionary war service. He was trying to get a pension due him by an act of congress in 1830. Among other duties during his enlistments, he was sent to Gen. George Washington at Valley Forge! Wow! A real exciting find! Lots to do now.

I just returned from 4 fantastic days at DelMar, CA. What great weather! I used to own race horses (thoroughbreds) and I love the DelMar race course. A super time and I made enough money to pay for the whole trip! Arrived home, did some handicapping, and ran a bet to the casino. The big race at Delmar was Yesterday and it had a pick 6 \$1,000,000 guaranteed pay out. You pick the winner in each of the last six races. Unfortunately, I lost the last race having won the previous five races. The morning paper showed the Pick Six payout per winning ticket was \$250,000 dollars! Close but no cigar! Anyway, had a great time which may be my last. Trips are getting harder to take.

Anyway, thanks for everything and see if you can find another way of sending that material.

My best,

Bob

It's only a deal if it's where *you* want to go. Find your travel deal [here](#).

=

Subj: **Lawrence-Cleveland connection**
Date: 8/21/2008 6:25:50 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: mariah1@earthlink.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hello Cousin Bob:

Well, I've finally had a few minutes to sit down and try to make some sense of the bits of research I did when I was back east in late May, early June. Mom and I did go to the Canterbury Town Hall as promised and I've attached all that I could find on the Cleveland/Lawrence family. I hope this helps fill in some holes or gives you some new leads.

I also found some interesting things when I was in Sandwich doing more research on the Skiff family (Jane A. Skiff married Milo Carlos Lawrence up on Monkton Ridge, you remember.) Her ancestor was one of the original founders of Sandwich, Mass. Anyhow, as I was looking through old books in the library, I found information on a John Lawrence and wonder if he might be the immigrant ancestor. What do you make of this?

Mom now has the Milo Carlos Lawrence- Jane A. Skiff family bible. I can't believe that I finally got that...and how did it get from Monkton to Oklahoma to someone who had no connection with the family and then back to me? jeffrey said I was the only person in the whole wide world who asked about that in the 2 years he had it posted on ancestry.com!

Hope all is well with you. Pat

Subj: **Interesting website**
 Date: 8/21/2008 7:34:31 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: mariah1@earthlink.net
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hi again Bob: Do you know the About.com: Hartford website? It has colonial records that the University has transcribed. An interesting resource! Pat

Family Group Sheet

Subject: Diah Lawrenceⁱ

Birth: 29 Dec 1772 probably New London Co., Connecticut.ⁱⁱ
 Death: 31 Jul 1842 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.ⁱⁱⁱ
 Father: Josiah Lawrence (b. 18 Aug 1734,)
 Mother: Mary Branch (b. circa 1740,)
 Marriage: circa 1799^{iv}
 Census: 4 Aug 1800 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26).^v
 Census: 6 Aug 1810 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (2 males 0-10, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 3 females 0-10, 2 females 16-26).^{vi}
 Census: 7 Aug 1820 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (2 males 0-10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 18-26, 1 male 45+, 2 females 0-10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45).^{vii}
 Census: 1 Jun 1830 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (1 male 0-5, 1 male 5-10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 0-5, 1 female 5-10, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 40-50).^{viii}
 Census: 1 Jun 1840 (1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 50-60).^{ix}

Spouse: Lucretia Peck

Birth: 12 Sep 1784 Vermont or Connecticut.^x
 Census: 1 Jun 1850 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (age 65, \$1100).^{xi}
 Death: 2 Aug 1852 Addison Co., Vermont.^{xii}
 Father:
 Mother:

Six Known Children

M Orin Lawrence^{xiii}

Birth: circa 1801 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xiv}
 Marriage: 1 Jun 1880 Lucy (---) (b. circa 1807,)^{xv}
 Census: 1 Jun 1880 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (farmer, grandson Josiah Lawrence age 15, born IA, father born NH, mother IA).^{xvi}

M Alimon Lawrence^{xvii}

Birth: circa 1804 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xviii}
 Census: 1 Jun 1850 (w); Lucretia Peck; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (age 65, \$1100).^{xix}
 Census: 1 Jun 1870 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (farmer \$10000 \$2000).^{xx}
 Census: 1 Jun 1880 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (farmer, Miranda Stilson age 50, born VT house keeper).^{xxi}

F Elmira Lawrence^{xxii}

Birth: circa 1814 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxiii}
 Marriage: circa 1832 (---) Miles (, d. before 1850); Vermont.^{xxiv}
 Daughter: circa 1834 Destine Miles; Vermont.^{xxv}
 Daughter: circa 1839 Julia Miles; Vermont.^{xxvi}
 Daughter: circa 1843 Mary Miles; Vermont.^{xxvii}
 Daughter: circa 1845 Martha Miles; Vermont.^{xxviii}
 Census: 1 Jun 1850 (w); Lucretia Peck; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (age 65, \$1100).^{xxix}
 Census: 1 Jun 1870 (w); Alimon Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (farmer \$10000 \$2000).^{xxx}

M Milton Lawrence^{xxxi}

Birth: circa 1816 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxxii}
 Marriage: circa 1839 Sylvia (---) (b. circa 1817, d. between 1857 and 1858).^{xxxiii}
 Son: circa 1840 Lucius Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxxiv}
 Daughter: circa 1842 Lucretia Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxxv}
 Daughter: circa 1844 Eliza Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxxvi}
 Son: circa 1846 Jason Lawrence; Vermont.^{xxxvii}
 Son: circa 1848 Carlton Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxxviii}
 Daughter: circa Apr 1849 Samantha Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxxix}
 Census: 1 Jun 1850 Sylvia (---) (b. circa 1817, d. between 1857 and 1858); Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (farmer \$4000).^{xl}
 Daughter: circa 1852 Plinny Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xli}
 Daughter: circa 1854 Alma Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xlii}
 Son: circa 1857 Almander Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xliii}
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1858 Ellen Phinney (b. 1836, d. 1918); Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xliv}

Census: 1 Jun 1860 Ellen Phinney (b. 1836, d. 1918); Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xdv}

m Abisha Lawrence^{xdvi}

Birth: circa ____ 1818 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xdvii}

m Henry Lawrence^{xdviii}

Birth: 20 Jul 1826^{xdix}
Marriage: 19 Feb 1847 Cornelia Wells (b. Mar 1828, d. before Apr 1910); Vermont.ⁱ
Daughter: ____ 1847 Martha E. Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.ⁱⁱ
Census: 1 Jun 1850 Cornelia Wells (b. Mar 1828, d. before Apr 1910); Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (farmer \$2000).ⁱⁱⁱ
Daughter: ____ 1854 Cecile Lawrence; Vermont.ⁱⁱⁱⁱ
Daughter: ____ 1858 Ella Lawrence; Vermont.^{lv}
Census: 1 Jun 1860 Cornelia Wells (b. Mar 1828, d. before Apr 1910); St George, Chittenden Co., Vermont (farmer).^{lv}
Son: ____ 1861 Henry Lincoln Lawrence; Vermont.^{lvi}
Son: 25 Nov 1862 Colonel Ellsworth Lawrence; St George, Chittenden Co., Vermont.^{lvii}
Daughter: ____ Dec 1867 Mattie G. Lawrence; St George, Chittenden Co., Vermont.^{lviii}
Census: 1 Jun 1870 Cornelia Wells (b. Mar 1828, d. before Apr 1910); St George, Chittenden Co., Vermont (farmer \$16768 \$3000).^{lix}
Census: 1 Jun 1880 Cornelia Wells (b. Mar 1828, d. before Apr 1910); St George, Chittenden Co., Vermont (farmer).^{lx}
Census: 1 Jun 1900 Cornelia Wells (b. Mar 1828, d. before Apr 1910); St George, Chittenden Co., Vermont (farmer).^{lxi}
Census: 15 Apr 1910 (w); Ella Lawrence; Ward 5, Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont (widow).^{lxii}
Death: ____ 1917 Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont.^{lxiii}

Printed on: 1 Dec 2005

Prepared by:

Lawrence One-Name Study

lawrence@one-name.org

<http://lawrence-ons.org>

Endnotes

- ⁱ1800 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Arcives M-32 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 51, Pg. 96, Miami Public Library.
- ⁱⁱ1800 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 51, Pg. 96; Family Group Sheet compiled and submitted by Robert L. Jackson, 810 Purple Sage Terrace, Henderson, NV 89015, email stoneyjax75@aol.com, Jul 2002, updated Dec 2004.
- ⁱⁱⁱ1850 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M-432 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B, not shown with family; Jackson FGS.
- ^{iv}Family Group Sheet compiled by Mary Runyon Montgomery and submitted to Lawrence-L@rootsweb.com, email mmontgom@midwives.org, Nov 2001, from Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox Co., Illinois, 1886.
- ^v1800 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 51, Pg. 96.
- ^{vi}1810 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M252 Series., Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 64, Pg. 43, Miami Public Library.
- ^{vii}1820 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M-33 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 126, Pg. 58B.
- ^{viii}1830 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M-19 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 184, Pg. 235.
- ^{ix}1840 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives T-5 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 174, Pg.
- ^x1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A; 1900 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archive Series T623, Roll 1691, Pg. 14A, ED 83, St. George, Chittenden County, Vermont; 1880 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archive Series T9, Roll 1343, Pg. 319A, ED 83, St. George, Chittenden County, Vermont; Jackson FGS.
- ^{xi}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xii}Jackson FGS.
- ^{xiii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B; 1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B.
- ^{xiv}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B.
- ^{xv}1880 Census, Roll 1341, Pg. 165C, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.
- ^{xvi}1880 Census, Roll 1341, Pg. 165C, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.
- ^{xvii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A; 1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xviii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xix}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xx}1870 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M593 Series, Roll 1614, Pg. 174A, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.
- ^{xxi}1880 Census, Roll 1341, Pg. 159C, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.
- ^{xxii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A; 1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxiii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxiv}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxv}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxvi}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxvii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxviii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxix}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxx}1870 U.S. Census, Roll 1614, Pg. 174A, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.
- ^{xxxi}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A; Montgomery FGS, from Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox Co., Illinois, 1886; 1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A; Montgomery FGS, from Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox Co., Illinois, 1886.
- ^{xxxii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A; Montgomery FGS, from Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox Co., Illinois, 1886.
- ^{xxxiii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxxiv}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxxv}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxxvi}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxxvii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxxviii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxxix}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A, age 1/12.
- ^{xl}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xli}1860 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archive Series M653, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 1315, Pg. 346.
- ^{xlii}1860 Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 1315, Pg. 346.
- ^{xliii}1860 Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 1315, Pg. 346.
- ^{xliv}Montgomery FGS.
- ^{xlv}1860 Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 1315, Pg. 346.
- ^{xlvi}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B; 1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B.
- ^{xlvii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B.
- ^{xlviii}Jackson FGS; Jackson FGS.
- ^{xlix}Jackson FGS.
- ⁱJackson FGS.
- ⁱⁱ1850 U.S. Census, Roll 920, Pg. 272, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.
- ⁱⁱⁱ1850 U.S. Census, Roll 920, Pg. 272, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.
- ⁱⁱⁱⁱ1870 U.S. Census, Roll 1618, Pg. 701, St. George, Chittenden County, Vermont.
- ^{liv}1870 U.S. Census, Roll 1618, Pg. 701, St. George, Chittenden County, Vermont.
- ^{lv}1860 Census, Roll 1319, Pg. 540, St. George, Chittenden County, Vermont.
- ^{lvi}1880 Census, Roll 1343, Pg. 319A, ED 83, St. George, Chittenden County, Vermont.
- ^{lvii}Jackson FGS; 1870 U.S. Census, Roll 1618, Pg. 701, St. George, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Family Group Sheet

Subject: Josiah Lawrence

Note: _____ Town Records of Norwich, CT by Frank Palmer.
Birth: 18 Aug 1734 Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
Father: Samuel Lawrence (b. 27 May 1710, _____)
Mother: Mary (---) (b. circa 1712, pro. 10 Apr 1769)
Marriage: 18 Mar 1761 Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

Spouse: Mary Branch

Birth: circa _____ 1740
Father: _____
Mother: _____

Four Known Children**F Mary Lawrence**

Birth: 19 Dec 1761 Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

m Josiah Lawrence

Birth: 29 Nov 1763 Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
Milit-Beg: _____ a soldier in the Revolutionary War.ⁱ
Marriage: circa _____ 1787 Sarah (---).
Son: 6 Dec 1788 Orrin Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.ⁱⁱ
Census: 2 Aug 1790 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (1 male >16, 1 male <16, 1 female).ⁱⁱⁱ
Daughter: 7 Jun 1793 Sophia Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{iv}
Son: 25 Sep 1793 Prosper Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^v
Daughter: 19 Apr 1794 Ruba Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{vi}
Daughter: 26 May 1796 Lephia Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{vii}
Son: 16 May 1798 Heman Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{viii}
Census: 4 Aug 1800 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (2 males 0-10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 3 females 0-10, 1 female 26-45).^{ix}
Son: 18 Jul 1804 Eathan Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^x
Census: 6 Aug 1810 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (2 males 0-10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 45+, 1 female 10-16, 2 females 16-26, 1 female 26-45).^{xi}
Census: 7 Aug 1820 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (1 male 16-18, 2 males 18-26, 1 male 45+, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 45+).^{xii}
Death: _____ 1835 settled at north end of Hogback Mtn where he died.^{xiii}

F Lucy Lawrence

Birth: 23 Apr 1765 Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
Note: 12 Oct 1789 Medad Curtis (b. circa 1765, _____); Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; probably was this Lucy who married this date.^{xiv}

m Diah Lawrence^{xv}

Birth: 29 Dec 1772 probably New London Co., Connecticut.^{xvi}
Marriage: circa _____ 1799 Lucretia Peck (b. 12 Sep 1784, d. 2 Aug 1852).^{xvii}
Census: 4 Aug 1800 Lucretia Peck (b. 12 Sep 1784, d. 2 Aug 1852); Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26).^{xviii}
Son-Can: circa _____ 1801 Orin Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xix}
Son: circa _____ 1804 Alimon Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xx}
Census: 6 Aug 1810 Lucretia Peck (b. 12 Sep 1784, d. 2 Aug 1852); Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (2 males 0-10, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 3 females 0-10, 2 females 16-26).^{xxi}
Daughter: circa _____ 1814 Elmira Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxii}
Son: circa _____ 1816 Milton Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxiii}
Son-Can: circa _____ 1818 Abisha Lawrence; Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxiv}
Census: 7 Aug 1820 Lucretia Peck (b. 12 Sep 1784, d. 2 Aug 1852); Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (2 males 0-10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 18-26, 1 male 45+, 2 females 0-10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45).^{xxv}
Son: 20 Jul 1826 Henry Lawrence;^{xxvi}
Census: 1 Jun 1830 Lucretia Peck (b. 12 Sep 1784, d. 2 Aug 1852); Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont (1 male 0-5, 1 male 5-10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 0-5, 1 female 5-10, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 40-50).^{xxvii}
Census: 1 Jun 1840 Lucretia Peck (b. 12 Sep 1784, d. 2 Aug 1852) (1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 10-15,

Death: 31 Jul 1842 Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont.^{xxix} 1 female 15-20, 1 female 50-60).^{xxviii}

Printed on: 1 Dec 2005

Prepared by:

Lawrence One-Name Study

lawrence@one-name.org

<http://lawrence-ons.org>

Endnotes

- ⁱH. P. Smith, *History of Addison County, Town History of Monkton (Chapter XXVI)* (n.p.: D. Mason & Co., 1886). Hereinafter cited as *History of Monkton*.
- ⁱⁱ*International Genealogical Index* (Salt Lake City: Church of Latter Day Saints, 1984 Edition).
- ⁱⁱⁱBureau of Census, *First Census of the United States 1790, Vermont* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907),Pg. 13. Hereinafter cited as *1790 U.S. Census Vermont*.
- ^{iv}*International Genealogical Index*.
- ^v*International Genealogical Index*.
- ^{vi}*International Genealogical Index*.
- ^{vii}*International Genealogical Index*.
- ^{viii}*International Genealogical Index*.
- ^{ix}1800 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Arcives M-32 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 51, Pg. 95, Miami Public Library.
- ^x*International Genealogical Index*; 1850 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M-432 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 274B, age 44.
- ^{xi}1810 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M252 Series,, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 64, Pg. 43, Miami Public Library.
- ^{xii}1820 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M-33 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 126.
- ^{xiii}Smith, *History of Monkton*.
- ^{xiv}Frederic W. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records prior to 1800* (New Haven, CT: Bureau of American Ancestry, 1896-1906),First Book, Pg. 67. Hereinafter cited as *CT Marriages to 1800*.
- ^{xv}1800 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 51, Pg. 96.
- ^{xvi}1800 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 51, Pg. 96; Family Group Sheet compiled and submitted by Robert L. Jackson, 810 Purple Sage Terrace, Henderson, NV 89015, email stoneyjax75@aol.com, Jul 2002, updated Dec 2004.
- ^{xvii}Family Group Sheet compiled by Mary Runyon Montgomery and submitted to Lawrence-L@rootsweb.com, email mmontgom@midwives.org, Nov 2001, from Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox Co., Illinois, 1886.
- ^{xviii}1800 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 51, Pg. 96.
- ^{xix}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B.
- ^{xx}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxi}1810 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 64, Pg. 43.
- ^{xxii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A.
- ^{xxiii}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 272A; Montgomery FGS, from Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox Co., Illinois, 1886.
- ^{xxiv}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B.
- ^{xxv}1820 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 126, Pg. 58B.
- ^{xxvi}Jackson FGS.
- ^{xxvii}1830 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives M-19 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 184, Pg. 235.
- ^{xxviii}1840 U.S. Population Census, U.S. Archives T-5 Series, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 174, Pg.
- ^{xxix}1850 U.S. Census, Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, Roll 920, Pg. 273B, not shown with family; Jackson FGS.

nance and aid of His Excellency, E. Everett, then our minister at London, no trace could be found, except in his signature to the rules on taking his degrees at the University, when he is titled of Middlesex. Perhaps out of such research sprang my resolution to prosecute the genealogical pursuits of John Farmer.

In fulfilment of this great undertaking more than fifteen years are already bestowed, and near two years longer may be necessary. Yet the rule imposed, of admitting upon these pages only the dates of birth and marriage, and names of children, of a child born on our side of the ocean to a settler whose tent was pitched here before May 1692, is severely adhered to, with the exception only of so distinguished a man as Cotton Mather; and even this variety may seem forced upon me by Farmer, who had received him to the copious honors of marriage and family. Yet, in many cases, will be named great grandchildren of first comers, and even in a very few, another generation, making a fifth. Explanation of this apparent deviation from my own law is easy. When Gov. Bradford and Gov. Winthrop came here, each brought a son, or sons, and the same is seen of Gov. Dudley and numberless others. Now each child must be rated as an emigrant no less than its father, so that John Bradford, John and Adam Winthrop, and Samuel Dudley are equally entitled as their parents to have their grandchildren entered in these pages; but William and Joseph Bradford, and Joseph Dudley, sons of the Govs. born on our side of the water, shall not have grandchildren in their respective lines.

My apparatus for this work will sometimes be found incomplete, yet to a great extent, the public records of Colonies, Counties, and towns, where accessible, have been examined by myself or friends. Of the first ten folio volumes of our Suffolk registry of deeds I had an abstract always lying near me, and these embraced near one third of all the names of New England and more than half those in Massachusetts Colony; indeed for very many years, after the emigration from Europe ceased, only two other counties, Essex and Middlesex had been constituted. It will be recollected, that large parts of Plymouth, New Hampshire, and Maine were occupied by those who removed from Massachusetts, as was almost the whole of Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New Haven colonies. But

modern labors of distinguished antiquaries furnish us almost in full their early records; and more than nine tenths of the names in these separate communities, I think, must have been acquired for this work. But even in my native city of Boston three or four in a thousand may have escaped me, yet probably in the second or third ages from its foundation.

For the time of births, marriages, or deaths in each family I have labored assiduously to be correct, in hundreds of cases finding wrong dates given, and commonly without hesitation supplying the true. Where baptism is fixed, by a decent record, weeks, and even months before the date of birth, no fear of injuring the town clerk's credit can restrain belief in his mistake. But the copious source of vexation is the variety growing out of the Old and New Styles. In many thousand instances, I have turned to the perpetual almanac, to be sure that the day of baptism was truly, or not, recorded for Sunday, since the rite could, in the first century of New England, be performed only on that day. By this many printed errors may be corrected. As children are often seen to be baptized in January or February of the same year, by the ancient legal reckoning, that gives the parents' marriage in April or May, several weeks before, in our modern reckoning of the months, instead of so many months after, it is easy enough to put that right by calling those winter months not the eleventh and twelfth of the old year, as the statute absurdity required. Uniformly my chronology begins the year with 1 January; but to produce harmony between dates for the month of March is sometimes very difficult. A few town officers began to change the numerals for the year with the opening of the month, daring to ask, why the first month of 1679 should allow 24 of its 31 days to be drilled under old 1678, while the perverse will of the rulers in fatherland postponed the new-year's day until the 25th; and some records may be found, where the year ended in December; but this monstrous innovation did not begin before 1700, and the startling truth made irregular progress up to 1752, when Lord Macclesfield enlightened the legislature, and Chesterfield charmed it into consistency.

No apology would be necessary for filling room with enumeration of contributions from many friends other than such as are

THE LIST.

a.	for about.	east.	for easily.
abbev.	" abbreviation or ted.	educ.	" education or ted.
acc.	" according to.	Eng.	" England.
acco.	" account.	eno.	" enough.
accu.	" accurate.	ens.	" ensign.
adj.	" adjoining.	ensu.	" ensuing.
adm.	" admission or admitted.	est.	" estate.
admin.	" administration or tor.	establ.	" establishment.
af.	" after.	exc.	" except.
alleg.	" allegiance.	f.	" father.
amo.	" another.	fam.	" family.
approx.	" approximately.	fiel.	" fidelity.
ar. co.	" artillery company.	fol.	" following or ed.
ascert.	" ascertain or aimed.	freem.	" freeman or en.
b.	" born or birth.	giv.	" given or giving.
bapt.	" baptized or sm.	gr.	" grand, great, grant or gradu- ate.
bec.	" because or became.	gr.f.	" grandfather.
bef.	" before.	gr.mo.	" grandmother.
bot.	" bought or bottom.	gr.s.	" grandson.
br.	" brother.	hers.	" herself.
bur.	" buried.	H. C.	" Harvard College.
capt.	" captain, captured, or ivty.	hims.	" himself.
catal.	" catalogue.	Hist.	" History.
ch.	" for child, children, or church.	hist.	" historian.
clk.	" clerk.	hon.	" honorable.
Co.	" County.	honor.	" honorary.
Col.	" Colony or Colonel.	honora.	" honorably.
Coll.	" College or Collections.	ign.	" ignorant.
comp.	" company.	Ind.	" Indians.
confer.	" conferred.	inf.	" infant or informed.
conject.	" conjecture.	inhab.	" inhabitant.
cont.	" continued.	inq.	" inquiry.
corp.	" contract.	ins.	" insert.
couns.	" corporal.	inv.	" inventory.
couns.	" counselor.	judic.	" judicial or judicious.
cous.	" cousin.	k.	" killed or king.
coven.	" covenant.	kn.	" known.
cl.	" court.	ld.	" land.
d.	" died, death, or daughter.	lieut.	" lieutenant.
Dart.	" Dartmouth College.	liv.	" lived or ing.
deac.	" deacon.	m.	" married or age.
deci.	" decision.	maj.	" major.
degr.	" degree.	mak.	" making.
devis.	" devised.	ment.	" mentioned.
discip.	" discipline.	mil.	" military.
div.	" division or divided.	min.	" minister.
docum.	" document.	mo.	" mother or month.
ds.	" deaths or daughters.		

ABBREVIATIONS.

nam.	for named.	scatt.	for scattering or el.
N. E.	" New England.	sec.	" second.
not.	" noted.	serg.	" sergeant.
o.	" oath.	sett.	" settlers or settler.
O. E.	" Old England.	serv.	" service or servant.
offic.	" official.	sev.	" several.
oft.	" often.	sh.	" share or ship.
ord.	" ordained.	sis.	" sister.
orig.	" origin.	spell.	" spelling or ed.
po.	" people.	sug.	" surgeon.
petin.	" petition.	sw.	" swear or swore.
preced.	" preceding.	syll.	" syllable.
pro.	" probate or proved.	tak.	" taken.
prob.	" probable or ly.	tho.	" though.
prop.	" property.	tho.	" thought.
propound.	" propounded.	thro.	" through.
propriet.	" proprietors or proprietor.	transcr.	" transcribed.
provis.	" provision.	unit.	" uniting or ed.
pub.	" public.	unm.	" unmarried.
rat.	" rated.	var.	" various or variation.
re.	" record.	w.	" wife.
rep.	" report or representative.	wh.	" who or which.
reput.	" repudiated.	wks.	" weeks.
respectiv.	" respectively.	wid.	" widow.
s.	" son or sons.	yr.	" year.

with a few dozen others, that need not to be particularly mentioned, as the reader, without a compliment, may be presumed to supply meaning for himself to marks of frequent use, like points of the compass.

§ shows, that the man was Governor or President.
† " that he was Deputy Governor.
‡ " that he was an Assistant, or Counsellor.
• " that he was a Representative.
|| " that he belonged to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

162 BEL

Elizabeth Hannah

Enrico to Samuel; Richard; Belows;

pro. 24 Sept. in that yr. gave his est. to neph. Samuel. Belows, BENJAMIN, Lancaster, youngest ch. of John, b. prob. 1678

of Leverett, came to its end with that last of the triumvirs of Mass. SAMUEL, Boston, s. of the preced. was of the earliest class of H. C. 1642, and at Rowley next yr. but soon went to Europe, stud. at Leyden, and there took his degr. of M. D. liv. most of his days in or near London; had only ch. Eliz. and her by first w. In Apr. 1695 he m. at L. wid. Eliz. Savage, wh. is unkn. to me; and he sent her over to manage his affairs in this country. In Boston she made her will, Nov. 1697 in wh. she bestow. munificently to the coll. to ministers, and friends here, but gave back chief est. to her h. She sail. for Eng. 8 Nov. and was lost by shipwreck on the coast of Ireland 3 Feb. foll. The orig. indentures to convey est. that he had sett. on his w. made at London Sept. 1698, and others of July 1700, in wh. he and his d. unite to convey to Ch. Just. Sewall, as purchaser, the beautiful Boston est. were long in my possess. and were giv. to a better custodian. WILLIAM, Rowley, br. of Richard, freem. 12 Oct. 1640, d. 1650, left prob. no fam. for his will, or 9 at Marlborough, after the ret. of the exiles from a safer residence at Concord, m. 1704, Dorcas, wid. of Henry Willard of Lancaster, had Mary, b. 1707; Judith, 1708; Joanna, 1710; and Benjamin, 26 May 1712. The name of his youngest s. is perpet. in the Bellows Falls of Conn. riv. where he found. the beautif. town of Walpole. JOHN, Concord 1645, had come in the Hopewell, Capt. Pundock, from London, Apr. 1635, aged 12, m. 9 May 1655, Mary Wood of Marlborough, perhaps d. of his fellow-passeng. John W. had Mary, b. 22 Apr. 1656; Samuel, 22 Jan. 1658, d. young; Abigail, 6 May 1661; Daniel; and Benjamin. He rem. to M. Such was the statement in Farmer, as orig. print. with slight addit. from rec. by me; and in F.'s interleaf. copy no correction or enlargement is found. Yet the variance of acco. in Ward and Barry is so material, that tho. the two may be only one authority, it must be giv. They say, the ch. were Isaac, b. 13 Sept. 1663, wh. d. a. 1746; John, 13 May 1666; Thomas, 7 Sept. 1668; Eleazar, 13 Apr. 1671; Daniel, 15 Mar. 1673, d. young; and Nathaniel, 3 Apr. 1676, b. at Concord, no doubt caused by the exposure of M. in Philip's war. The f. d. 10 Jan. 1684, as erron. is said, for his will was pro. bef. that date, and Ward tells, that his wid. Mary d. 1707. Barry adds, that Eleazar by w. Esther had Thomas, b. 30 Sept. 1693; and that the descend. of John have been num. in Marlborough and Southborough. John's will, made 19 June 1683, pro. 2 Oct. foll. names w. five s. and two ds. omit. the s. Benjamin, wh. had been adopt. by a rich man; so that we may be sure the enumerat. of Farmer was defect. Abigail m. 19 Apr. 1682, Isaac Lawrence. MATTHEW, Providence 1645. ROBERT, Boston 1654.

BELVILLE, CHRISTV. by Gov. Endicott, "to I would gladly kn. bu taxab. for small est.

BENJAMIN, W Sarah, by ch. rec. show Jan. 1685; and Abigail others, and possib. rem. of est. of his f. JAMES stable 1664, and d. next m. 1673, Edward Grisw Tobias Minter of New of Fairfield; and 2 A Watertown, br. of Epl Berial, b. 23 June 1684; John, 6 Oct. 168 Hannah, 9 Oct. 1694; soon; Jonathan, again, sama, and Hannah, tw. m. 1 Jan. foll. as Bond; says 27 Feb. Sarah, wit and next m. 30 May 1 Samuel Jennison, as ti neither had ch. His res Watertown 1640, by w. Sept. 1644; Joseph; I 1649; Joseph, again, 12 again, 25 Aug. 1656; and d. 7 Aug. 1684, wh. 1712. Sarah m. 2 Oct. bef. div. of her f.'s est. i dey; and Rebecca m. weeks by a bull, and she this name six had in 1 Stephen, wh. d. Nov. 18. BENDALL, EDWARD Wint. freem. 14 May 1637, had Freegrace, b. bury, had Reform, b. 1 31 Oct. 1641; Moremer b. May 1644, prob. d. so was one of uncom. entic

x

PREFACE.

open to all in printed volumes; but much of what is now within every one's reach had been furnished in MS. to me, and still more is from the same hands, in many cases, given first to the light on my pages. Our town histories are crowding forward, and sometimes in less compact space than might be wished. Windsor, though its History is large, has not equalled *ancient Woodbury* in bulk, yet seems to contain all, with three-fold of the interest, that might have contented us in the other. The point of research may occupy long time, and be expressed at last in brief phrase, so that no comparison can be made between the result in different parts of the same field of battle from taking only the numbers engaged in each. One initial letter in this dictionary required a year and a quarter for its complete preparation, more than three months were given to each of several names, like Hall or Williams, and the progress of a page has often demanded a week. It seemed my duty to expose every error in our genealogy that has got imbedded in any reputable book; and the suspicion of any such may lead to a long train of inquiries before the refutation can be reached. If my success has been less than my ambition, it has not been owing to lack of industry, or to hurried operation. Printing of the first volume began in Dec. 1858, and was prosecuted without interruption of a day to this time; while for the next volume the careful amanuensis has ready for the compositor two hundred pages, a part of which will be given to the press to-morrow. For the access of new information that reaches us almost every month, a constant watch is kept; and life and health being continued, my contract with the community may be decently discharged in the autumn of 1861.

A very extensive catalogue of gentlemen, that might be graced by one of more than half a dozen ladies, could here be supplied, were it useful to mention the smaller as well as the greater contributors to these sheets. To Goodwin, Bond, Harris, father and son, Kingsley, Abbot, Day, Shattuck, Lunt, and Kilbourne, of the respectable file who have passed out of active service, it would not be easy to state the respective portions of indebtedness; nor could I specify the ratio of benefit derived in my pages from benevolence of the living Babson, Boltwood, Brayton, Budington, Clapp, Day, Edwards,

PREFACE.

xi

Felt, Field, Herrick, Hoadley, Jackson, Judd, Kelly, King, Kellogg, Lincoln, Locke, Otis, Paige, Patterson, Riker, Sargent, Sewall, Shurtleff, R. D. Smith of Guilford, Staples, Vinton, Wentworth, Whitmore, Willard, Wyman, and twice as many more. Not one of the living or dead could complain of my declaration, that from the distinguished antiquary of Northampton the acquisition exceeds that of any other ten contributors. Early in 1846 I had solicited the benefit of uniting his name with mine in producing these volumes; but while he shrank from the responsibility of such unbroken labor, I can offer several hundred pages of letters to vouch for his sympathy, and encourage my perseverance.

19 APRIL, 1860.

law) filling honorable stations and performing important services. But far more narrow is my plan than his projected dictionary, because, in a grandson of the first settler, it excludes every other incident after his birth. Space for another than is here given, would have demanded six volumes, while ten volumes would have been needed for a fifth generation; and since we now count eight, nine, or even ten generations of offspring from not a few of the earlier planters on our shores, fifty volumes, each as ponderous as the present, might be filled with details, whereof one tenth would seem ridiculous, one quarter worthless, and one half wholly uninteresting.

That New England was first occupied by a civilized people in so short a period before the great civil war broke out in our mother country, though half a century and more after its elementary principles began to ferment, especially in Parliament, and almost in every parish of the kingdom, was a very fortunate event, if it may not be thought a providential arrangement for the happiness of mankind. Even if our views be restricted to the lineal origin of those people here, when the long protracted impolicy of Great Britain drove our fathers into open hostility and forced them to become a nation in 1776, in that century and a half from its colonization, a purer Anglo Saxon race would be seen on this side of the ocean than on the other. Within forty years a vast influx of Irish, with not a few thousand Scotch and Germans has spread over this new country, but certainly more than four fifths of our people still count their progenitors among the ante-revolutionary colonists. From long and careful research I have judged the proportion of the whole number living here in 1775, that deduce their origin from the kingdom of England, i. e. the Southern part of Great Britain, excluding also the principality of Wales, to exceed ninety-eight in a hundred. Every county, from Northumberland to Cornwall, Kent to Cumberland, sent its contribution of emigrants, and the sparse population of the narrow shire of Rutland had more than one offshoot in New England. But, during that interval, great was the diversity of circumstances between the old and the new country so far as the increase of their respective numbers by incoming of strangers was affected. In 1660 the restoration of Charles II.—in 1685 the expulsion of the two

hundred thousand Protestants from France, the desired invasion of William and Mary in 1689, and the settlement of the House of Hanover in 1714, each brought from the continent an infusion upon the original stock, the aggregate of which may not have been less than five or six per cent. of that into which it was ingrafted. Yet hardly more than three in a thousand, for instance, of Scottish ancestry, almost wholly the migration of the heroic defenders of Londonderry, that came, as one hundred and twenty families, in 1718 and 19, could be found in 1775 among dwellers on our soil; a smaller number of the glorious Huguenot exiles above thirty years longer had been resident here, and may have been happy enough by natural increase (though I doubt it) to equal the later band. If these be also counted three in a thousand, much fewer, though earlier still, must be the Dutch that crept in from New York, chiefly to Connecticut, so that none can believe they reach two in a thousand, while something less must be the ratio of Irish. Germany, Italy, Sweden, Spain, Africa, and all the rest of the world, together, did not outnumber the Scotch, or the French singly. A more homogeneous stock cannot be seen, I think, in any so extensive a region, at any time, since that when the ark of Noah discharged its passengers on Mount Ararat, except in the few centuries elapsing before the confusion of Babel. What honorable ancestry the body of New England population may assert, has often been proclaimed in glowing language; but the words of William Stoughton, in his Election sermon, 1668, express the sentiment with no less happiness than brevity: "GOD SIFTED A WHOLE NATION THAT HE MIGHT SEND CHOICE GRAIN INTO THE WILDERNESS."

By an instinct of our nature, we all love to learn the places of our birth, and the chief circumstances in the lives of our progenitors. More liberal than that is the sentiment by which our curious spirit desires knowledge of the same concomitants in the case of great benefactors of mankind; and the hope of ascertaining to a reasonable extent the early history of John Harvard was certainly one of the chief inducements of my visit to England early in 1842. I would have gladly given five hundred dollars to get five lines about him in any relation, private or public. Favored as I was, in this wish, by the counte-

Originally Published
Boston, 1860-1862

Reprinted with
"Genealogical Notes and Errata,"

excerpted from

*The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register*,
Vol. XXVII, No. 2, April, 1878,
pp. 135-139

And

*A Genealogical Cross Index
of the Four Volumes
of the Genealogical Dictionary
of James Savage*,
by O. P. Dexter, 1884.

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1965, 1969, 1977, 1981, 1986

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 65-18541
International Standard Book Number: 0-8063-0309-3
Set Number: 0-8063-0759-5

Made in the United States of America

PREFACE.

SOME explanatory introduction to so copious a work, as the following, will naturally be required; but it may be short.

In 1829 was published, by John Farmer, a *Genealogical Register* of the first settlers of New England. Beside the five classes of persons prominent, as Governors, Deputy-Governors, Assistants, ministers in all the Colonies, and representatives in that of Massachusetts, down to 1692, it embraced graduates of Harvard College to 1662, members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, as also freemen admitted in Massachusetts, alone, to this latter date, with many early inhabitants of other parts of New England and Long Island from 1620 to 1675. Extensive as was the plan of that volume, the author had in contemplation, as explained in his preface, calling it "an introduction to a biographical and genealogical dictionary," a more ambitious work, that should comprehend sketches of individuals known in the annals of New England, and "a continuation of eminent persons to the present time." Much too vast a project that appeared to me; and the fixing of an absolute limit, like 1692 (the era of arrival of the new charter), for admission of any family stocks, seemed more judicious. I suppose nineteen twentieths of the people of these New England colonies in 1775 were descendants of those found here in 1692, and probably seven eighths of them were offspring of the settlers before 1642.

My scope is wider than that of Farmer, of course, as it includes *every* settler, without regard to his rank, or wealth, since we often find, in the second or third generation, descendants of the most humble (thank God we are all equal before the

A

*Kellows
these
Lawrence
1860*

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,

ON THE

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HERMOLOGICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTERBOP'S
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

(Orig. pub. 1860)

*Kellows
Lawrence*

WITH TWO SUPPLEMENTS

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

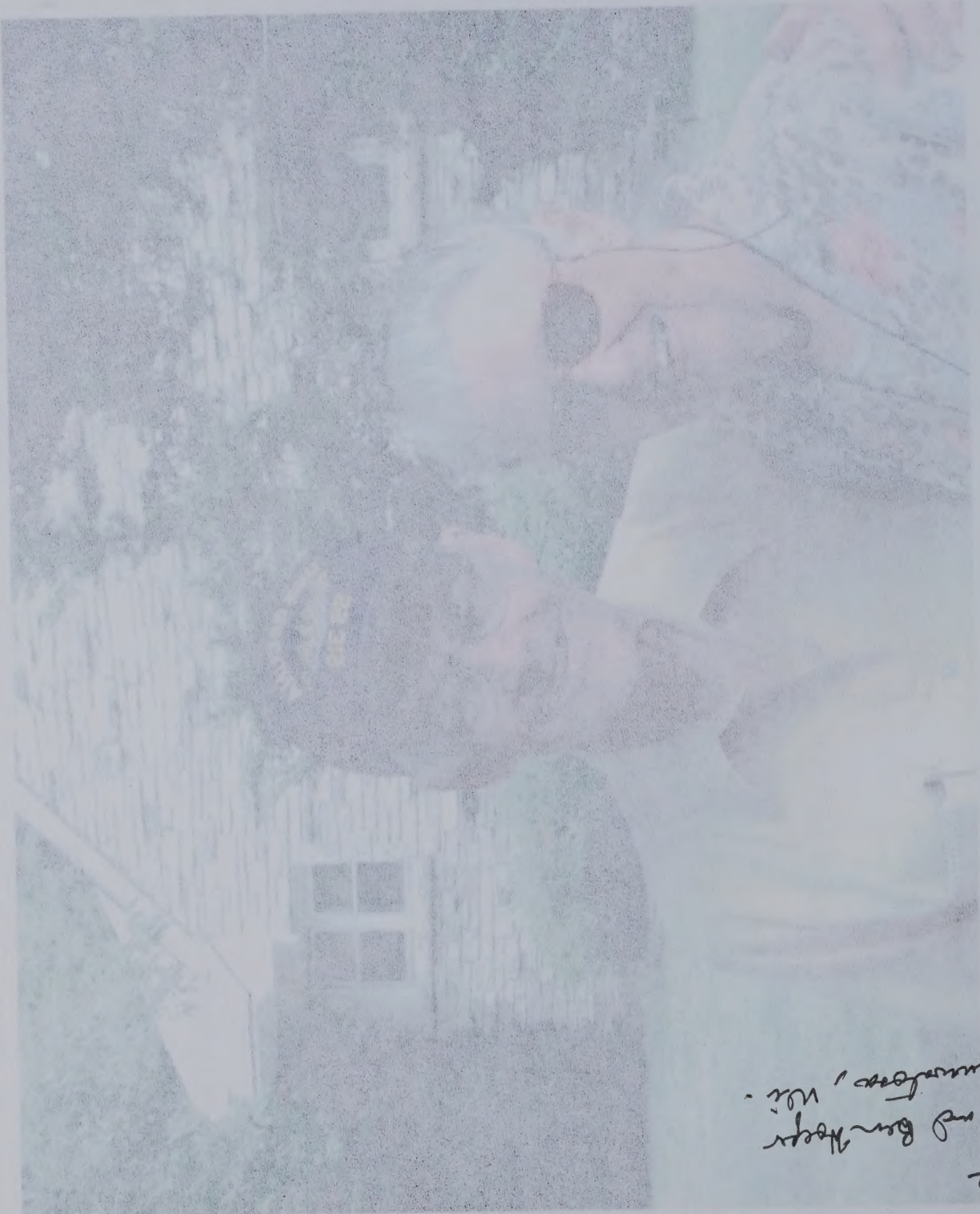
VOL. I.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1986





July 13, 2002
Paul and Ben Heeger
Manzanillo, Mex.

Subj: **Responding to 6-19-04 e-mail & envelope which arrived today.**
Date: 7/24/2004 6:16:21 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: ruthhoeper100@msn.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

First things first. Ben & I look forward to a visit from you.

What were the knock out blows? But glad to hear routines are workings. Ben was a great physiotherapist some years ago when I had was recovering from a hip operation. No problems now. You keep up the good work.

Well today your envelope arrived with the Stanton manuscript which you only talked of doing on 7-19-04.

I'll pull together some Stanton info pages & you can varify if you are quoting verbatim any where. Reads very well.

Your bib surprise was the Avis Almy name and now with parents. In 1979 Ben and I were at thr Syracuse County Library in Syracuse, NY. I have copies from there of two Stanton Genealogies of 1918 & 1966 (latter one was of 1944.) Both by Edith Schackelton a Stanton descendant. The name of Avis Almy as Robert Stanton's wife.

I tracked down Eddith's daughter and gd.dau, but they did not Edith's sources.

Quite a few years later if called Mr. Gary Boyd Roberts at the New England Historical and Genealogical Society who now is the rop Research & Genealogy Specialist at the library. He had never heard of the Almy name. He is also a Stanton descendant from John II Stanton's son Henry by John's 2nd wife.

If you have an authenticated, sworn to paper ildentifying your Almy name please tell him about what you have. If you know where the information was printed let us know. It really is a big addition to our lineage.

You also mention the first son as Robert.

Take care' Bob, and keep up your splendid computer research.

Ruth

Portsmouth, N.H.
12 January 1983

Dear Mrs Hooper:

I have finally put together the information on current members of the Stanton family we discussed on ^(Stanton) the phone. ^(Edith Shaskellton)

As I told you I sent my mother-in-law's records to her ~~grand~~ daughter.

Mrs Charles ^J (~~Patty~~ Patricia) Johnson

2330 Chapel Hill Road, Box 2555

McKinleyville, California 95521

Patty's mother died in childbirth and she was raised by Edith (Stanton) Shaskellton.

One of my friends developed the forms I used to record the information. I am enclosing a blank copy, in case you can use it.

I hope this helps you in your research.

Sincerely

Arthur H Castetago
8 Hayes Place
Portsmouth NH 03801
Phone 603-436-2258

GENERATION

FAM. 1

STANTON

287

SBANDS NAME FAY W ShackletonWIFES MAIDEN NAME Edith Delight StantonResidence DeceasedResidence Ludington Michigan (Deceased)Date of Birth Aug 2 1905Date of Birth Oct 28 1897Date of Marriage Jan 1 1944Date of Birth Nov 6 1974Date of Death Times List on separate pageDate of Death Nov 6 1974Married Times List on separate pageDate of Death Nov 6 1974Fathers Name Times List on separate pageDate of Birth Nov 6 1974Mothers Maiden Name Times List on separate pageDate of Birth Nov 6 1974

CHILDREN

WHEN

WHERE

WHEN

WHERE

WHEN

WHERE

MARRIED TO

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

MARRIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO

Charles Stanton

July 24 1907

Youngstown Ohio

1/8/1943

Granville Ohio

(First wife)

Shackleton

July 24 1907

Youngstown Ohio

1/8/1943

Granville Ohio

Marion H Layton

who died in childhood

on Dec 13, 1933

(2nd wife)

Gayle V. Cooper

who died of cancer in

March 1982

Emadean Kela

Shackleton

Oct 15 1908

Youngstown Ohio

9/20/81

Petersville N.H.

3/19/32

Berkeley Calif

COMMENTS AND REFERENCES:

Note: Phone call from Arthur to Ruth Hooper 11-21-81.

About 1964 he and his wife brought Edith Shackleton

from Eureka, CA to Portsmouth, NH. Later after Arthur's

wife died, he sent all Edith's papers to his niece

Patricia D. (Shackleton) Johnson in McKinleyville, CA.

**Per Eleanor Quinn Collins, Dec. 6, 1979 letter, the address for Edith D. Stanton Shackleton is: 2525 N. St., Eureka, CA 90501.

Jan. 1982

Signed: A. H. Castelazo

[illegible]



Russell J. and Lucinda Thompson
b. Feb. 22, 1813, Onondaga Co. N.Y. b. Sept. 19, 1821, Md.
d. Apr. 26, 1900, TN. Lawrence d. Jan. 10, 1897, Md.

Great-grandparents of Bethel Lee Jones
Parents of Rozella Lawrence Rice

Print cut by Lawrence Rice, Jr. (Washington 1861)
from album he has.

John Hall
Oct 27 1889

CREDENTIALS.

This is to Certify, That R. J. Lawrence
of Battle Creek is an Ordained Minister
in good standing in the Michigan Conference
of Seventh-day Adventists, and is authorized to per-
form the duties of said office for the Conference year
commencing OCT 1 1892 18

By order of the Conference,

A. H. Ears President.

J. D. Hall Secretary.

Dated, OCT 17 1892 18

(John/I of Bennington, VI,
Rev. War Patriot.)

(Remarks: Marian who is 90 wrote the person's names on pictures,
and that she had no dates for when taken.)



Fleta Lawrence



Ada Lawrence



Delia + Orrin
Lawrence



P. M. Lawrence

Do not have any date for these
pictures

WIVES MAIDEN NAME Patricia Diane Shackleton

Residence 2330 Chapel Hill Road, Box 2555 McKeenleville CA

Date of Birth 12-12-1933

Other Marriages List on separate page

Date of Death _____

Other Husbands Names

Fathers Name Charles Stanton Shackleford

Mothers Maiden Name Marion H. Layton

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED		MARRIED TO
	WHEN	WHERE	WHEN	WHERE	WHEN	WHERE	
Charles Allen							
Johnson	8-29-52	Eureka, Calif	1969	(Auto Accident)			
Marian Estelle							
Johnson	11-5-53	Eureka, Calif					
Leri Johnson	5-6-62	McKinleyville, CA			8-15-81	McKinleyville CA	James M Lameroux
Edith Delight							
Johnson	10-3-64	McKinleyville CA					

COMMENTS AND REFERENCES:

Edith D Johnson is now a
Senior in High School
Graded School March Aug 1975

24 Only use land
DON remove of

STANTON

29

Marian H. Enright (1st wife)

Dec 205201

1

List on seperate page

Dec 13 1933

Names

Name _____

MARRIED TO

Charles J. Johnson

CSS Shackleton Winter address

Indian Wells Rv Roundup
47-340 Jefferson, Space 20
Indar, Calif. 92201

Van 1982

STATION

WIFES MAIDEN NAME

Cecilia - 100000

Residence *Deceased*

Date of Birth _____

Other Marriages List on separate page

Date of Death March 1982

Other Husbands Names

Mothers Maiden Name

CHILDREN	BORN WHEN	WHERE	DIED WHEN	WHERE	MARRIED WHEN	WHERE	MARRIED TO

Susan Ford

Susan Ford

Shackleton	11-5-50	Eureka Calif
------------	---------	--------------

1161

9-5-76

Eureka, Calif	Paul J Paparek Jr
---------------	-------------------

Swanson & Paul were observed circling

21/2

S/he has remarked and now lives

iii	Tampa Fla.	She is a Medical Doctor
-----	------------	-------------------------

COMMENTS AND REFERENCES:

Jan 1982
Atlanta

FAR. Y STANTON

WIVES MAIDEN NAME

Emmiltæan Viola (Stanton)
~~*Emmiltæan Viola* (Stanton)~~

(described)

Shackelford

(described)

Oct 15 1908 (Youngsbn, Ohio.)

List on separate page

Sept 20 1981 Portsmouth, N.H.

14/2

Gay W. Shackleton

Edith D. Sitton

Equith D Stanton

WHERE

WHERE

MARRIED TO

Cisseliazoo

6/16/56	Washington DC	Edward M. Robert GALT
2/27/60	Diversed in Dover, Del.	Robert S. Packer & (No children)

127	1000	09/11/7
-----	------	---------

1959 (No children)
Robert S. Packer

Lolita Deam

(1st Lt USAF)

Castelazo	2/10/35	Sacramento Calif.
-----------	---------	-------------------

6/20/56	Washington, DC	Charles A. P. Gallagher
---------	----------------	-------------------------

COMMENTS AND REFERENCES:

Jan 1982

Signed: A.H. Castelar

GENERATION

FAMILY STANTON

HUSBANDS NAME

Robert Stern Pocreva, Maj. USAF (Ret)

WIVES MAIDEN NAME

Tan Grace Castela

Residence

503 N Main St, Trenton Ill 62293

Date of Birth

4-6-1935

Date of Marriage

2-27-1960

Date of Death

Married

Fathers Name

Mothers Maiden Name

CHILDREN

WHEN

WHERE

WHEN

DIED

WHERE

WHEN

MARRIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO

Robert S Pocreva Jr

12-16-60

Denver Delaware

Donna Marie Pocreva

12-7-62

Guam

Andrea Carol Pocreva

6-4-65

Auburn, Alabama

Joseph Arthur Pocreva

3-21-69

England, UK

COMMENTS AND REFERENCES:

Donna is now a sophomore in Southern Illinois Univ. at Edwardsville Ill

Andrea & Joseph are in high school in Trenton Ill.

Maj Pocreva is now an Asst Professor of Civil Engineering at So. Illinois Univ. Edwardsville.

Signed: A.H. Castelazo

Jan 1982

GENERATION

IILY STANTON

HUSBANDS NAME Charles Augusta Gallagher

Residence 3338 East Main Road, Portsmouth R.I. 02871

Date of Birth Dec 19 1934

Date of Marriage June 20 1956

Date of Death

Married 1 Times List on separate page

Fathers Name William Gallagher (deceased)

Mothers Maiden Name Antoinette Belise

WIFES MAIDEN NAME Lolita Dean Castelazo

Residence Same as husband

Date of Birth Feb. 10 1935

Other Marriages List on separate page

Date of Death

Other Husbands Names NONE

Fathers Name Arthur Harold Castelazo

Mothers Maiden Name Emmadden Viola Shackleton

CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	WHEN DIED	WHERE DIED	MARRIED		MARRIED TO
					WHEN	WHERE	
Arthur Lance							
Gallagher	2-23-57	Takoma Park MD			3-7-81	Portsmouth R.I.	Marie Huss
Lee Marie Gallagher	3-28-59	Hayattsville MD			Son: Christopher Ian Gallagher born 9-30-81 Portsmouth RI		
Mary Charlene					6-20-81	Warwick RI	Bruce A Martin
Gallagher	1-23-61	Takoma Park MD			Daughter - Jennifer Lee Martin		born 7-2-82 in Providence, RI.
Charles Patrick							
Gallagher	3-25-63	Fall River, Mass					
Robert Thomas							
Gallagher	5-29-64	Fall River, Mass					

COMMENTS AND REFERENCES:

Charles Gallagher is now a Dentist in Portsmouth R.I.

Signed: A.H. Castelazo

Jan 1982

FAMILY

Residence

Mothers Maiden Name

Mothers Maiden Name

MARRIED TO

[illegible]

COMMENTS AND REFERENCES:

Husband: Orrin William Lawrence

Born: 30 Aug 1846 in: Oxford, Michigan
Married: 17 Dec 1868 in: Oxford, Michigan
Died: 05 Nov 1928 in: Baltimore< MD
Burial:
Father: Alanson Tinkham Lawrence
Mother: Diana P. Tuttle
Other Spouses:

Wife: Delia Parker

Born: 28 Apr 1850 in: Hillsdale, Michigan
Died: 26 Aug 1931 in: Funeral in Watertown, Massachusetts
Burial:
Father: Philip M. Parker
Mother: Eliza Roberts
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Kittie G. Lawrence Born: 20 Feb 1870 Married: Died: 29 Dec 1872 Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
F	Name: Fleta L. Lawrence Born: 23 Aug 1875 Died: 20 May 1963 Burial: Married: 23 Aug 1902 Spouse: John William Trask	in: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan in: Atlanta, Georgia in: Detroit, Michigan
2	Name: Ada D. Lawrence Born: 02 Nov 1877 Died: Burial: Married: Spouse: H. G. Ebert	in: Oxford, Michigan in: in: in:
3	Name: Parker Monroe Lawrence Born: 01 Aug 1880 Died: 17 Nov 1923 Burial: Married: Spouse: Delina R.	in: Oxford, Michigan in: Saginaw, Michigan in:
4		

M

Subj: **Lawrence family**
Date: 5/8/2008 5:38:41 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: mariah1@earthlink.net
To: stoneyjax75@aol.com

My esteemed cousin Bob:

After reading those letters, I think I'd better get a bit more formal!

They're treasures! Where did you get them? I love the "voice" in each of them. I love Almon who, at 81, insists he is "still smart as a young man" (sounds like my 92 year old uncle Paul) and O.W. Lawrence who says "write, for I am most dead to hear from someone." Who is O.W. and which Rockford is he writing from? I also liked Anna Day's comments that "There are some here that are wealthy. They will never spend anything in this enterprise. They believe it is all moonshine!" That was probably my Milo Lawrence who had at least 5 farms in an around Monkton and maybe William Lawrence (who established the Lawrence Memorial Library and who was very famous and wealthy.) Unfortunately, by the turn of the century, my great grandfather Fred was one of the poorer farmers in the area.

I read your genetic report (what a great piece of work!) and went on their website. I'm thinking of trying to persuade my elderly uncle to participate since he's the last of the male Lawrences in my part of the family.

I can see that my line is a bit more straightforward than yours (and Ted and I are more closely related than you and I.) I got a little confused when I read your biography of John Lawrence Sr., particularly in paragraph 2, where you talk about the marriage between your John Lawrence and Mary Cleveland. You say that she was the daughter of Josiah Cleveland and Sarah (Lawrence) Cleveland. Where does this Sarah Lawrence fit in to the picture? I don't see her in the genealogy in O.W. Lawrence's letter.

What, specifically, would you like me to double check in Norwich?. O.W.'s citations? I think I have many of those already so I'll check my notes too.

Anyhow, I must rush off for now, but I wanted you to know how very much I appreciate this information. I owe you a return favor and then some!

Thanks so much.

Pat

PS. Did anyone ever benefit from establishing a connection to Ashton Hall?

PPs. You mention in the John Lawrence biography some writings of Samuel Lawrence about Mary Lawrence's stories of the journey to Bennington. Do you have those? I sure would love to read about that.

Descendants of Orrin William Lawrence

1 Orrin William Lawrence 1846 - 1928
.. +Delia Parker 1850 - 1931
..... 2 Kittie G. Lawrence 1870 - 1872
..... 2 Fleta L. Lawrence 1875 - 1963
..... +John William Trask 1877 - 1951
..... 3 Elsie Margaret Trask
..... +Kenneth Hassett Kurtz
..... 4 Barbara Kurtz
..... +Pfleegeer
..... 5 Laurel Ann Pfleegeer 1958 -
..... +Michael Taylor
..... 5 Kathryn Lynn Pfleegeer 1960 -
..... +Keith Schaefer
..... 5 Karen Barbara Pfleegeer 1962 -
..... +Long
..... 5 Erich J. Pfleegeer 1964 -
..... 4 Kenneth Kurtz, Jr.
..... 5 Robert Kurtz
..... 5 Stewart Kurtz
..... 3 Ethel Lawrence Trask
..... +John William Knutson
..... 4 Karen K. Knutson
..... +Roysden
..... 4 Kristen K. Knutson
..... 4 Paul A. Knutson
..... 3 John Lawrence Trask, Sr
..... 4 John Lawrence Trask, Jr. 1942 -
..... 4 Jane Holmes Trask
..... +Price
..... 2 Ada D. Lawrence 1877 -
..... +H. G. Ebert
..... 3 Elizabeth J. Ebert 1911 -
..... +(Unknown) Jewel
..... 4 Susan Jewel
..... +Richard Townson
..... 3 Marian L. Ebert 1906 -
..... +Unknown Gray
..... 3 Robert G. Ebert 1915 -
..... 2 Parker Monroe Lawrence 1880 - 1923
..... +Delina R.
..... 3 Ada D. Lawrence 1872 -
..... +Harold W. Schaubel

1 Ross W. Lawrence 1894 - 1978
.. +Helen Sweeney 1905 - 1984
..... 2 Phyllis Lawrence 1923 - 1992
..... +Joseph McCabe 1918 - 1998
..... 3 Infant Colleen McCabe 1943 -
..... 3 Michael Joseph McCabe 1946 - 1984
..... +Carol Frances Riley 1949 -
..... 4 James Riley McCabe 1972 -
..... 4 Colleen M. G. McCabe 1973 -
..... 4 Kealin Mary McCabe 1977 -
..... 4 Michael Gerard McCabe 1979 -
..... 3 Sean Phillip McCabe 1958 -
..... +Noelle Eileen Cooligan 1957 -
..... 4 Sara Rachel McCabe 2002 -
..... 4 Colin Garnet McCabe 2003 -
..... 3 Patrick Francis McCabe 1941 -
..... +Debra Ann Woodfield 1951 -
..... 4 Adam Patrick McCabe 1982 -
..... 4 Stephanie Joan McCabe 1986 -
..... 3 James Byron McCabe 1950 -
..... +Joanne Verhoeve 1952 -
..... 4 Michelle Marie McCabe 1973 -
..... 4 Sean Patrick McCabe 1976 -
..... +Sharon Vesley
..... 5 Ethan McCabe 2003 -
..... 4 Lara Christine McCabe 1977 -
..... +Nathaniel Dufresne 1976 -
..... 3 Roseanne McCabe 1952 -
..... +Phillip McDonald
..... 3 Eileen Brigid McCabe 1955 -
..... 3 Carmel McCabe 1956 -
..... +Thomas Giblin 1952 -
..... 4 Karen Christine Giblin 1985 -
..... 4 Adam Giblin 1987 -
..... 3 Infant Sheila Rosalie McCabe 1957 - 1957
..... 3 Monica Joan McCabe 1960 -
..... +Stephen Charles Bondy 1963 -
..... 4 Ryan Patrick Bondy 1986 -
..... 4 Darren Michael Bondy 1988 -
..... 3 Brendon Thomas McCabe 1961 -
..... +Dianne Carol 1947 -
..... *2nd Wife of Brendon Thomas McCabe:
..... +Christine M. Johnson 1961 -
..... 3 Daniel Emmett McCabe 1963 -
..... +Elizabeth Newmaster 1962 -
..... 4 Natalie Fawn McCabe 1985 -
..... 4 Seamus Daniel McCabe 1988 -
..... 4 Emmett McCabe 1990 -
..... 3 Kevin Christopher McCabe 1965 -
..... +Angie Brattan 1963 -
..... 4 Stephen Joseph McCabe 1996 -
..... 2 Rosemary Lawrence 1924 - 2000
..... +Lester Lohmeier 1921 -
..... 3 Carol Lohmeier 1948 -
..... 3 Kevin James Lohmeier 1950 -
..... +Eilene Martin 1951 -
..... 4 Matthew T. Lohmeier 1979 -
..... 4 Erin Kathleen Lohmeier 1980 -
..... 3 Barbara Marie Lohmeier 1952 -
..... +Timothy Jack Swenson 1950 -
..... 4 Adam Patrick Swenson 1976 -
..... 4 Megan C. Swenson 1979 -
..... 3 Denise Evelyn Lohmeier 1953 -
..... +Alan Bushley 1951 -
..... *2nd Husband of Denise Evelyn Lohmeier:
..... +Robert Scott Clamage
..... 4 Joshua Steven Talmadge 1980 -
..... 2 Kathleen Lawrence 1927 -
..... +Bob Rabine - 2005
..... 3 Virginia Rabine 1951 -
..... 3 Bernard Rabine 1954 -
..... 3 Karen Rabine 1955 -
..... 3 Linda Rabine 1962 -
..... 2 Joseph Lawrence (Shields) 1929 - 2002

..... +Eleanor Shields
 3 David Shields
 3 Jeffrey Shields
 3 Michael Shields
 2 John Sweeney Lawrence 1930 - 1997
 +Sylvia Kramler 1936 -
 3 John Jameson Lawrence 1958 -
 3 Christopher S. Lawrence 1960 -
 3 Noel Marie Lawrence 1965 -
 *2nd Wife of Ross W. Lawrence:
 .. +Mary
 2 Phyllis Lawrence
 2 Rosemary Lawrence
 2 Kathleen Lawrence
 2 Joseph Lawrence
 2 John Lawrence

STATE South Dakota
COUNTY Turner
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

0-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(105-578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920-POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 312
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 237

SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Parker City

WARD OF CITY 3

1474

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.

R. J. Anderson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
								Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth.						Occupation			
								FATHER						Occupation			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
170/176	Stoddard, Julius B.	Head	M	62				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Agst	Real Estate	Ag	735
171/177	Stoddard, Julia	Wife	F	59				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	House			
172/178	Stoddard, John	Son	M	24				South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota	Clerk	Post Office	W	994
173/179	Stoddard, Richard	Head	M	33				South Dakota	Germany	German	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Printer	News Paper	W	158
174/180	Stoddard, Ida	Wife	F	31				South Dakota	Germany	German	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	House			
175/181	Stoddard, Clara M.	Daughter	F	11				Michigan	New York	New York	New York	New York	New York	Bookkeeper	Retail Store	W	988
176/182	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	819
177/183	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
178/184	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
179/185	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
180/186	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
181/187	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
182/188	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
183/189	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
184/190	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
185/191	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
186/192	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
187/193	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
188/194	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
189/195	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
190/196	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
191/197	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
192/198	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
193/199	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
194/200	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
195/201	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
196/202	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
197/203	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
198/204	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
199/205	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658
200/206	Stoddard, Joseph	Head	M	32				South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Associate	Post Office	W	658

(A.)

H
120-129

Schedule of the whole number of Persons within the division allotted to

Job C. Davis

NAME OF <i>Town, City or County.</i>	NAMES OF <i>Heads of families</i>	FREE WHITE MALES.					FREE WHITE FEMALES.					All other free persons, except Indians, not taxed.	Slaves.
		Under ten years of age.	Of ten years, and under sixteen.	Of sixteen, and under twenty-six, including heads of families.	Of twenty-six, and under forty-five, including heads of families.	Of forty-five and upwards, including heads of families.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten years, and under sixteen.	Of sixteen, and under twenty-six, including heads of families.	Of twenty-six, and under forty-five, including heads of families.	Of forty-five and upwards, including heads of families.		
		to 10.	to 16.	to 20.	to 45.	45 &c.	to 10.	to 16.	to 20.	to 45.	45 &c.		
<i>Sandwich County of Barnstable</i>	<i>A</i>	45	23	22	24	2					1		
	<i>James Atkins</i>												
	<i>Asa Atkins</i>	3	2	2	1				1	1			
	<i>Wm Atkins</i>	5			1					1			
	<i>Saml Allen</i>			1		1					2		
	<i>Heman Adams</i>						3	1					
	<i>Adam Adams</i>	2											
	<i>Allen Adams</i>			1			1			1			
	<i>Lot Adams</i>	1		1					2		1		
	<i>Wm Allen</i>		1			1					1		
	<i>George Allen</i>					1							
	<i>John Arny</i>		1		1		4	1		1			
	<i>Joshua Allen</i>	2	2	1	1		1			1			
	<i>Betsy Allen</i>	3					1			1			
<i>Sandwich</i>	<i>B</i>				1		1		1				
	<i>Heman Backus</i>				1				1				
	<i>David Borman</i>				1								
	<i>Saml Bapsett</i>										2		
	<i>Mary Bourne</i>	1	1					1					
	<i>Asa Bourne</i>	1	1	1	1		2		1	1			
	<i>Leon Bapsett</i>	2	1		1		1			1			
	<i>Joseph Bapsett</i>			1		1					2		
	<i>Wm Bapsett</i>	1		4	1	1					1		
	<i>Daniel Beard</i>			1		1							
	<i>James Bourne</i>					1			1	1			
	<i>Solr Bourne</i>	1			1		3			1			
	<i>Thos Bourne</i>	2											
<i>Sandwich</i>	<i>C</i>	4	1				1				1		
	<i>Moses Kien</i>				1		1			1			
	<i>Josephus Kien</i>	3			1								
	<i>John Kien</i>	1			1								
	<i>Charles Kimball</i>	2			1					1			
	<i>Freeman Kien</i>												
	<i>D</i>	2			1		2	1		1			
	<i>Thos Littlejohn</i>	4	2			1		4		2			
	<i>Jonas Leonard</i>					1					1		
	<i>Joseph Lawrence</i>	1	3	2		1	2			1			
	<i>Oliver Lawrence</i>				1								
	<i>Henry Lawrence</i>	1		2		1			2	1			
<i>Sandwich</i>	<i>E</i>				1		3						
	<i>John Lawrence</i>				1								
	<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1			
	<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2											
	<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1							
	<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1								
	<i>Josiah Littlejohn</i>	1			1								
	<i>Wm Lowell</i>	1											
	<i>Ezekiel Lovell</i>	1			1					1			
	<i>Calob Lombard</i>			1		1							
	<i>Thos Lombard</i>	1			1								
	<i>Jonas Lawrence</i>				1								
	<i>Thos Lombard</i>				1								
<i>Sandwich</i>	<i>F</i>												
	<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>												
	<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1			
	<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1			
	<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2											
	<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1							
	<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1								
	<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1								
	<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1			
	<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1			
	<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2											
	<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1							
	<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1								
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1				1				
<i>Bong Lawrence</i>	2												
<i>David Lawrence</i>		1	2		1								
<i>Amos Lombard</i>	2			1									
<i>Joseph Littlejohn</i>	1			1									
<i>John Lawrence</i>				1					1				
<i>Recomp Lawrence</i>	1				1			</					

(4)

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

JANUARY 18, 1907

RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES					BALANCE	
DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	CHECK NO.	CHECK DATE	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	CHECK NO.	CHECK DATE	BALANCE	CHECK NO.
1899	Jan 1	100.00			1899	Jan 1	100.00			100.00	
1899	Feb 1	200.00			1899	Feb 1	200.00			200.00	
1899	Mar 1	300.00			1899	Mar 1	300.00			300.00	
1899	Apr 1	400.00			1899	Apr 1	400.00			400.00	
1899	May 1	500.00			1899	May 1	500.00			500.00	
1899	Jun 1	600.00			1899	Jun 1	600.00			600.00	
1899	Jul 1	700.00			1899	Jul 1	700.00			700.00	
1899	Aug 1	800.00			1899	Aug 1	800.00			800.00	
1899	Sep 1	900.00			1899	Sep 1	900.00			900.00	
1899	Oct 1	1000.00			1899	Oct 1	1000.00			1000.00	
1899	Nov 1	1100.00			1899	Nov 1	1100.00			1100.00	
1899	Dec 1	1200.00			1899	Dec 1	1200.00			1200.00	
1900	Jan 1	1300.00			1900	Jan 1	1300.00			1300.00	
1900	Feb 1	1400.00			1900	Feb 1	1400.00			1400.00	
1900	Mar 1	1500.00			1900	Mar 1	1500.00			1500.00	
1900	Apr 1	1600.00			1900	Apr 1	1600.00			1600.00	
1900	May 1	1700.00			1900	May 1	1700.00			1700.00	
1900	Jun 1	1800.00			1900	Jun 1	1800.00			1800.00	
1900	Jul 1	1900.00			1900	Jul 1	1900.00			1900.00	
1900	Aug 1	2000.00			1900	Aug 1	2000.00			2000.00	
1900	Sep 1	2100.00			1900	Sep 1	2100.00			2100.00	
1900	Oct 1	2200.00			1900	Oct 1	2200.00			2200.00	
1900	Nov 1	2300.00			1900	Nov 1	2300.00			2300.00	
1900	Dec 1	2400.00			1900	Dec 1	2400.00			2400.00	
1901	Jan 1	2500.00			1901	Jan 1	2500.00			2500.00	
1901	Feb 1	2600.00			1901	Feb 1	2600.00			2600.00	
1901	Mar 1	2700.00			1901	Mar 1	2700.00			2700.00	
1901	Apr 1	2800.00			1901	Apr 1	2800.00			2800.00	
1901	May 1	2900.00			1901	May 1	2900.00			2900.00	
1901	Jun 1	3000.00			1901	Jun 1	3000.00			3000.00	
1901	Jul 1	3100.00			1901	Jul 1	3100.00			3100.00	
1901	Aug 1	3200.00			1901	Aug 1	3200.00			3200.00	
1901	Sep 1	3300.00			1901	Sep 1	3300.00			3300.00	
1901	Oct 1	3400.00			1901	Oct 1	3400.00			3400.00	
1901	Nov 1	3500.00			1901	Nov 1	3500.00			3500.00	
1901	Dec 1	3600.00			1901	Dec 1	3600.00			3600.00	
1902	Jan 1	3700.00			1902	Jan 1	3700.00			3700.00	
1902	Feb 1	3800.00			1902	Feb 1	3800.00			3800.00	
1902	Mar 1	3900.00			1902	Mar 1	3900.00			3900.00	
1902	Apr 1	4000.00			1902	Apr 1	4000.00			4000.00	
1902	May 1	4100.00			1902	May 1	4100.00			4100.00	
1902	Jun 1	4200.00			1902	Jun 1	4200.00			4200.00	
1902	Jul 1	4300.00			1902	Jul 1	4300.00			4300.00	
1902	Aug 1	4400.00			1902	Aug 1	4400.00			4400.00	
1902	Sep 1	4500.00			1902	Sep 1	4500.00			4500.00	
1902	Oct 1	4600.00			1902	Oct 1	4600.00			4600.00	
1902	Nov 1	4700.00			1902	Nov 1	4700.00			4700.00	
1902	Dec 1	4800.00			1902	Dec 1	4800.00			4800.00	
1903	Jan 1	4900.00			1903	Jan 1	4900.00			4900.00	
1903	Feb 1	5000.00			1903	Feb 1	5000.00			5000.00	
1903	Mar 1	5100.00			1903	Mar 1	5100.00			5100.00	
1903	Apr 1	5200.00			1903	Apr 1	5200.00			5200.00	
1903	May 1	5300.00			1903	May 1	5300.00			5300.00	
1903	Jun 1	5400.00			1903	Jun 1	5400.00			5400.00	
1903	Jul 1	5500.00			1903	Jul 1	5500.00			5500.00	
1903	Aug 1	5600.00			1903	Aug 1	5600.00			5600.00	
1903	Sep 1	5700.00			1903	Sep 1	5700.00			5700.00	
1903	Oct 1	5800.00			1903	Oct 1	5800.00			5800.00	
1903	Nov 1	5900.00			1903	Nov 1	5900.00			5900.00	
1903	Dec 1	6000.00			1903	Dec 1	6000.00			6000.00	

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

JANUARY 18, 1907

RECEIPTS

EXPENDITURES

BALANCE

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2310

2311

2312

2313

2314

2315

2316

2317

2318

2319

2320

2321

2322

2323

2324

2325

2326

2327

2328

2329

2330

2331

2332

2333

2334

2335

2336

2337

2338

2339

2340

2341

2342

2343

2344

2345

2346

2347

2348

2349

2350

2351

2352

2353

2354

2355

2356

2357

2358

2359

2360

2361

2362

2363

2364

2365

2366

2367

2368

2369

2370

2371

2372

2373

2374

2375

2376

2377

2378

2379

2380

2381

2382

2383

2384

2385

2386

2387

2388

2389

2390

2391

2392

2393

2394

2395

2396

2397

2398

2399

2400

2401

2402

2403

2404

2405

2406

2407

2408

2409

2410

2411

2412

2413

2414

2415

2416

2417

2418

2419

2420

2421

2422

2423

2424

2425

2426

2427

2428

2429

2430

2431

2432

2433

2434

2435

2436

2437

2438

2439

2440

2441

2442

2443

2444

2445

2446

2447

2448

2449

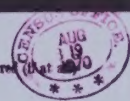
0228

803

Chatham, Columbia, N.Y.

1810

	Under 10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+	Female	
Joseph Phelps	2	3		1		1	
Edward Ruge	2	4		1	1	1	
William Peterson							7
Lotus Palmer	3	1	1	1	2	1	
Amasa Pitts	1			1		1	1
Philip Pitts	1	1		2		1	1
Joseph Pitts		1		1	1	1	1
William Palmer	1	1		1	1	3	1
Jeremiah Palmer		1				1	
David Palmer		1	1			3	1
Calvin Parody		2				1	2
Geo Parody	1		2	3	1	1	1
Israel Phelps		1		1	1	2	1
Winthrop Phelps	1	1	1	1		1	
William Palmeter	1			1	1		1
James Richmond	2	1	1	1	2	2	1
Isaac Raymond		1	1	1	1	1	1
Francis Ray	3		1	1		1	
Elonathan Quimby	3		1	1	2	1	
Volomon Reynolds	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
David W Reynolds	1	1	1	1		1	
Thos Reynolds	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Benjamin Lawrence	2		1			1	
Gideon Lawrence		1		1		1	1
Berij Lovejoy	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
Joseph Say	1		1				1
James Lockwood		1	1	1	1	1	1
James Lockwood Jr	1	1			1	1	
Eben Lovejoy	1	3	1	3		1	
Richard Sawpfer		1	1	1	2	1	
Erskel Knapp			1			1	
David Knapp	2		1				1
John Say	1	1				1	
Lehaboi Lester	1	1		1	2	2	1
Dan Lovejoy	3		1	1	1	1	
Pug Lester	1	1	1	1	2		1
Widow Lippett	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christian Lawrence	2	1	1	3	1	1	
John Lester		1	1			1	
William R. Loomis	2		1	2		1	
Solomon Loomis	2	1	1	2		1	
Nicholas Lewis	2	1	1	2	1	1	
William Laman	3		1			1	
Isiah Macy	3		1			1	
Abraham Macy						1	2



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oxford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 412

Post Office: Oxford Engl. M. Newbridge, Asst. Marshal.

1		2		3			4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, whether in order of purchase or otherwise		Person, whether in the order of purchase or otherwise		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents		If born within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)		Attended school within the year		Can read		Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Color of skin		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1		2		3			4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				— Anna			25			F		M		Keokuk house						New York																					
				— John			18			M		M		Farm hand						Michigan																					
229		227		— Wenger John			34			M		M		Farmer		200				New Jersey																		1			
				— Elizabeth			41			F		M		Keokuk house						" "																					
				— Mattie			19			F		M		At home						" "																					
				— Hannah			8			F		M								" "																					
230		228		— Lindon Edgar			32			M		M		Farmer		1500 600				Michigan																		1			
				— Mary			30			F		M		Keokuk house						" "																					
				— Baby			1/2			F		M								" "																					
231		229		— Smith by John			33			M		M		Farmer		2800 700				" "																		1			
				— Emma			23			F		M		Keokuk house						" "																					
				— Mary			23			F		M		Boarding						Canada																					
				— Ad			17			F		M		At home						Michigan																					
232		230		— Canfield Hannah			31			M		M		Farmer		1300 300				New York																		1			
				— Elizabeth			23			F		M		Keokuk house						England		1		1																	
				— Sally			4			F		M								Michigan		1																			
				— Simon			1			M		M								" "		1		1																	
233		231		— Tomkins William			24			M		M		Farmer		1200 400				England		1		1																	
				— Martha			63			F		M		Keokuk house						" "		1		1																	
234		232		— Garthall Benjamin			23			M		M		Saborer						New York																		1			
				— Mary Ann			27			F		M		Keokuk house						Pennsylvania																					
				— Franklin			3			M		M								Michigan																					
				— Benjamin			1/2			M		M								" "																					
235		233		— Kelly Horace			43			M		M		Laborer						Pennsylvania																		1			
				— Clorinda			37			F		M		Keokuk house						New York																					
				— Egbert			18			M		M		At home						" "																					
				— William			11			M		M		At school						" "																					
				— Lily			6			F		M								" "																					
236		234		— Stanton G. S.			56			M		M		Farmer		6000 1000				Vermont																		1			
				— Lois			52			F		M		Keokuk house						Michigan																					
				— Daniel			22			M		M		Farmer						" "																		1			
				— Hattie			20			F		M		Keokuk house						" "																					
				— Warren			14			M		M		At school						Illinois																					
237		235		— Tanner G. H.			48			M		M		Farmer		6000 1000				New York																		1			
				— Sarah			43			F		M		Keokuk house						" "																					
				— Alma E.			16			F		M		At school						Michigan																		1			
				— Francis			10			F		M		At school						" "																		1			
				— Kallaskie Frank			17			M		M		Farm hand						" "																		1			
238		236		— Dunkle Adam			50			M		M		Farmer		2000 600				New York																		1			
				— Sarah			23			F		M		Keokuk house						Michigan																					
10				No. of dwellings, 101			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			21, 700		5, 100				No. of females, 5																		10				
				" " families, 101			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " 3																															
				" " white males, 16			" " " females, 1			" " blind, "																															

* See Instructions to Asst. Marshals

Subj: **John Lawrence of southwestern Vermont**
 Date: 5/16/2008 10:32:52 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: tomkrakow@juno.com
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hi,

I was forwarded your email by another Lawrence researcher from Canada. I see that you have a John Lawrence in Bennington, Vermont. A great great great uncle, John Lawrence born in Athol, Massachusetts on September 01, 1770, son of Joseph and Susannah Lawrence. By 1773, the family was living in Wells, Rutland County. After the revolution, the family moved to South Hero, and later all of the children except John, removed into Canada. Shortly after 1800, John appears in Hampton, Washington County, New York, just a few miles west of the Vermont State line. I am pretty sure that our two John Lawrences are not closely related. We have our John's ancestry back to Robert Lawrence who appears in Sandwich, Massachusetts about 1667. Is your John also from this same ancestor?

Tom in Chapel Hill

Subj: **Re: John Lawrence of southwestern Vermont**
Date: 5/16/2008 2:04:47 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: [Stoneyjax75](#)
To: tomkrakow@juno.com

Thanks for your Email! The DNA Study that I am working on seems to confirm that my John Lawrence, in Bennington in 1770, born in 1746, has his roots in John Lawrence of Wissett, England, born in 1609 and in America in 1638. I am continuing my search by examining and comparing DNA Y-chromosome results among Lawrences with proven direct lines. While the Vital Records in Norwich, Ct. show that he was born to the family of Samuel Lawrence, 19 Feb 1745/46 old style, or 02 Mar 1746 New Style, the DNA samples indicate that Samuel is probably NOT the correct sire. I have a friend who may be able to show the DNA results to the Norwich vital records people to clarify dates or sires.

A second Hypothesis extracted from numerous genealogies identifies a Jonathan Lawrence as the father of John (1746). The proposal says that Jonathan first married a Canadian, Elizabeth Buttrick, and had four children, Elizabeth died and Jonathan married Hannah Robbins, Walpole, Massachusetts. Probably as a Loyalist, Jonathan and his family emigrated to Nova Scotia. He received a grant of land from the King for services rendered during the French-Indian war of Philip. He then decided to return to England leaving his family behind. Hannah and the children moved back to Walpole where they became "wards" of the town.

Some say that Jonathan died in England, others report that he returned to America and a third report indicated that he died at sea. So, the truth of the matter is that I am still searching for Lawrence men willing to submit DNA for analysis, giving me yet another Lawrence strand that might be ours.

I did some checking on the records in Nova Scotia which identified and confirmed that a Jonathan Lawrence did, in fact, receive land from the king. Somehow I have lost that reference. Do you have any contacts within the Nova Scotia vital Records office that I might contact? In any case, we do in fact, represent different Lawrence Lines. I don't quite know why I didn't write that discovery down.

Thanks for your note. If I can help in any way, please write again.

Wondering what's for Dinner Tonight? [Get new twists on family favorites at AOL Food.](#)

SALLY'S FAMILY PLACE - RAYNER

MAPLE LAWN | MULBERRY GROVE | PARKER | RAYNER | WHEELER | NEIGHBORS | SCHOOLS | SIBS |
 KOESTLER | CLUBS | HOME - Best viewed with Internet Explorer - Seeking the Facts

Sally's 11-great Grandparents?:

INDEX

RAYNER Fam Bibles

Joshua R.
 James R R
CEMETERY

John A
 William
 Joshua
 John-b
 John-c
 John-n

also

Mary W
 Jas R
 Enoch
 Sam
 John-b

DREW

Eliza
 Whitmell
 John
 John
 William
 Thomas
 Richard

LAWRENCE

Frances
 Reuben
 Frederick
 Humphrey
 Robert
 John
 Robert
 Sir John
 Thomas

OUTLAW

Martha
 John
 John
 Edward
 Ralph
 Edward
 Afr-Am
 England

RASCO

Penelope
 James
 James I
 Rasco
 also

Thomas Lawrence est 1500 - | his parents of Chelmarsh, Shrops

Child of Thomas Lawrence est 1500:

*1. Thomas Lawrence 1539 - 1593 of Chelmarsh, Shrops and Chelsea, Middlesex
 married Martha Cage*

see [Paul E Lawrence's web-site](#)

Chelmarsh

"The two most notable buildings are the church and Chelmarsh Hall. The church was first endowed by Hugh De Mortimer in 1345 and the main part of the church dates from this time with later additions and modifications. The screen and the lychgate were carved by a local carving class at the end of the 19th century.



Chelmarsh Hall

Chelmarsh Hall was formerly a granary and was granted to monks in 1379 by Edmund Mortimer, the Earl of March. It was thought to once be connected to the church by an underground passageway. The Hall is now mainly Victorian with some late medieval doors and windows and fragments of a timber roof.

Sally's 12-great Grandparents?:

Thomas Lawrence est 1470 - | his parents of Chelmarsh, Shrops

Child of Thomas Lawrence est 1470

1. Thomas Lawrence est 1500 of Chelmarsh, Shrops

Schuyler Lawrence indicates that Thomas Lawrence of Chelmarsh may have been the son of Arthur. Nichols' The Herald and Genealogist indicates that Thomas Lawrence, the goldsmith, was the son of Thomas of Chelmarsh near Bridgenorth and was probably born there, where also Thomas' grandfather resided. This would make three generations of Thomas Lawrences and makes the generations better align. Therefore, Thomas Lawrence of Chelmarsh was the son of this Thomas and Thomas, the goldsmith, the grandson.

Frances
Arthur *see Paul E Lawrence's web-site*

PERRY
Winny *Sally's 13-great Grandparents?:*

CHAPPELL
Judith
Richard *Arthur Lawrence, Esq. est 1445 - | his parents
of Priors Court, Gloucestershire*

WALSTON
Judith
Phillip
Phillip
William
MOORE
Charity
Epaphrod. *Arthur Lawrence, Esq., was seated at Priors Court, Gloucestershire.
In Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland, it is stated that
the second son of Sir Robert Lawence and Margaret Holden of Lancashire was Thomas
Lawrence who was the father of Arthur Lawrence and that Arthur was the ancestor of
John Lawrence, esq., of Delaford in Iver, Bucks, and of Chelsea, Middlesex, who was
created a Baronet in 1628.*

JONES
Dorothy
William *Children of Arthur Lawrence:
1. Thomas Lawrence ca 1470 -
2. Savacre Lawrence*

ASHLEY
Ann
Thomas
Thomas
Thomas *see Paul E Lawrence's web-site*
Sally's 14-great Grandparents?:

HENDRICKS
Elizabeth
Daniel
Daniel *Thomas Lawrence, Esq. est 1410 - | his parents
and Mabilla Redmain | her parents
of Yealand Redmayne*

BENTLEY
Elizabeth
William *Thomas Lawrence was sheriff of Lancashire from 11th to 23rd Henry VI (1433-1445).*

WOOD
Judith
Thomas
Arthur
also
Mary
Edward *Thomas Lawrence was a Member of Parliament in 1435.
In 1439, in addition to the estate in Yealand, he received lands in Natland,
Westmoreland, from his father.
In 1443 Thomas Lawrence complained of various outrages, Thomas Beetham and
others came to kill him and they set his house on fire.*

HUNTER
Winny
Henry
Robert
William *Children of Thomas Lawrence and Mabilla Redmain:
1. John Lawrence died before 1479
2. Edmund Lawrence 1439 - 20 Jan 1485/86
3. Robert Lawrence
4. William Lawrence
5. Richard Lawrence*

WHITMELL
Sarah
Thomas
Thomas *6. James Lawrence
7. Arthur Lawrence Esq. of Priors Court, Gloucestershire ca 1445 -
*see Paul E Lawrence's web-site**

BRYAN
Elizabeth
Lewis *Sally's 15-great Grandparents?:*

BREWER
Patience
Thomas
SUTTON

**Sir Robert Lawrence ca 1371 - 1439 | *his parents*
and Margaret Holden | *her parents*
of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, England**

14 century Ashton Hall, Lancashire, England



side view . photo by Paul E Lawrence 2000

The 3rd Squire of Ashton: He was Knight of the Shire in 1403, 1406, and 1414.

Children of Sir Robert Lawrence and Margaret Holden:

1. Robert Lawrence Jr [not knighted] died 1450
married 1st Amphibilis Longford dau of Edward Longford
married 2nd Agnes Croft
2. Thomas Lawrence ca 1410 - of Yealand, Redmayne
3. William Lawrence
4. Edmund Lawrence
5. Sibyl Lawrence
6. Ann Lawrence

In 1402 he was a commissioner to arrest sedition mongers. In 1403 he assembled knights and yeomen in Lancashire and brought them to the king to fight against the Earl of Northumbland in Scotland.

Robert Lawrence was escheator of the county in 1404 and later complained of disseisin in 1407, and it was alleged against him that Edmund had left no heir. He was made a knight and had a son and heir of the same name.

He not only inherited his father's lands and manors, but added to those estates in Ireland and the manors of Southworth and Dillicar in Co. Westmoreland.

A considerable contingent from Lancaster accompanied Henry V in 1415 on a campaign that ended at Agincourt during the Hundred Years' War. John Lord Harcourt, bannert, took two knights, twenty-seven men-at-arms, and ninety archers; seven knights, James de Harrington, Richard de Kighley, Ralph de Stavely, Nicholas de Longford, William Botiller, John Southworth, and Richard de Radcliffe, and two esquires, John Stanley and Robert Laurence each served with fifty archers. A History of Lancaste Golf Club also states that Robert Lawrence fought against the French at Agincourt in 1415.⁶

In 1419 he was a commissioner to raise a loan for the King and in 1421 commissioner to bring 400 archers to France during the Hundred Years' War.

He was knighted in 1417 or 1437 according to Schuyler Lawrence. I believe it probably was 1417 as he is referred to as Sir Robert Lawrence in 1426.

Nicholas Hesketh died in 1416 leaving a son and heir Thomas who was ten years old.

Later it appears that Sir Robert Lawrence was guardian. Thomas Hesketh died in 1458 and it is usually said that he married Sir Robert's daughter, Sibyl.

In 1426 Sir Robert agreed to pay Maud Wyresdale of Bolton 10s a year for her life for the fourth part of the lordship of Bolton with lands, etc. In 1429, Robert complained that the men of Bolton had trespassed on his closes at Carnforth.

Walter Strickland, receiver of the lordship of Kendal in 1439 accounted for £6 13s. 4d. of the arrears of Sir Robert Lawrence, late farmer of Ashton and Carnforth.

see [Paul E Lawrence's web-site](#)

Sally's 16-great Grandparents?:

*Edmund Lawrence est 1310 - 1381 | [his parents](#)
and Agnes de Washington | [her parents](#)
of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, England*

14 century Ashton Hall, Lancashire, England



front view ..photo by Paul E Lawrence 2000

The 2nd Squire of Ashton -- probably the builder of Ashton Hall

Edmund Lawrence married first Alice de Cuerdale. They had no issue and their marriage ended in a divorce.

Edmund Lawrence then married Agnes de Washington.

Children of Edmund Lawrence and Agnes de Washington:

- 1. [Sir Robert Lawrence](#) ca 1371 - 08 Sept 1439*
- 2. James Lawrence no issue*
- 3. William Lawrence no issue*
- 4. John Lawrence of Skerton and Heysham died after 1432*

In 1534, John Brockholes of Claughton said he heard John Lawrence, a blind man, say that Edmund, his great grandfather married Robert's Washington's daughter and heir.

Edmund's second wife, Agnes, daughter and heiress of Robert de Washington, Lord of the manor of Scotforth, brought him other lands and also, notably, moities of the manors of Carnforth and Carleton.

Edmund had no issue by his first wife, Alice, and the marriage terminated in a divorce.

Edmund was the second Squire of Ashton. In 1338 he held, with his parents, the Stapleton part of the manor of Ashton for life.

In 1345, he had been commissioned with his uncle William to investigate wastes in the

manor of Wyresdale. In 1348, John Franceys dismissed certain of this lands, etc., to Edmund for life at the rent of a rose for six years and then 100s. Agnes, the daughter of John Franceys married Lambert de Wyresdale and they quit-claimed to Edmund in 1366.⁸

In 1350 Edmund held burgages in Pennystreet, Lancaster.

In 1357 he made a feoffment of lands in Lancaster, Skerton, Ellel, Ashton, and Preeshall and in 1373 it was found that he held for life three plough-lands of Thomas de Stapleton by a rent of 20 marks. In 1358 he was pardoned, after paying 100 shillings, for acquiring a life interest in the Irish Manors of Baliogary, Lough and Casterling without license. Also in 1358 he held land in Preesall. In 1361 he was pardoned, for service in France, of taking 200 in silver from John Darcy's house.

He was Knight of the Shire in 1362 when he and Matthew de Rixton being deputies of the sheriff, concealed the election writ and returned themselves as knights of the shire. This return was later quashed.

In 1363 was receiver of Queen Philippa's monies in Ireland. In 1367 he was attorney in England for the Prior of St. Mary's, Lancaster. In 1368 he was commissioner of Array to choose 100 archers in Lancashire.

In 1373 he held for life three plough-lands of Thomas de Stapleton by a rent of 20 marks. In 1375 he released his life interest in the Irish Manors and in that of Dunmow.

In 1376, he held for life fisheries and ridings in Ashton together with a fourth part of the manor, of the heirs of Thomas de Thweng, deceased, by rent of 13s. 4d.

In 1378 he purchased all the rights of Thomas de Molyneux in the marriage of Richard, son of Sir William de Moylneux of Sefton.

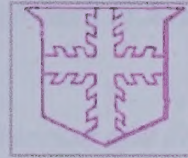
In 1381/2, evidently shortly before Edmund's death, John de Oxcliffe granted an estate in Overton to Edmund. John de Oxcliffe had held the estate as trustee, given him in 1374, from Adam, son of William de Lancaster, that William held in the right of his wife Blanche.

Edmund held ten burgages, two messuages, 30 acres of land, etc., by a rent of 6s. 8d. of the duke in free burgage at his death in 1381. His son Robert was 10 years old. His will names Agnes his wife, Robert his son and heir, and other children. What holding was retained in Ashton is not clear, but in the reigns of Henry IV and Henry VI certain lands, in later times called 'Lawrence lands,' were demised to the family by the Methams. The trustees of Edmund granted to his son John, lands in Skerton and Heysham.

see [Paul E Lawrence's web-site](#)

Sally's 17-great Grandparents?:

*John Lawrence est 1270 - aft 1348 | [his parents](#)
and Elizabeth Holt | [her parents](#)
of Ashton Manor, Lancashire, England*



Lawrence Arms

John Lawrence married Elizabeth Holt of Stabley, Lancs.

The first Squire of Ashton Manor was John Lawrence and the first to use the surname Lawrence.

John Lawrence was a Member of Parliament in 1301 for Lancaster

14th century Ashton Hall, Lancashire, England



back view . . photos by Paul E Lawrence 2000

Children of John Lawrence and Elizabeth Holt:

- 1. Edmund Lawrence ca 1310 - 1381***
 married 1st Alice de Cuerdale no issue
 and their marriage ended in a divorce
 married 2nd Agnes de Washington
- 2. John Lawrence of Lancaster***
 married Emma ?

Richard, son of William the Cook, gave lands to Thomas, son of Richard de Stainall in 1315-16. This same Richard also gave land to John Lawrence and his wife Elizabeth.

In 1323 John Lawrence held 30 acres in Skerton by a rent of 6s. 8d.

In 1331, John made a complaint of trespass on his fishery at Ashton. John in conjunction with Elizabeth his wife and Edmund their son held the Stapleton part of Ashton manor in 1338 for life.

The family then or a little later obtained, apparently by marriage, the estate of the Gentyl and Washington families in Carleton, Scotforth, and elsewhere.

Also in 1331, he was holding lands in Lancaster and Lentworth from Robert de Holland.

Between 1318 and 1325 he was a juror in at least eight inquests.

In 1337, John Lawrence of Ashton obtained land in Stodday on Netherbaiske Brook from Robert son of Thomas son of Roger de Stodagh

In 1346 he was a partner in a farm belonging to the Cockersand Abbey Estate and at an inquest was holding additional lands in Lancaster from the Earl.

In 1346 he was paying the Earl 10d. annually for the harrowing, reaping, etc., due

from 32 acres in Skerton.

Also in 1346, he held a half plough-land in Amounderness Hundred by the service of two crossbows.

In 1347 John gave to John the Frereson and Joan his wife (who had sons John and Edmund) a burgage in St. Mary-gate upon Caldeld Bank and was master of the manor of Ashton by a yearly fee of £22.

In 1348 he was holding 5 acres in Skerton and Hackensall from the Duke and was a partner with his nephew, John Lawrence of Lancaster, in the milnfield in Lancaster.

In 1347 John Lawrence held the Coucy moieties of Ashton and Scotforth at a rent of £22.

In 1348-50, William de Heaton made a claim for messuages, etc., in Lonsdale against Thomas son of Marmaduke de Thweng, John Lawrence of Ashton, William de Washington, and Robert de Haldleghes.

According to the Imperial Gazetteer of England, Ashton Hall is the seat in the township of Ashton-with-Stoddy, Lancashire, between the Preston and Lancaster railway and the estuary of the Lune, about 2 and 3/4 miles south of Lancaster. Ownership of Ashton Hall eventually passed by marriage to the Dukes of Hamilton. It currently is the headquarters of the Lancaster Golf Club.

see [Paul E Lawrence's web-site](#)

Sally's 18-great Grandparents?:

**Lawrence de Lancaster est 1245 - aft 1317 | [his parents](#)
of Lancashire, England**

Children of Lawrence de Lancaster:

1. [John Lawrence](#) ca 1270 - aft 1348
2. William Lawrence of Ribbleton died by 1356
3. Alice Lawrence of Lancaster dsp

in a suit in 1292 and 1302 Lawrence de Lancaster sets forth his claim to 30 acres of land in Skerton.

He was the brother and heir of John, son of Thomas, son of Roger de Lancaster.

Lawrence complained that John le Gentyl and Agnes his wife were making waste in lands of his held as Agnes' dower.

In 1323 the Millfield contained 20 acres and was held by tenants William and Randle le Gentyl, John and Alice Lawrence, and others.

In 1297 he held 30 acres in Skerton by a rent of 6s 8d which he had obtained from Nicholas Gentyl in 1292 who had held the land as trustee for Lawrence's brother John who had enfeoffed Nicholas.

Also in 1297 there were three free tenants of Lune Mill, Lawrence son of Thomas de Lancaster, the Abbot of Furness, and Alan de Parles.

In 1317 Lawrence son of Thomas de Lancaster granted lands in Skerton, Ashton,

*Brantbreck, Grisehead, &c. to his son John Lawrence and Elizabeth his wife.
From this time on Lawrence was used as the family name.*

Lawrence de Lancaster's three children, John, William, and Alice definitely were using the surname Lawrence. At various times in early records it was spelled Laurens, Laurenz, or Laurence.

. . . by Paul E Lawrence

Sally's 19-great Grandparents?:

*Thomas de Lancaster ca 1220 - ca 1285 | his parents
of Lancashire, England*

*[According to H G Somberby this generation was
James Lawrence married about 1252 Mitilda de Washington dau of John de
Washington]*

Children of Thomas de Lancaster:

- 1. John de Lancaster - died bef 1292 no issue
married about 1283 Margaret Chesford dau of Walter Chesford*
- 2. Lawrence de Lancaster ca 1245 - 1317*

see Paul E Lawrence's web-site

Sally's 20-great Grandparents?:

*Roger de Lancaster est 1195 - est 1260 | his parents
of Lancashire, England*

The de Lancasters were barons of Kendel.

Child of Roger de Lancaster:

- 1. Thomas de Lancaster ca 1220 - 1285*

The first mention of the family is in a suit in 1292 where Lawrence de Lancaster of Ashton sets forth his claim to 30 acres of land in Skerton. This suit mentions the first three generations of the family beginning with this Roger de Lancaster and it appears that they were of a family long settled in the nearby town of Lancaster.

the evidence strongly suggests that the Lawrences of Ashton Hall descend from Roger de Lancaster. The question remains whether this Roger de Lancaster was is some way related to the Sir Robert Lawrence of the Crusades. There appears to be evidence that this Sir Robert existed. But he is referred to as Robert Lawrence and surnames generally did not come into use until the late 1200s or early 1300s and John Lawrence, the first Squire of Ashton Hall is the first to use the Lawrence surname having taken it from the given name of his father Lawrence de Lancaster. . . . by Paul E Lawrence

*[According to H G Somberby this generation was
Sir Robert Lawrence b 1185/90; married about 1215 dau of Trafford, Esq of Lancashire]*

*Perhaps the Roger de Lancaster mention in Schuyler's manuscript was a descendant of
the Sir Robert Lawrence or de Lancaster of the Crusades.
The Arms given in the College of Arms is the Arms that is used by this Lawrence Family.*

see [Paul E Lawrence's web-site](#)

?Sally's 21-great grandparents

**Robert de Lancaster
or Sir Robert Lawrence**

*According to H G Somberby this generation was
Sir Robert Lawrence b 1155/60 - 1216 who had arms [a cross raguley, gules] conferred
upon him by Richard Coeur of Lion, for his bravery in scaling the walls of Acre in 1191.*

*According to this genealogy, the Lawrences of Ashton Hall are descended from a Robert
Lawrence born about 1150 A.D., or about 1155/60 A.D., depending on the writer, in the
vicinity of Lancaster, England.*

*One source indicates that his father also was named Robert and worked as a silversmith
for the Lord of Lancaster Castle. Lancaster Castle was established about 1100 A.D. on
the remains of three Roman forts and today is a prison.*

*Somberby's account of the Lawrences may have been drawn from Fosbroke's History
of Gloucestershire. This work also is cited in Nichols' The Herald and Genealogist
where the lineage is quoted from Sir Robert Lawrence, knighted on the Crusade to John
Lawrence who married a Holt as shown in the table below.*

*Nichols goes on to say "What the value of the above may be, unattested by evidences, I
must leave your Correspondents to determine."*

*Robert Lawrence joined the Third Crusades in 1187 A.D. led by Richard Coeur de
Lion.*

*He traveled by ship first to Cyprus and then to what is now present day Palestine.
There he took part in the siege of Acre.*

*One version indicates that he scaled the walls of Acre with four other men and opened
the gates to the armies of the Crusades.*

*Another version indicates that he was the first to raise the flag of the Crusades on a
Palestine hill during the siege of Acre.*

*For his deeds he was knighted by King Richard in 1191 A.D. and was given Ashton
Hall.*

Another writer indicates that he was created a Knight-Banneret

(a military Knighthood and the highest grade in the Middle Ages)

*and was allow to bear for Arms, "Agent, a cross ragulée gules," a red cross of trunks
of trees having pieces like coupéd boughs projecting from the side in a slanting direction,
on a silver shield.*

This Arms is registered with the College of Arms in London, England.

Sir Robert Lawrence also is referred to Robert de Lancaster in some texts.

*This probably is more accurate as surnames did not come into common use until the late
1200s or early 1300s.*

One source indicates that within the halls of Ashton Manor is a silver cup adorned with the motif of Roman armies and the Roman General, Julius Agricola who was born in the year 40 A.D.

Legend indicates that General Agricola arrived in Lancaster in the year 89 A.D. where he and his armies built the first wooden fort upon a hill where Lancaster Castle stands.

During his stay, he met and fell in love with a young British girl by whom he had a son.

He was unable to take the girl and child with him when he returned to Italy where he had a large estate, wife, and children. He gave the cup to the girl as a legacy.

The son supposedly became the first silversmith in a long line of silversmiths and, according to legend, was the direct ancestor of the above Robert Lawrence.

No basis for the legend appear in existing records but no doubt the thousands of Romans marching through England left some genetic connections behind.

Sir Robert Lawrence existence is proven by the recording of his knighthood in the College of Arms and his being mentioned in the French scribe's rendition of the "Intinerarium", a day by day account of the Third Crusades. by [Paul E Lawrence](#)

much from compilation by [Paul E Lawrence](#) -- used here with his permission

He follows the arguments on a manuscript written by Schuyler Lawrence

Sources and Ref: see [Paul Lawrence's web-site](#) for additional information on our ancestors in England.

Pedigree of Lawrence by H. G. Somerby, Esq.

Genealogical Memoir of the Family of John Lawrence, of Watertown, 1636

The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Massachusetts by Robert Means Lawrence

A Genealogical History of the Families of Paulet (or Pawlett), Berewe (or Barrow), Lawrence, and Parker by Charles A. H. Franklyn

The Schuyler Lawrence Manuscripts

The Victoria History of Lancashire by the University of London, Institute of Historical Research

The Herald and Genealogist Vols. II, IV, and VIII edited by John Gough Nichols

Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland by John Burke, Esq. and John Bernard Burke, Esq

This is my working hypothesis - the way I see it as of this moment!!

[SEARCH SALLY'S FAMILY PLACE](#)

[Ancestors 1st page](#)

[Ancestors 2nd page](#)

[HOME PAGE](#)

Web-Master: Sally Moore Koestler, College Station, TX

[E-mail Sally](#)

© Copyright 1998 - 2005 Sally Moore Koestler

[Sign My Guestbook](#) [View My Guestbook](#)

[CARD OF THE MONTH](#)

PEOPLE SEARCH

Powered By PeopleData

First

Last

Bartling

State

Search

AOL White Pages

Sponsored by InfoSpace INC

[Add/Modify your Info](#)
[About White Pages](#)

TRY PUBLIC RECORDS!

You searched for **Bartling** in **SD**.

Click on the name for more information.

[Search Again](#)• **Lawrence Bartling** (Is this you? [update](#) [delete](#))817 5th St
Brookings SD 57006
605-692-5261**NEW! INSTANT BACKGROUND CHECK on Lawrence Bartling**[Find Your Old High School Friend Lawrence Bartling at Reunion.com!](#)[-Add to
Address
Book](#)
[-Send a
Card](#)• **Phyllis Bartling** (Is this you? [update](#) [delete](#))817 5th St
Brookings SD 57006
605-692-5261**NEW! INSTANT BACKGROUND CHECK on Phyllis Bartling**[Find Your Old High School Friend Phyllis Bartling at Reunion.com!](#)[-Add to
Address
Book](#)
[-Send a
Card](#)• **Robert Bartling** (Is this you? [update](#) [delete](#))808 Christine Ave
Brookings SD 57006
605-692-5316**NEW! INSTANT BACKGROUND CHECK on Robert Bartling**[Find Your Old High School Friend Robert Bartling at Reunion.com!](#)[-Add to
Address
Book](#)
[-Send a
Card](#)• **William E Bartling** (Is this you? [update](#) [delete](#))20597 473rd Ave
Brookings SD 57006
605-693-4019**NEW! INSTANT BACKGROUND CHECK on William Bartling**[Find Your Old High School Friend William Bartling at Reunion.com!](#)[-Add to
Address
Book](#)
[-Send a
Card](#)

<< back (1 - 4 of 4) more >>

White Pages Search

To find a person enter your search criteria and click **Search**.

Last Name:

Bartling

(required)

First Name:

City:

Brookings

☐ Search metro area
(US Only)

State/Province:

South Dakota

Country:

United States

Search

[Search Tips](#)BACKGROUND CHECKS
PUBLIC RECORDS

Expand Your Search

Choose a Category

[DMV Records](#)[Social Security](#)[Military Records](#)[Criminal Records](#)[Public Records](#)[Driving Records](#)[State Agencies](#)[Background Check](#)

Related Products

[- E-mail Finder](#)[- Yellow Pages](#)[- Search By Phone #](#)[- Join an Online Group](#)[- Create a Home Page](#)[- Search Personals](#)

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index
30 September 2000

Select record to download - Maximum: 50

Earl BARTLING

Birth Date: 10 Jul 1891
Death Date: Feb 1967
Social Security Number: 504-32-1863
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: South Dakota

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 57006
Localities: Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota
Lake Campbell, Brookings, South Dakota

[Return to search results](#)[Prepare selected records for download](#)

This data is only accurate as of 31 March 2004.

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Daniel E. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	42	VT	Farmer	VT	VT
Martha A. LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	32	VT	Keeping House	VT	VT
William E. LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	9	VT		VT	VT
Etta M. LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	7	VT		VT	VT
Elsworth LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	4	VT		VT	VT
Burt S. LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	1	VT		VT	VT
Ethan LAWRENCE	Father	M	Male	W	75	VT	Farmer	VT	VT
Margaret MURPHEY	Other		Female	W	16	VT	Servant	IRE	IRE

Source Information:

Census Place Monkton, Addison, Vermont
Family History Library Film [1255341](#)
NA Film Number T9-1341
Page Number [160A](#)

[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[Solomon Bigelow](#)[Pedigree](#)

Birth: 16 SEP 1774 Shrewsbury Now, Boylston, Worcester, Massachusetts

Christening:

Marriage: 15 MAR 1810

Death: 20 AUG 1841 Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts

Burial:

Father: [Charles Bigelow](#)

[Family](#)

Mother: [Lucy Bennett](#)

Wife

[Julia Russell](#)[Pedigree](#)

Birth: 03 FEB 1786 Shemborn, , Middlesex, Massachusetts

Christening:

Marriage: 15 MAR 1810

Death: 18 JAN 1864 Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Burial:

Father: [Jonathan Russell](#)

[Family](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth Daniels](#)

Children

1. [Elizabeth Daniels Bigelow](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

Birth: 08 MAY 1811 Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Christening:

Death: JUL 1850

Burial:

2. [James Bigelow](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

Birth: 13 MAY 1813 Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Christening:

Death: 07 APR 1850
Burial:

3. [Julia Ann Bigelow](#)
Female

[Pedigree](#)

Birth: OCT 1815 Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

4. [John Russell Bigelow](#)
Male

[Pedigree](#)

Birth: 20 FEB 1818 Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts
Christening:
Death: 14 OCT 1858
Burial:

5. [William Thomas Bigelow](#)
Male

[Pedigree](#)

Birth: 1820 Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts
Christening:
Death: 05 FEB 1833
Burial:



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 25
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[Brotherton DAGGETT](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:****Christening:** 07 FEB 1725 Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts**Marriage:** < 1750> <Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts>**Death:** 13 MAY 1783**Burial:**

Wife

[Jerusha PEASE](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** < 1729> <Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts>**Christening:****Marriage:** < 1750> <Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts>**Death:****Burial:**

Children

None



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:

3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Samuel MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:BWFT-D2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Jun 1720 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass.
Christened: **Place:** Sunderland, , Mass
Died: 17 Jan 1777 **Place:** Bennington, Benton, Vermont
Married: 12 Jul 1742 **Place:** Bennington, Benton, Vermont

Father: [Samuel MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCG-WD)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth WHITE](#) (AFN:NP8B-K8)

Wife's Name

[Elizabeth MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:BWFT-F7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 13 Nov 1720 **Place:** Hadley, Hamps., Mass.
Died: 31 Jan 1816 **Place:** Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont
Married: 12 Jul 1742 **Place:** Bennington, Benton, Vermont

Father: [Peter MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCG-T2)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary HUBBARD](#) (AFN:NZCH-PH)

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Samuel MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCD-KD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Jan 1743 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass
Died: 27 Mar 1826 **Place:** ,

2. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCD-NW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 4 Oct 1744 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass
Died: 14 May 1824 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

M [Rufus MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCF-2X)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Oct 1762 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass
Christened: **Place:** ,
Died: 30 May 1834 **Place:** Fletcher, Franklin, Vt
Buried: **Place:** ,

4. Sex NameF [Persis MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCD-VX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 Feb 1751 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass**5. Sex Name**F [Azubah MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCD-X9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Feb 1753 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass**6. Sex Name**M [Adonijah MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:FQXM-SL)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 11 Apr 1757 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass**Died:** 8 Oct 1828 **Place:** Hndrsn, Jffrsn, Ny**Buried:** **Place:** Hndrsn, Jffrsn, Ny**7. Sex Name**F [Experience MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCF-0L)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 May 1755 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass**Died:** 14 Sep 1814 **Place:****8. Sex Name**M [Nathaniel MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:2QP4-Z9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 Jun 1759 **Place:** Sunderland, Franklin, Ma**Died:** 1846/1847 **Place:** Floyd, Oneida, Ny**Buried:** **Place:** So. Edwards Cem., Edwards, St.
Lawrence, Ny**9. Sex Name**F [Martha MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCD-SL)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Nov 1748 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass**Died:** **Place:** See, Montague, Books**10. Sex Name**F [Mary MONTAGUE](#) (AFN:NZCD-Q8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 25 Nov 1746 **Place:** Sunderland, Frank, Mass

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Samuel MONTAGUE (AFN: NZCD-KD)

[Pedigree](#)

Sex: M

[Family](#)

Event(s):

Birth: 15 Jan 1743
Sunderland, Frank, Mass

Death: 27 Mar 1826

Parents:

Father: [Samuel MONTAGUE](#) (AFN: BWFT-D2)

[Family](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth MONTAGUE](#) (AFN: BWFT-F7)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: [Lucy SAFFORD](#) (AFN: NZCD-LK)

[Family](#)

Marriage: 18 Oct 1764
Sunderland, Franklin, Mass

Submitter(s):

[Details](#)

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

http://www.familysearch.org/ENG/Search/AF/individual_record.asp?recid=16993277

1/31/2006

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Henry RUSSELL](#) (AFN:CKFM-V0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1843 **Place:** <Royal Oak, Oakland, Mi>**Married:** 20 Feb 1867 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

[Mary A. DAWSON](#) (AFN:46CM-B1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Aug 1847 **Place:** Royal Oak, Oakland, Mi**Buried:** **Place:** Cremated, , California**Married:** 20 Feb 1867 **Place:****Father:** [James DAWSON](#) (AFN:46CL-R4)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Almira COLTON](#) (AFN:46CL-S9)

Children

1. Sex Name

F [Julia E. RUSSELL](#) (AFN:1L5B-NQ5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Jun 1868 **Place:** <Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan>**Died:** **Place:** , , California

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[William BENEDICT](#) (AFN:1L5B-NPX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1864 **Place:** <, , California>**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

[Julia E. RUSSELL](#) (AFN:1L5B-NQ5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Jun 1868 **Place:** <Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan>**Died:** **Place:** , , California**Father:** [Henry RUSSELL](#) (AFN:CKFM-V0)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary A. DAWSON](#) (AFN:46CM-B1)

Children



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 28
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#)[Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mo Birthplace
Henry W. RUSSELL	Self	M	Male	W	42	NH	Farmer	NH	NH
Annie W. RUSSELL	Wife	M	Female	W	41	NH	Keeping House	NH	MA
Katie S. RUSSELL	Dau	S	Female	W	9	NH	At School	NH	NH
Josephine W. RUSSELL	Dau	S	Female	W	8	NH	At School	NH	NH
George W. RUSSELL	Son	S	Male	W	3	NH		NH	NH

Source Information:

Census Place Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire
Family History Library Film [1254760](#)
NA Film Number T9-0760
Page Number [225C](#)

[View original image](#) for a fee at [Ancestry.com](#)

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

FYI BOB---THIS GUYS BEEN BUSY----THOUGHT YOU MIGHT BE INTERESTED

Forwarded Message:

Subj: **I think I found a paper connection to NDA match?**
Date: 1/9/2007 1:55:04 P.M. Pacific Standard Time
From: king_patrick2003@yahoo.com
To: jdlvitco@aol.com
Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

John I was going back over your family tree. What I notice is you have John Lawrence of 1786 being by 1820 Census as being in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York.

I have William Dean as being in Locke, Cayuga, New York by then. I did not notice until I look these up on a map but they seem to be less then 20 miles apart.

Which by our DNA match would suggest that they would be brothers or more likely cousin's and if that would be so I check to seen if there was a common Grandfather to them both? First to finish I first check out who all the brothers and sisters were of John born in Vermont 1786 and Hannah Lawrence of 1791 Vermont which no William Dean was not listed and in which William thought he was from Massachusetts. Your John of 1786 and looks like all his brothers and sisters were born in Vermont anyways which is what threw me off the first time I check all this out. Then I check back to the children of John of 1746 dad (or what would be their grandparents Of John of 1786 and William Dean of 1786) They are of

Jonathan Lawrence born in England To Hannah Robbins, Walpole Massachusetts

Children: Nathaniel Lawrence I can not find any information on him yet

William Lawrence no birthday given, born in Mass. nothing else listed.

Jonathan Lawrence 23 Aug. 1736 born in Massachusetts

Married a Rachel Smith Easton Mass and had two sons first being Libbeus 1765

John Lawrence 2 March 1746 Walpole, Norfolk, Massachusetts

Married Mary Cleveland, 6 Jan 1748 Canterbury, Windham, Conn.

Died in 27 Oct. 1836 Bennington, Vermont. Which as you can see they had a son who is John Lawrence of 1786 of Vermont married to Susannah Stanton also of Vermont. But his dad the John of 1746 was born in Mass just as William born in Mass.

This is where I am guessing John and William are brothers which if that is William Dean's dad he could of been born their in Mass. as well And we know that John's dad John was brothers that would make William Dean of 1786 and John of 1786 cousins who happen to be the about the same age living only miles apart in about the same place and time. Which means then our DNA would match which seems to be pretty good match. What is alittle more interesting is William Dean grandson John Warfield Lawrence went to live in Michigan. In-which you can see John Lawrence of 1786 and his wife Susannah Stanton when to live in Michigan. Along with children Hannah. John Cleveland, Russell Johnson Lawrence, Pitt, Minerva, Alanson, Porter Lawrence, Samuel and Luman Lawrence.

John Warfield Lawrence born 1858(William Dean Lawrence's grandson) was shown in 1900 census in Greenwood Twp, Clare County Mich. 1910 census in Wells Twp., Tuscola County, Michigan. I know they had to be there befor 1900 being my grandfather George I. Lawrence was born in Harrison, Clare County Mich 1894.

What I kind to know how then what you think about my theory is do you have information on either of these William Lawrence's? And also we you can recall anything about a John Warfield Lawrence that lived

in Michigan. They way I been told the story when his first wife of child was born they died and he blame the doctor. The Lawrence family thought he was going to kill this doctor so they made him move with relatives up in Michigan. I do not know what relatives they would be but if I am right looks like they maybe of been relatives of you as well? Thank you for your time and response back. I would be very interested to see what you think as well as anything you may have that could be of help.
Patrick D. no.# 75107 on the DNA list

Do You Yahoo!?

Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around

<http://mail.yahoo.com>

Descendants of John Lawrence, Sr.

- 1 John Lawrence, Sr. 1745/46 - 1825
 - +Mary Cleveland 1747/48 - 1836
 - 2 Ruth Lawrence 1770 -
 - +Seth Palmer 1766 - 1824
 - 3 Sophina Palmer 1790 - 1864
 - +William Stanton 1786 - 1867
 - 4 Elizabeth Stanton 1809 - 1894
 - +John Martin 1808 - 1865
 - 5 John Ephraim Martin 1830 - 1901
 - +Sally Saxton - 1851
 - *2nd Wife of John Ephraim Martin:
 - +Lorinda Parker
 - *3rd Wife of John Ephraim Martin:
 - +Harriet Emildas Tyler Brown
 - 6 Sarah Ann Martin 1856 - 1943
 - +Anthony Francis Dierkes 1856 - 1914
 - 7 Sarah Ann Dierkes 1896 - 1989
 - +George Edward Hindmarsh 1894 - 1986
 - 8 Ruth Ann Hindmarsh 1922 -
 - +Herman Benner Hoeper 1917 -
 - 9 Mary Ann Frances Hoeper 1945 -
 - +Jose Maria Benavides
 - 9 Richard Henry Hoeper 1947 -
 - +Sue Ann Hendrickson
 - 9 Virginia Louise Hoeper 1951 -
 - +Thomas Gordon Chrisenton
- 5 Majesta Martin 1831 - 1891
 - +Jared Edwin Moore 1831 - 1896
- 6 Ida Moore 1857 -
- 6 Caroline Moore 1860 -
- 6 Elizabeth Moore 1862 -
- 6 Artemus Moore 1864 -
- 6 Lydia Moore 1867 -
- 5 Elizabeth Martin 1840 - 1865
 - +Marshall Laurence Townsend 1842 - 1933
- 5 Wealtha J. Martin 1842 -
 - +Franklin Preston
- 6 Frank Preston 1864 -
- 6 Cora Preston 1866 -
 - *2nd Husband of Wealtha J. Martin:
 - +Frederick Lewis Plessing 1849 -
- 5 Sophina Martin 1833 - 1919
 - +John Henry Lawrence 1833 - 1876
- 6 Frank DeForest Lawrence 1861 - 1901
 - +Nettie (Nellie) West 1862 - 1884
- 7 Frank Lawrence 1884 - 1884
 - *2nd Wife of Frank DeForest Lawrence:
 - +Theodosia Armstrong 1864 - 1947
- 7 Harry Brabb Lawrence 1887 - 1958
 - +Clessa Maude Wells 1885 - 1958
- 8 Clarimond Frank Lawrence 1913 - 1975
 - +Thelma Mae Dean 1921 -
- 9 Bonnie Mary Elizabeth Lawrence 1948 -
 - +Olen Luckadoo
- 10 Elizabeth Ann Luckadoo 1968 -
 - *2nd Husband of Bonnie Mary Elizabeth Lawrence:
 - +Eulas H. Houston 1944 -
- 9 Gary Dean Lawrence 1949 -
 - +Barbara Lee Campbell 1952 -
- 10 Odette Evageline Lawrence 1971 -
- 10 Joseph Clarimond Frank Lawrence 1977 -
- 9 Nancy Lawrence 1950 - 1950
- 9 Carol Ellen Lawrence 1952 -
 - +David Norman McGeen 1952 -
- 10 Diana Catherine McGeen 1978 -
- 10 David Lawrence McGeen 1980 -
- 10 Denice Carol McGeen 1983 -
- 9 Jean Anne Lawrence 1953 -
 - +Moises Badillo 1956 -
- 10 Lidia Anne Badillo 1982 -
- 10 Nathanael Badillo 1983 -
- 10 Caleb Badillo 1984 -
- 10 Abigail Badillo 1986 -
- 10 Aaron Badillo 1988 -

..... 10 Andrew Moises Badillo 1992 -
 9 Pamela Ruth Lawrence 1955 -
 +Ernesto Varela, physician 1955 -
 10 Eric Lawrence Varela 1989 -
 10 Mark Alexander Varela 1991 -
 9 Janet Mae Lawrence 1956 -
 +William Roger Johns 1956 -
 10 Amanda Mae Johns 1982 -
 10 William Franklin Johns 1984 -
 9 Roger Harry Lawrence 1958 -
 +Elizabeth Ann Montemurri 1957 -
 10 Erin Elizabeth Lawrence 1994 -
 8 Roger Irving Lawrence 1914 - 1986
 +Julia Ann Gregory 1918 -
 9 Frank DeForest Lawrence 1938 -
 +Virginia McLain 1927 -
 10 Harry Brabb Lawrence II 1964 -
 +Wendy J. Ledger 1965 -
 *2nd Wife of Frank DeForest Lawrence:
 +Patricia Warner 1953 -
 10 Frank DeForest Lawrence II 1974 -
 10 Bryan Keith Lawrence 1978 -
 8 Maude Elizabeth Lawrence 1918 -
 +Lloyd Kenneth Stalcup 1914 -
 8 Marjorie Ruth Lawrence 1921 -
 +LeRoy Earl Jones 1920 -
 9 Katherine Louise Jones 1946 -
 +Jerry E. Ryan
 *2nd Husband of Katherine Louise Jones:
 +James A. Gerber
 9 Kristine Lynn Jones 1950 -
 +Kenneth Bowman, Jr. 1948 -
 *2nd Husband of Kristine Lynn Jones:
 +William Andrew Graham 1947 -
 10 Benjamin Andrew Graham 1978 -
 10 Megann Leah Graham 1982 -
 7 Leon DeForest Lawrence 1894 - 1968
 +Era Franc Campau 1895 - 1971
 8 Forest Leonard Lawrence 1916 -
 +Hazel Jessie Sheran 1919 -
 9 Karen Ann Lawrence 1944 -
 +Samuel P. Joseph II
 10 Jeff Scott Joseph 1963 -
 10 Lisa Susan Joseph 1965 -
 10 Samuel Phillip Joseph 1969 -
 9 Barbara Joan Lawrence 1952 -
 +John Smith
 *2nd Husband of Barbara Joan Lawrence:
 +James K. Letarte
 10 Jessie Elizabeth Letarte 1987 -
 10 Sarah Madeline Letarte 1991 -
 9 Robb Leon Lawrence 1957 -
 +Patricia Law
 10 Shannon Lawrence 1980 -
 *2nd Wife of Robb Leon Lawrence:
 +Mary Baker
 10 Nichols Lawrence 1988 -
 10 Kailey Lawrence 1989 -
 8 Liberty Bell Lawrence 1918 -
 +Jack Fast
 9 Billie Lynn Lawrence 1934 -
 9 Carol Ann Smith 1947 -
 +Richard Frink
 10 Erica Lynn Frink 1971 -
 10 Arron Berchman Frink 1976 -
 9 Robert Gary Smith 1949 -
 9 Patricia Ann Smith 1955 -
 +Steve Shanks
 10 Jennifer Marie Shanks 1976 -
 9 Butch Smith 1956 -
 9 Renee Fast 1960 -
 *2nd Husband of Liberty Bell Lawrence:
 +William Charles Smith
 8 Hazel Marie Lawrence 1921 - 1988
 +John Stanley Clement
 9 Frances Lee Clement 1941 -

Descendants of John Lawrence, Jr.

1 John Lawrence, Jr. 1786 - 1855
.. +Susannah Stanton 1791 - 1866
..... 2 Hannah N. Lawrence 1807 - 1904
..... +Daniel Barber, Jr. 1798 - 1883
..... 3 Fernando C. Barber 1825 -
..... +Electa E. 1829 - 1911
..... 4 Daniel C. Barber 1848 - 1919
..... +Helen A. 1851 -
..... *2nd Wife of Daniel C. Barber:
..... +Mary E. 1856 -
..... 5 Hale C. Barber 1878 -
..... +Katherine E. 1881 -
..... 5 Vera Barber 1890 -
..... 4 Hannah M. Barber 1854 -
..... +Elmer G. Hopkins 1854 -
..... 5 Maude A. Hopkins 1878 -
..... +Eastman
..... 4 Daniel Goodrich (Adopted)
..... 2 Phoebe Sherman Lawrence 1809 - 1899
..... +Asahel Hyde Jackson 1802 - 1862
..... 3 [11] John Alexander Jackson 1843 - 1910
..... +[10] Camilla Carferilla Lawrence 1845 - 1926
..... 4 [12] Orin Porter Jackson 1869 - 1924
..... +[13] Marie DeBuhr 1869 - 1959
..... 5 [14] Olin DeBuhr Jackson 1893 - 1972
..... +[15] Edna Anna Hanson 1895 - 1975
..... 6 [16] Robert Loring Jackson 1926 -
..... +[17] Helen Marion Baker 1930 -
..... 7 [18] Charles Olin Jackson 1954 -
..... +[19] Jacalyn Kay Lessman 1953 -
..... 8 [20] Cari Lee Jackson 1977 -
..... +[21] Michael Athens 1971 -
..... 8 [22] Stephanie Lyn Jackson 1979 -
..... +[23] Jason Alan Sneller 1977 -
..... 9 [24] Jacob Robert Sneller 2003 -
..... 9 [25] Cora Lyn Sneller 2006 -
..... 8 [26] Robert Charles Jackson 1981 -
..... *2nd Wife of [18] Charles Olin Jackson:
..... +[27] Debra Lee Hunt 1956 -
..... 8 [28] Jonathan Jackson 1995 -
..... 7 [29] Catherine Lynne Jackson 1957 -
..... +[30] Michael McCarty 1955 -
..... 8 [31] Jeremy Michael McCarty 1990 -
..... 7 [32] Cynthia Helen Jackson 1960 -
..... +[33] Sam Lewis Cocke, Jr. 1951 -
..... 8 [34] Paris Baker Cocke 1994 -
..... *2nd Wife of [16] Robert Loring Jackson:
..... +[35] Elizabeth Denise Koteski 1955 -
..... 7 [36] Aaron James White 1981 -
..... 7 [37] Hailey Elizabeth White 1985 -
..... 7 [38] Adam Michael Muehrer 1988 -
..... 6 [39] Doris Edna Jackson 1920 -
..... +[40] William Betzler Spetch 1919 - 1974
..... 7 [41] Barbara Doris Spetch 1946 -
..... +[42] John Francis Mader 1945 -
..... 8 [43] Cynthia Lynn Mader 1976 -
..... 8 [44] Bryan John Mader 1978 -
..... +[45] Tiffany Freitag
..... 7 [46] John William Spetch 1948 -
..... +[47] Carol Ann Swenson 1948 -
..... 8 [48] William Charles Spetch 1975 -
..... +[49] Leanne Engelsby 1977 -
..... 8 [50] Kristina Marie Spetch 1977 -
..... *2nd Wife of [46] John William Spetch:
..... +[51] Jacqueline Marie Spies 1948 -
..... 6 [52] Vivian Ruth Jackson 1921 -
..... +[53] Emery Louis Skoog 1919 -
..... 7 [54] Janet Louise Skoog 1948 -
..... 7 [55] Richard Emery Skoog 1951 -
..... +[56] Judith Ann Hawkinson 1952 -
..... 8 [57] Kristin Marie Skoog 1982 -
..... +[58] David Launderville 1980 -
..... 9 [59] Kaylee Ann Launderville Launderville 2002 -
..... 9 [60] Emma Marie Launderville 2004 -

..... *2nd Wife of [55] Richard Emery Skoog:
..... +[61] Maureen McNeal 1948 -
..... 8 [62] Brian Juntti 1979 -
..... +[63] Oona Gaarder
..... 8 [64] Kathryn Juntti 1978 -
..... 8 [65] Tyler McNeal 1993 -
..... 6 [66] Orlin Burton Jackson 1923 - 1932
..... 6 [67] Joan Beth Jackson 1931 -
..... +[68] Robert C. Ripple 1932 -
..... 7 [69] Scott Ray Ripple 1961 -
..... +[70] Janine Rhea McCrillis
..... *2nd Wife of [69] Scott Ray Ripple:
..... +[71] Mary Dunn 1960 -
..... 8 [72] Steven James Ripple 1997 -
..... 8 [73] John Robert Ripple 2001 -
..... 7 [74] Martha Marie Ripple 1965 -
..... +[75] Eric Wayne Marshall 1964 -
..... 8 [76] Lillian Marie Marshall 2000 -
..... 8 [77] Emma Louise Marshall 1999 -
..... 6 [78] Jerald Hugh Jackson 1933 -
..... +[79] Jane Shirk 1927 -
..... 7 [80] Stephen Loring Jackson 1959 -
..... +[81] Carole Andrea Garrouette 1964 -
..... 8 [82] Elizabeth Jane Jackson 2000 -
..... 8 [83] Julia Lyn Jackson 2002 -
..... 7 [84] Thomas Jerald Jackson 1964 -
..... 6 [85] Roger Olin Jackson 1937 - 1995
..... +[86] Patricia Edna Schiltz 1936 -
..... 7 [87] Bentley Roger Jackson 1963 -
..... 7 [88] Royce Bryan Jackson 1967 -
..... +[89] Jayme Jo Masek 1961 -
..... 8 [90] Jordan Nicole Vandervelde 1989 -
..... 8 [91] Maxwell James Vandervelde 1991 -
..... 5 [92] Ila Marie Jackson 1896 - 1963
..... +[93] Albert A. Unruh 1897 - 1958
..... 6 [94] Dorothy Ruth Unruh 1927 -
..... +[95] Ferris Milton Brazle
..... 4 [96] Evie Florence Jackson 1867 - 1868
..... 4 [97] Elva Martha Jackson 1877 - 1958
..... +[98] Arthur Dennis Walker 1888 - 1940
..... 3 Philetus Newcomb Jackson 1831 - 1835
..... 3 Isaac Mills Jackson 1833 - 1919
..... +Clara C. Straw 1841 -
..... 4 Charles J. Jackson 1860 - 1927
..... +Harriett Emma Woodall 1862 - 1918
..... 5 Clara Selina Jackson 1882 - 1923
..... +Charles H. Haas 1877 - 1937
..... 6 Raymond Charles Haas 1901 - 1981
..... +Anna Martha Willich 1910 - 1996
..... 6 Merna Ella Haas 1902 - 1990
..... +Richard Herman Scheel 1896 - 1973
..... 6 Lela Emma Haas 1905 - 1974
..... +Anthony Nichols Vos 1897 - 1962
..... 7 Grover Anthony Vos 1923 - 1955
..... 7 Euna Faye Vos 1924 - 1925
..... 7 Reinhard Ray Vos 1929 - 1969
..... 7 Mary Katherine Vos 1934 - 1974
..... 6 George William Haas 1907 - 1961
..... +Velma May Gerber 1919 - 1993
..... 7 Joe Elmer Ray Haas 1941 -
..... 6 Elmer Verlon Haas 1910 - 1944
..... 6 C. Helen Haas
..... 5 Althea (LT) Emma Jackson 1884 - 1919
..... +Leonard J. Schefstad 1883 - 1964
..... 6 Lyle E. Schefstad 1904 -
..... 6 Frank Stimson Schefstad 1906 - 1967
..... +Catherine Augusta Poeckes 1909 - 2000
..... 6 Wilbur Stanley Schefstad 1910 - 1998
..... 6 Faye Schefstad 1912 -
..... 5 I. T. Jackson 1885 - 1959
..... +Julia Ovidia Schefstad 1886 - 1965
..... 6 Fred William Jackson 1905 - 1953
..... 6 Everette Emerald Jackson 1906 - 1938
..... +Gena Elise Rollie
..... 7 LaVonne Arlene Jackson 1933 - 1992
..... 6 Harriett O Jackson 1908 - 1919

..... 6 Lois Oral Jackson 1907 - 1978
 6 Violet Adele Jackson 1911 - 1997
 +Edwin Henry Herman Butenhoff 1904 - 1963
 7 Fern Butenhoff
 +Alvin Hansen
 7 Janet Butenhoff
 7 Curtis Butenhoff
 +Beverly
 7 Ronald Butenhoff
 7 Edward Butenhoff
 6 Bernice Irene Jackson 1914 - 1991
 +John Harold Antolik 1913 - 1991
 6 Ivan Morris Jackson 1921 - 1928
 5 William C. Jackson 1888 - 1964
 +Sophie Daisy Ingle
 6 Eunice Lorraine Jackson 1911 - 1976
 6 Sylvia Mae Jackson 1912 - 1987
 +Edward Jerry Proell 1903 - 1981
 7 Rodger Jerry Proell 1937 - 1983
 7 Patricia Mae Proell 1940 - 1940
 5 Boy Jackson 1901 - 1901
 4 Ida May Jackson 1862 - 1926
 +Henry Mankey 1858 - 1923
 5 Vernon H. Mankey 1887 -
 5 Lester J. Mankey Mankey 1889 -
 5 Merna F. Mankey 1892 - 1893
 5 Elma C. Mankey 1894 - 1894
 4 Frederick Sherman Jackson 1869 - 1869
 3 Susan Jane Jackson 1840 - 1900
 +William Parsons 1829 - 1911
 4 Frederick William Parsons 1861 -
 +Amanda Groll (Graul) 1864 - 1938
 5 daughter Parsons 1886 - 1886
 5 Percy G. Parsons 1890 -
 5 Rita E. Parsons 1893 -
 4 Ernest P. Parsons 1863 -
 +Agnes Amanda Baldwin 1867 -
 4 Arthur Herbert Parsons 1866 -
 +Antoinette Bingham Coe
 5 Herbert L. Parsons 1897 -
 5 Antoinette Parsons 1900 -
 4 Percy O. Parsons 1870 -
 +Effie E. Reynolds
 5 Phyllis V. Parsons 1900 -
 4 Aubrey L. Parsons 1874 -
 +Alvina L. Spelmeyer
 5 Son Parsons 1903 - 1903
 4 Elsie Violet Parsons 1876 -
 +William B. Chaprman
 5 Margaret E. Chaprman 1900 -
 3 Russell Lawrence Jackson 1838 - 1859
 3 Phoebe Eliza Jackson 1845 - 1908
 +William Henry Searles 1837 - 1922
 4 Lawrence Searles 1865 -
 5 Maida Searles
 5 Alberta Searles
 4 George Edwin Searles - 1945
 5 Vivian Searles
 5 Pauline Searles
 5 William Searles
 4 LeClair Searles 1875 -
 +Lucy Eva Sawyer
 5 Lawrence LeClair Searles 1909 -
 5 Phoebe Searles
 5 Harlan Searles
 4 Mabel Searles
 +C. E. Verry - 1945
 5 Dalton Verry
 3 Frederick Augustus Jackson 1850 - 1861
 3 George Washington Jackson 1852 -
 +Fannie Savage
 4 Fred Jackson
 4 Aneta Jackson
 4 Addie Jackson
 2 John Cleveland Lawrence 1811 - 1890
 +Betsey Glaspie 1812 - 1888

..... 3 John Henry Lawrence 1833 - 1876
 +Sophina Martin 1833 - 1919
 4 Frank DeForest Lawrence 1861 - 1901
 +Nettie (Nellie) West 1862 - 1884
 5 Frank Lawrence 1884 - 1884
 *2nd Wife of Frank DeForest Lawrence:
 +Theodosia Armstrong 1864 - 1947
 5 Harry Brabb Lawrence 1887 - 1958
 +Clessa Maude Wells 1885 - 1958
 6 Clarimond Frank Lawrence 1913 - 1975
 +Thelma Mae Dean 1921 -
 7 Bonnie Mary Elizabeth Lawrence 1948 -
 +Olen Luckadoo
 8 Elizabeth Ann Luckadoo 1968 -
 *2nd Husband of Bonnie Mary Elizabeth Lawrence:
 +Eulas H. Houston 1944 -
 7 Gary Dean Lawrence 1949 -
 +Barbara Lee Campbell 1952 -
 8 Odette Evageline Lawrence 1971 -
 8 Joseph Clarimond Frank Lawrence 1977 -
 7 Nancy Lawrence 1950 - 1950
 7 Carol Ellen Lawrence 1952 -
 +David Norman McGeen 1952 -
 8 Diana Catherine McGeen 1978 -
 8 David Lawrence McGeen 1980 -
 8 Denice Carol McGeen 1983 -
 7 Jean Anne Lawrence 1953 -
 +Moises Badillo 1956 -
 8 Lidia Anne Badillo 1982 -
 8 Nathanael Badillo 1983 -
 8 Caleb Badillo 1984 -
 8 Abigail Badillo 1986 -
 8 Aaron Badillo 1988 -
 8 Andrew Moises Badillo 1992 -
 7 Pamela Ruth Lawrence 1955 -
 +Ernesto Varela, physician 1955 -
 8 Eric Lawrence Varela 1989 -
 8 Mark Alexander Varela 1991 -
 7 Janet Mae Lawrence 1956 -
 +William Roger Johns 1956 -
 8 Amanda Mae Johns 1982 -
 8 William Franklin Johns 1984 -
 7 Roger Harry Lawrence 1958 -
 +Elizabeth Ann Montemurri 1957 -
 8 Erin Elizabeth Lawrence 1994 -
 6 Roger Irving Lawrence 1914 - 1986
 +Julia Ann Gregory 1918 -
 7 Frank DeForest Lawrence 1938 -
 +Virginia McLain 1927 -
 8 Harry Brabb Lawrence II 1964 -
 +Wendy J. Ledger 1965 -
 9 Joshua Andrew Lawrence 1989 -
 *2nd Wife of Frank DeForest Lawrence:
 +Patricia Warner 1953 -
 8 Frank DeForest Lawrence II 1974 -
 8 Bryan Keith Lawrence 1978 -
 6 Maude Elizabeth Lawrence 1918 -
 +Lloyd Kenneth Stalcup 1914 -
 6 Marjorie Ruth Lawrence 1921 -
 +LeRoy Earl Jones 1920 -
 7 Katherine Louise Jones 1946 -
 +Jerry E. Ryan
 *2nd Husband of Katherine Louise Jones:
 +James A. Gerber
 7 Kristine Lynn Jones 1950 -
 +Kenneth Bowman, Jr. 1948 -
 *2nd Husband of Kristine Lynn Jones:
 +William Andrew Graham 1947 -
 8 Benjamin Andrew Graham 1978 -
 8 Megann Leah Graham 1982 -
 5 Leon DeForest Lawrence 1894 - 1968
 +Era Franc Campau 1895 - 1971
 6 Forest Leonard Lawrence 1916 -
 +Hazel Jessie Sheran 1919 -
 7 Karen Ann Lawrence 1944 -
 +Samuel P. Joseph II

..... 8 Jeff Scott Joseph 1963 -
..... 8 Lisa Susan Joseph 1965 -
..... 8 Samuel Phillip Joseph 1969 -
..... 7 Barbara Joan Lawrence 1952 -
..... +John Smith
..... *2nd Husband of Barbara Joan Lawrence:
..... +James K. Letarte
..... 8 Jessie Elizabeth Letarte 1987 -
..... 8 Sarah Madeline Letarte 1991 -
..... 7 Robb Leon Lawrence 1957 -
..... +Patricia Law
..... 8 Shannon Lawrence 1980 -
..... *2nd Wife of Robb Leon Lawrence:
..... +Mary Baker
..... 8 Nichols Lawrence 1988 -
..... 8 Kailey Lawrence 1989 -
..... 6 Liberty Bell Lawrence 1918 -
..... +Jack East
..... 7 Billie Lynn Lawrence 1934 -
..... 7 Carol Ann Smith 1947 -
..... +Richard Frink
..... 8 Erica Lynn Frink 1971 -
..... 8 Arron Berchman Frink 1976 -
..... 7 Robert Gary Smith 1949 -
..... 7 Patricia Ann Smith 1955 -
..... +Steve Shanks
..... 8 Jennifer Marie Shanks 1976 -
..... 7 Butch Smith 1956 -
..... 7 Renee East 1960 -
..... *2nd Husband of Liberty Bell Lawrence:
..... +William Charles Smith
..... 6 Hazel Marie Lawrence 1921 - 1988
..... +John Stanley Clement
..... 7 Frances Lee Clement 1941 -
..... +David Anderson 1942 -
..... 8 Mark David Anderson 1971 - 1971
..... 8 Matthew Michael Anderson 1971 - 1971
..... 8 Christopher Michael Anderson 1972 -
..... 8 Michele Marie Anderson 1975 -
..... 7 John Clement 1943 - 1943
..... *2nd Husband of Hazel Marie Lawrence:
..... +Robert Lundquist
..... 6 Bernice Era Lawrence 1925 -
..... +James Walblay
..... 7 Renee Walblay 1960 -
..... +Timothy White
..... *2nd Husband of Renee Walblay:
..... +Greg Moore
..... 8 Carah Moore
..... 6 Florence Janet Lawrence 1928 -
..... +Wayne Louis Smith 1919 - 1984
..... 7 Larry Carl Smith 1950 -
..... 7 Janet Linn Smith 1955 -
..... 8 Shaun Michael Smith 1977 -
..... 5 Robb DeVere Lawrence 1898 - 1959
..... +Erma Mallett Blacker 1909 -
..... *2nd Wife of Robb DeVere Lawrence:
..... +Amand Lenore "Helen" Schultz 1901 - 1972
..... 6 DeVere Robb Lawrence 1920 - 1995
..... +Lorna Mae Ryden 1922 -
..... 7 Lisa Louise Lawrence 1958 -
..... +John P Furglong 1952 -
..... 8 [1] Matthew Devere Furglong 1980 -
..... *2nd Husband of Lisa Louise Lawrence:
..... +Ralph A. Vettriano 1960 -
..... 8 [1] Matthew Devere Furglong 1980 -
..... 8 Anthony Alexander Vettriano 1985 -
..... 8 Rose Louise Vettriano 1995 -
..... 3 Warren Lawrence 1842 - 1920
..... +Phoebe Gulick 1846 - 1916
..... 4 John C. Lawrence 1865 -
..... +Minnie M. Kyle 1865 -
..... *2nd Wife of John C. Lawrence:
..... +Louisa E Avery 1863 - 1891
..... 5 Helen S. Lawrence 1888 -
..... 5 Omar Lawrence 1887 -

..... *3rd Wife of John C. Lawrence:
..... +Eva Rathbun 1870 - 1910
..... 5 [2] Warren Lawrence 1899 - 1920
..... 5 [3] George Lawrence 1902 -
..... *2nd Wife of Warren Lawrence:
..... +Phoebe A Gulick 1846 - 1916
..... 4 John C. Lawrence 1865 - 1920
..... +Eva Rathbun 1871 -
..... 5 Helen Lawrence 1888 -
..... 5 Omar W. Lawrence 1887 -
..... 5 [2] Warren Lawrence 1899 - 1920
..... 5 [3] George Lawrence 1902 -
..... *2nd Wife of John C. Lawrence:
..... +Louisa E. Avery 1863 - 1891
..... *3rd Wife of John C. Lawrence:
..... +Minnie Kyle 1866 -
..... 3 Alice Lawrence 1845 - 1847
..... 2 Russell Johnson Lawrence 1812 - 1900
..... +Lucinda Thompson 1821 - 1897
..... 3 Azurah Lawrence 1839 - 1916
..... +George Rathbun
..... 4 Minnie Rathbun
..... 4 Eva Rathbun
..... 4 Frankie Rathbun 1863 -
..... +Hiram Elmer Hadden 1863 - 1946
..... 5 Frank Rathbon Hadden 1888 -
..... +Frances Pearl Wickens
..... 6 Charles Hiram Hadden
..... +Stella Marie Mariner
..... 7 Patricia Ann Hadden
..... +Larry Raymond Olliffe
..... 8 Larry Charles Olliffe
..... 8 Suzanne Marie Olliffe
..... *2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Hadden:
..... +Harold Henry Tipholt
..... 7 Kathaleen Marie Hadden
..... +Michael Ralph Merwin
..... 8 Michael Ralph Merwin, Jr.
..... 8 Shelly Merwin
..... *2nd Husband of Kathaleen Marie Hadden:
..... +Dennis Pice Brosseau
..... 7 Charles Hiram Hadden, Jr.
..... +Sally Padoye
..... 8 Trauu Charles Hadden
..... 6 Edmund Maxwell Hadden
..... +Alice Hannah Asselstine
..... 7 Julie Elin Hadden
..... +Gary Russell McGhee
..... 8 Gary Edmund McGhee
..... 8 Karen Pauline McGhee
..... 6 Harold Emerson Hadden
..... +Loise Elaine Tewell
..... 7 Janice Elaine Hadden
..... +Gary Lee Blanchard
..... 8 Jason Arnold Blanchard
..... 7 Harold Emerson Hadden Jr.
..... 7 Jenny Eloise Hadden
..... +Philip Wayne Carter
..... 8 Philip Emerson Carter
..... 8 Matthew Wayne Carter
..... 5 Myrtie Mae Hadden 1885 - 1974
..... +Harry Edward McPherson
..... 6 (Stillborn) McPherson 1907 - 1907
..... 6 George William McPherson 1908 -
..... +Ester Fern Berry 1908 -
..... 7 Hazel Mae McPherson 1937 -
..... +Michael Yaskanin
..... 8 Michael Laren Yaskanin 1961 -
..... 8 Mark Loren Yaskanin 1963 -
..... 7 Natalie Geanne McPherson
..... +Lloyd Burns
..... 8 Connie Gail Burns 1956 - 1984
..... 8 Karen Julie Burns
..... +Leonza Hudson
..... 9 Theodore Lee Hudson

1. The first of these is the fact that the British Empire was at its greatest extent in 1913, covering more than a quarter of the world's land area and a third of its population. This was a result of a combination of factors, including the industrial revolution, the expansion of the British navy, and the policy of 'salutary neglect' which allowed the colonies to develop their own economies while remaining loyal to the mother country.

2. Another important factor was the discovery of new resources, particularly in the Americas and Africa. These resources provided the raw materials needed for the British industrial revolution, and in return, Britain provided the colonies with protection and markets for their goods. This mutually beneficial relationship helped to create a global network of trade and commerce.

3. The third factor was the British navy, which was the most powerful in the world at the time. It protected British trade routes, suppressed piracy, and ensured that British interests were protected around the globe. The navy also played a key role in the expansion of the empire, as it was able to project power and establish a presence in distant parts of the world.

4. Finally, the policy of 'salutary neglect' was a key factor in the growth of the empire. By allowing the colonies to develop their own economies, Britain was able to attract more settlers and investment to the colonies, which in turn increased the empire's overall wealth and power.

5. The British Empire was a complex and multifaceted organization, and its success was the result of a combination of these factors. It was a period of great achievement and innovation, and it laid the foundation for the modern world.

6. The empire's legacy is still felt today, in the form of the English language, the legal system, and the cultural values that have been passed on to many of the world's nations. It is a testament to the power of British influence and the impact of the empire on the world.

7. The British Empire was a period of great achievement and innovation, and it laid the foundation for the modern world. It was a time when the British people were at the height of their power and influence, and they were able to create a global network of trade and commerce that has shaped the world we live in today.

8. The empire's legacy is still felt today, in the form of the English language, the legal system, and the cultural values that have been passed on to many of the world's nations. It is a testament to the power of British influence and the impact of the empire on the world.

9. The British Empire was a period of great achievement and innovation, and it laid the foundation for the modern world. It was a time when the British people were at the height of their power and influence, and they were able to create a global network of trade and commerce that has shaped the world we live in today.

10. The empire's legacy is still felt today, in the form of the English language, the legal system, and the cultural values that have been passed on to many of the world's nations. It is a testament to the power of British influence and the impact of the empire on the world.

..... 9 Sara Elizabeth Hudson
..... 8 Pamela Jane Burns
..... +Steven James Horton
..... 9 Jeffery Michael Horton
..... 8 Michele Elaine Burns
..... +Marvin Weber
..... 8 Steven Joel Burns
..... +Nancy Lynn Horton
..... 6 Lloyd Rolland McPherson 1909 - 1980
..... +Doris Gunther
..... 7 David Roger McPherson 1942 -
..... +Janice Helen Cornett
..... 8 Mary Angeline McPherson 1980 -
..... 6 Vivianne Jean McPherson 1911 - 1977
..... +LaVerne Carlton Draper 1911 -
..... 7 LaVerne C. Draper 1936 -
..... +Louise Elsie Duquette
..... 8 Barry LaVerne Draper 1959 -
..... 8 Pamela Diane Draper 1961 -
..... +James David Robinson
..... 8 Jill Ann Draper 1965 -
..... 7 Karen Kay Draper 1941 -
..... +John T. Keown
..... 6 Harry Edward McPherson 1915 - 1970
..... +Lena Betty Rosenstangel
..... 7 Harry Edward McPherson 1940 -
..... +Sharon Lee Boyd
..... *2nd Wife of Harry Edward McPherson:
..... +Psatricia Welch
..... 8 Scott Welch McPherson 1963 -
..... 8 Steven Matthew McPherson 1967 -
..... 7 William Arthur McPherson 1941 -
..... +Faith Ann Hope
..... 8 Jerry William McPherson 1963 -
..... +Tammy Lynn Mays
..... 8 Larry James McPherson 1964 -
..... +Ann Gleason 1962 -
..... 9 Zachary John McPherson
..... 9 Robert James McPherson 1983 -
..... 9 Joshua David McPherson 1985 -
..... 8 David Edward McPherson 1966 -
..... +Tammy Marie Valerno
..... 8 Nancy Renee McPherson 1970 -
..... 7 Sandra Jenene McPherson 1943 -
..... +Jacques Julian Bare
..... 8 Shawn Jack Bare
..... 7 Connie Rae McPherson 1947 -
..... +Bernie Allendorfer 1946 -
..... 8 Branden Allendorfer
..... 8 Barbara Ann Allendorfer 1965 -
..... +Steven James Gruehn 1966 -
..... 9 Steven J. Gruehn 1985 -
..... 8 Bonnie Ann Allendorfer 1967 -
..... 8 Becky Ann Allendorfer 1969 -
..... 8 Bernie Allendorfer 1974 -
..... *2nd Wife of Harry Edward McPherson:
..... +Theodora Mitchell 1904 -
..... 6 Ivan Dale McPherson 1919 -
..... +RoseMarie Charno
..... 7 Judith Ann McPherson 1945 -
..... 7 Gregory Dale McPherson 1948 -
..... +Christine Hope Hourigan
..... 8 Patrick Gavin McPherson 1976 -
..... 8 Kathleen Hope McPherson 1981 -
..... 8 Maureen Ann McPherson 1983 -
..... 8 Margaret Ellen McPherson 1985 -
..... 7 Kimberly Sue McPherson 1955 -
..... +James Stanley Wolsieffer
..... 8 Jessica Lee Wolsieffer 1983 -
..... 8 Jay Haddon Wolsieffer 1988 -
..... 6 William Arthur McPherson 1921 -
..... +Alverna May Church
..... 7 Lana Lee McPherson 1947 -
..... +John Frederick Keller
..... 7 Laurie Lee McPherson 1959 -
..... +Steven Paul Lutz

..... 4 Ida Rathbun 1865 - 1934
 4 Ada Rathbun 1865 - 1928
 +George Hency
 3 Leonard N Lawrence 1842 - 1929
 +Sarah Augusta Adams
 4 Mattie Viola Lawrence
 +George Teasdale
 5 Lawrence Teasdale 1896 - 1907
 5 Lilford Teasdale 1897 - 1924
 +Adelaide Chamberlain
 4 Son Lawrence
 4 Lilford L. Lawrence 1866 - 1949
 +Adelaide Chamberlaine
 5 Ivan Devere Lawrence 1892 - 1924
 +Betty MacGregor Pidot
 6 Ivan Devere Jr. "Bill" Lawrence 1915 - 1991
 +Hazel Vera Bishop 1917 - 1997
 7 Ivan Devere III, Lawrence 1936 -
 +Margaret Anne Dobbs 1939 -
 8 Starr Patrice Lawrence 1960 -
 +Michael Jasen Thompson
 9 Brianna Nicole Thompson 1984 -
 9 Jimmie Chase Stephens 1979 -
 8 Katheryn Allison Lawrence 1961 -
 +William Timothy Rash
 9 Allison Christie Rash 1984 -
 9 Cara Blair Gower Rash 1988 -
 8 Leigh Anne Lawrence 1962 -
 +Marlin James Phipps
 9 Marlin Eric Phipps 1990 -
 9 Megan Leigh Phipps 1993 -
 7 Larry Berle Lawrence 1938 -
 +Phyllis Annette Bridges 1940 -
 8 Larry Michael Lawrence 1965 -
 +Rhonda Spangler
 9 Michael Taylor Mallory
 8 Karen Darlene Lawrence 1968 - 1980
 8 Kimberly Denise Lawrence 1968 -
 7 James Pidot Lawrence 1944 - 1980
 +Brenda Kaye Hair 1946 -
 8 [4] Tiffany Lynn Lawrence 1971 -
 8 [5] Bojo Bill Lawrence 1972 -
 8 Cynthia Kaye Driver Lowe Lawrence 1967 -
 +Roger Lowe
 *2nd Wife of James Pidot Lawrence:
 +Christine Margaret Owensby Herron 1950 -
 8 [4] Tiffany Lynn Lawrence 1971 -
 8 [5] Bojo Bill Lawrence 1972 -
 *2nd Wife of Ivan Devere Jr. "Bill" Lawrence:
 +Willie Jean Slaton Raines 1931 -
 7 Ivan De Vere Lawrence III 1936 -
 3 Infant son Lawrence 1844 - 1844
 3 Preston T. Lawrence 1845 - 1912
 +Jennie Mary Hodges - 1925
 4 Myrtle Lawrence
 5 Florence Young
 5 Hazen Joyce Young
 4 Iva Lawrence
 4 Icylen Lawrence
 3 Nehemiah Lawrence 1848 - 1924
 +Lydia Carey 1845 - 1939
 4 Nettie Lawrence - 1944
 +C. J. Lackey
 5 Neva (Avery) Lackey
 4 Lucinda Lawrence
 4 Elvira Lawrence 1871 - 1927
 4 Maude Loena Lawrence 1876 - 1960
 +William N. Yeager
 5 Rhea Maude Yeager 1901 -
 +John E. Fetzer 1901 -
 6 No Children
 5 Paul Lamont Yeager 1905 - 1939
 +Alice Olsten 1908 -
 6 Svea Alice Yeager 1938 -
 5 Charles LeVant Yeager 1907 -
 +Emily Usborne 1908 -

..... 6 LeVant Nelson Yeager 1935 - 1954
..... 6 Loena Carol Yeager 1937 - 1954
..... 4 Willie N. Lawrence 1885 -
..... +Hazel Knapp
..... 5 Evelyn Margaret (Stahl) Lawrence 1911 -
..... 5 Russell Adelbert Lawrence 1912 -
..... 5 Lillian Elaine Lawrence (Cowalk) Lawrence 1915 -
..... 3 Mary J. Lawrence 1850 - 1933
..... +Major A Leonard - 1932
..... 3 Melvin Adelbert Lawrence 1852 - 1882
..... +Ione E. Lockwood 1854 - 1881
..... 4 Russell W. Lawrence
..... 3 Elmer E. Lawrence 1854 - 1931
..... +Orisa S. Leonard
..... 4 Nina Lawrence 1876 -
..... 4 Gertrude (Hadden) Lawrence 1879 -
..... 4 Floyd E. Lawrence 1889 - 1971
..... +Edna L. Jennings
..... 5 Doris Lawrence
..... 5 Jack Lawrence
..... 5 Dixon Lawrence
..... 3 Rozelle L. Lawrence 1856 - 1920
..... +Frank Ernest Rice 1856 - 1932
..... 4 Ney Adelbert Rice 1883 - 1954
..... +Grace Eldena Shook 1884 - 1958
..... 5 John Rice 1932 -
..... 5 Bethel E. J. Rice 1914 -
..... +R. Chester Barger 1902 - 1994
..... 6 David Barger (adopted) 1964 -
..... +Kelly Jean Beeson
..... 6 Anne Barger (adopted) 1965 -
..... +Glenn Bruce Campbell
..... 4 Ena Olea Rice 1888 - 1983
..... +Earl Kitelinger - 1973
..... 5 Floyd Arthur Kitelinger 1909 -
..... +Nilda Lennox
..... 6 Niola Ruth Kitelinger 1933 -
..... +George Leach
..... 5 Bernice Arletta Kitelinger 1912 - 1986
..... +Clarence F. Sr. Brummett
..... 6 Clarence Brummett 1939 -
..... +Carol A. Rhodes
..... 5 Earlena Jean Kitelinger 1914 -
..... +George Dudley
..... 6 Shirley Dudley 1935 -
..... 6 George Sidney Dudley 1938 - 1995
..... +Shirley
..... 5 Esther Mae Kitelinger 1917 -
..... +William Edwin Brummett
..... 6 Kelvin Brummett
..... 6 Clayton Edwin Brummett 1945 - 1984
..... +Janice Renk
..... 7 Carrie Lynn Brummett
..... 7 Jeanne Reane Brummett
..... 5 Ruth Kitelinger 1917 - 1918
..... 5 Edna Isolene Kitelinger 1919 -
..... +Frank Garrison
..... *2nd Husband of Edna Isolene Kitelinger:
..... +Kenneth Edwards
..... 6 Kenneth Harold Edwards 1939 -
..... +Ann
..... 7 Cheryl Edwards
..... 6 Muriel Edwards 1941 -
..... +Larry Crow
..... 6 Judith Edwards 1945 -
..... +L. J. Wilson
..... 7 Vincent Wilson
..... 7 Douglas Wilson
..... 5 Evelyn Rose Kitelinger 1922 -
..... +Clifton Bender
..... 6 Beverly Bender
..... 6 Barbara Bender
..... 6 Brian Bender
..... 6 Murrill Bender 1944 -
..... 6 Arlouine Bender 1947 -
..... 4 Ina Niola Rice 1890 - 1971

..... 4 Ada Icylen Rice 1894 - 1951
 4 Vera Ursula Rice 1897 - 1994
 +Philip Shank October - 1953
 5 Jean Rozelle Shank 1922 -
 +Sim Main Ross
 6 Larry Lynn Ross 1942 -
 +Lois Wentzen
 7 Wendy Janelle Ross 1971 -
 7 Brandon Kent Ross 1973 -
 7 Alison Janice Ross 1982 -
 6 Sharon Lee Ross 1944 -
 +Robert Taylor
 7 Robert Taylor, Jr. 1968 -
 7 Bryan Taylor 1970 -
 7 Mary Rose Taylor 1973 -
 6 Lanny Dee Ross 1946 -
 +Rosalie Christina Leprich
 7 Ryan John Ross 1977 -
 7 Johnathan Main Ross 1978 -
 7 Kimberly Sue Ross 1979 -
 6 Bonnie Jean Ross 1947 -
 +Lee (McNaly) Simonson
 7 Christopher Simonson 1971 -
 7 Gay Lee Simonson 1973 -
 6 Gary Ross 1949 -
 +Connie Glidden
 7 Michele Ross 1978 -
 7 Janelle Ross 1978 -
 7 Kevin Michael Ross 1981 -
 5 Reta Marie Shank 1923 -
 +John William Murphy
 6 Marlene Jon Murphy 1947 -
 +Terry LeeTramewan
 7 Douglas Edwin Tramewan 1967 -
 *2nd Husband of Marlene Jon Murphy:
 +Willim LeRoy Weber
 *3rd Husband of Marlene Jon Murphy:
 +Turner
 *2nd Husband of Reta Marie Shank:
 +Floyd Weinhoff
 5 Norma Louise Shank 1928 -
 +Floyd Archie Marcy
 6 Sally Jon March 1950 -
 +Raymond Carl Borchard
 7 Brett Aaron Borchard 1971 -
 7 Stacy Ann Borchard 1974 -
 6 Don Phillip Conrad March 1951 -
 +Susan Rigg
 7 Sarah Jean Marcy 1976 -
 7 Todd Philip Marcy 1979 -
 3 Carrie Ella Lawrence 1859 - 1937
 +Jefferson Alberti Rice 1854 - 1928
 4 Lawrence J. Sr Rice 1890 - 1978
 +Martha Avery 1900 -
 5 Lenna Mae Rice 1923 -
 +Charles Roscoe MacIvor 1900 - 1985
 6 Nancy MacIvor 1939 -
 +Kenneth Collins
 7 [6] Yvette Renee Collins 1962 -
 +[7] Gregory Chevalier December -
 8 [8] Jean Baptiste Chevalier
 8 [9] Monique Gabrielle Chevalier
 *2nd Husband of Nancy MacIvor:
 +Russell Arnold
 7 [6] Yvette Renee Collins 1962 -
 +[7] Gregory Chevalier December -
 8 [8] Jean Baptiste Chevalier
 8 [9] Monique Gabrielle Chevalier
 *3rd Husband of Nancy MacIvor:
 +Russell Arnold
 7 [6] Yvette Renee Collins 1962 -
 +[7] Gregory Chevalier December -
 8 [8] Jean Baptiste Chevalier
 8 [9] Monique Gabrielle Chevalier
 7 Grant Harris Arnold 1969 -
 +Susan Lovelace

..... 8 Ashley Arnold
..... 8 Alexis Renee Arnold
..... 7 Andrew Arnold 1975 -
..... 5 Lawrence Jr. Rice 1925 -
..... +Delores Irene Satterlee 1927 -
..... 6 Diane Rene Rice 1956 -
..... +Daryl Leslie Crane 1948 -
..... 7 Patrick Shawn Crane 1979 -
..... 7 Misty Renee Crane 1981 -
..... 7 Tabatha Dawn Crane 1988 -
..... 7 Tiffany Nicole Crane 1984 -
..... 6 Cheryl Ann Rice 1958 -
..... +Thomas James Clark 1958 -
..... 7 Thomas James Clark II 1987 -
..... *2nd Husband of Cheryl Ann Rice:
..... +Kenneth Gordon Peasley 1948 -
..... 7 Stephanie Ann Clark 1990 -
..... 7 Andrea Michele Clark 1992 -
..... 7 T. J. Peasley Clark
..... 5 LaVerne Alberti Rice 1938 -
..... +Linda Wagner 1944 -
..... 6 Andrew Jay Rice 1971 -
..... 6 Jerald Eugene Rice 1972 -
..... 5 Nevin Alan Rice 1941 -
..... +Lana Jean Buelow 1938 -
..... 6 Jefferson Alan Rice 1968 -
..... +Rogina Richmond
..... 7 Ashley Marie Rice 1987 -
..... 7 Christopher Alan Rice 1989 -
..... 6 Timothy Jon Rice 1971 -
..... 3 Merritt Jesse Lawrence 1862 - 1936
..... +Lizzie Otto Swift
..... 4 Jessie Niona Lawrence 1888 -
..... 4 Otto M. Lawrence 1891 - 1977
..... 3 Emery Edson Lawrence 1864 - 1865
..... 3 Norris W. Lawrence 1867 - 1954
..... +Leila Ranson 1872 - 1959
..... 4 Meda Lawrence 1894 - 1986
..... +Cecil C. Rulaford - 1963
..... 5 Garnetha Lawrence 1918 - 1979
..... 4 Linley E. Lawrence 1898 - 1970
..... +Belle Staley Wilson
..... 4 Leta Lawrence 1899 - 1964
..... +George Low - 1968
..... 4 Veva Lawrence 1902 - 1970
..... +Matt Rodia - 1953
..... 4 Norris Berwyn Lawrence 1904 - 1963
..... +Delphine Walker
..... 4 Wilmer W. Lawrence 1906 - 1940
..... 4 Delmer Lawrence 1906 -
..... 4 Leila Eleanor Lawrence 1914 - 1959
..... +Henry Anticouni - 1961
..... 5 Stanley Rice Anticounti 1939 - 1996
..... 2 Pitt Lawrence 1815 - 1869
..... +Pernelia Griffin 1818 - 1880
..... 3 John Lawrence 1840 - 1919
..... +Emma J. 1849 -
..... *2nd Wife of John Lawrence:
..... +Ellen J. 1842 -
..... 3 Francis P. Lawrence 1842 - 1924
..... +Phoebe 1848 - 1925
..... 4 Roy Lawrence 1886 -
..... 4 Lilly M. Lawrence 1874 -
..... 4 Porter J. Lawrence 1873 -
..... +Dessie E. 1882 -
..... 5 Lee F. Lawrence 1905 -
..... 5 Elmer P. Lawrence 1900 -
..... 6 Everett V. Lawrence 1918 -
..... 6 Mildred Lawrence 1919 -
..... 3 Heman P. Lawrence 1836 -
..... +Sally A. Barber 1836 -
..... 4 Heman Lawrence 1866 -
..... 3 Susannah Lawrence 1838 - 1839
..... 3 Mary S Lawrence 1846 -
..... +Delos Swain 1838 -
..... 4 Elmer D. Swain 1864 -

..... 4 Estella C. Swain 1866 -
..... 3 Martha Lawrence 1850 -
..... +Joseph Parish 1834 -
..... 4 Mary A. Parish 1870 -
..... +Delos Swain
..... 4 Fred H. Parish 1872 -
..... 4 Mark Pitt Parish 1875 -
..... 2 Minerva Lawrence 1817 - 1898
..... +William H. Fuller 1813 - 1882
..... *2nd Husband of Minerva Lawrence:
..... +Green
..... 2 Alanson Tinkham Lawrence 1819 - 1866
..... +Diana P. Tuttle 1826 - 1909
..... 3 Rosemond Lawrence 1845 -
..... 3 Orrin William Lawrence 1846 - 1928
..... +Delia Parker 1850 - 1931
..... 4 Kittie G. Lawrence 1870 - 1872
..... 4 Fleta L. Lawrence 1875 - 1963
..... +John William Trask 1877 - 1951
..... 5 Elsie Margaret Trask
..... +Kenneth Hassett Kurtz
..... 6 Barbara Kurtz
..... +Pfleeger
..... 7 Laurel Ann Pfleeger 1958 -
..... +Michael Taylor
..... 7 Kathryn Lynn Pfleeger 1960 -
..... +Schaefer
..... 7 Karen Barbara Pfleeger 1962 -
..... +Long
..... 7 Erich J. Pfleeger 1964 -
..... 5 Ethel Lawrence Trask
..... +John William Knutson
..... 5 John Lawrence Trask, Sr
..... 6 John Lawrence Trask, Jr. 1942 -
..... 4 Ada D. Lawrence 1877 -
..... +H. G. Ebert
..... 5 Elizabeth J. Ebert 1911 -
..... +(Unknown) Jewel
..... 6 Susan Jewel
..... +Richard Townson
..... 5 Marian L. Ebert 1906 -
..... +Unknown Gray
..... 5 Robert G. Ebert 1915 -
..... 4 Parker Lawrence 1880 -
..... 3 Almira Lawrence 1850 -
..... +James J. Manzer
..... 2 Porter Jewett Lawrence 1821 - 1890
..... +Martha Melvina Baldwin 1818 - 1907
..... 3 [10] Camilla Carferilla Lawrence 1845 - 1926
..... +[11] John Alexander Jackson 1843 - 1910
..... 4 [12] Orin Porter Jackson 1869 - 1924
..... +[13] Marie DeBuhr 1869 - 1959
..... 5 [14] Olin DeBuhr Jackson 1893 - 1972
..... +[15] Edna Anna Hanson 1895 - 1975
..... 6 [16] Robert Loring Jackson 1926 -
..... +[17] Helen Marion Baker 1930 -
..... 7 [18] Charles Olin Jackson 1954 -
..... +[19] Jacalyn Kay Lessman 1953 -
..... 8 [20] Cari Lee Jackson 1977 -
..... +[21] Michael Athens 1971 -
..... 8 [22] Stephanie Lyn Jackson 1979 -
..... +[23] Jason Alan Sneller 1977 -
..... 9 [24] Jacob Robert Sneller 2003 -
..... 9 [25] Cora Lyn Sneller 2006 -
..... 8 [26] Robert Charles Jackson 1981 -
..... *2nd Wife of [18] Charles Olin Jackson:
..... +[27] Debra Lee Hunt 1956 -
..... 8 [28] Jonathan Jackson 1995 -
..... 7 [29] Catherine Lynne Jackson 1957 -
..... +[30] Michael McCarty 1955 -
..... 8 [31] Jeremy Michael McCarty 1990 -
..... 7 [32] Cynthia Helen Jackson 1960 -
..... +[33] Sam Lewis Cocke, Jr. 1951 -
..... 8 [34] Paris Baker Cocke 1994 -
..... *2nd Wife of [16] Robert Loring Jackson:
..... +[35] Elizabeth Denise Koteski 1955 -

..... 7 [36] Aaron James White 1981 -
..... 7 [37] Hailey Elizabeth White 1985 -
..... 7 [38] Adam Michael Muchrer 1988 -
..... 6 [39] Doris Edna Jackson 1920 -
..... +[40] William Betzler Spetch 1919 - 1974
..... 7 [41] Barbara Doris Spetch 1946 -
..... +[42] John Francis Mader 1945 -
..... 8 [43] Cynthia Lynn Mader 1976 -
..... 8 [44] Bryan John Mader 1978 -
..... +[45] Tiffany Freitag
..... 7 [46] John William Spetch 1948 -
..... +[47] Carol Ann Swenson 1948 -
..... 8 [48] William Charles Spetch 1975 -
..... +[49] Leanne Engelsby 1977 -
..... 8 [50] Kristina Marie Spetch 1977 -
..... *2nd Wife of [46] John William Spetch:
..... +[51] Jacqueline Marie Spies 1948 -
..... 6 [52] Vivian Ruth Jackson 1921 -
..... +[53] Emery Louis Skoog 1919 -
..... 7 [54] Janet Louise Skoog 1948 -
..... 7 [55] Richard Emery Skoog 1951 -
..... +[56] Judith Ann Hawkinson 1952 -
..... 8 [57] Kristin Marie Skoog 1982 -
..... +[58] David Launderville 1980 -
..... 9 [59] Kaylee Ann Launderville Launderville 2002 -
..... 9 [60] Emma Marie Launderville 2004 -
..... *2nd Wife of [55] Richard Emery Skoog:
..... +[61] Maureen McNeal 1948 -
..... 8 [62] Brian Juntti 1979 -
..... +[63] Oona Gaarder
..... 8 [64] Kathryn Juntti 1978 -
..... 8 [65] Tyler McNeal 1993 -
..... 6 [66] Orlin Burton Jackson 1923 - 1932
..... 6 [67] Joan Beth Jackson 1931 -
..... +[68] Robert C. Ripple 1932 -
..... 7 [69] Scott Ray Ripple 1961 -
..... +[70] Janine Rhea McCrillis
..... *2nd Wife of [69] Scott Ray Ripple:
..... +[71] Mary Dunn 1960 -
..... 8 [72] Steven James Ripple 1997 -
..... 8 [73] John Robert Ripple 2001 -
..... 7 [74] Martha Marie Ripple 1965 -
..... +[75] Eric Wayne Marshall 1964 -
..... 8 [76] Lillian Marie Marshall 2000 -
..... 8 [77] Emma Louise Marshall 1999 -
..... 6 [78] Jerald Hugh Jackson 1933 -
..... +[79] Jane Shirk 1927 -
..... 7 [80] Stephen Loring Jackson 1959 -
..... +[81] Carole Andrea Garrouette 1964 -
..... 8 [82] Elizabeth Jane Jackson 2000 -
..... 8 [83] Julia Lyn Jackson 2002 -
..... 7 [84] Thomas Jerald Jackson 1964 -
..... 6 [85] Roger Olin Jackson 1937 - 1995
..... +[86] Patricia Edna Schiltz 1936 -
..... 7 [87] Bentley Roger Jackson 1963 -
..... 7 [88] Royce Bryan Jackson 1967 -
..... +[89] Jayme Jo Masek 1961 -
..... 8 [90] Jordan Nicole Vandervelde 1989 -
..... 8 [91] Maxwell James Vandervelde 1991 -
..... 5 [92] Ila Marie Jackson 1896 - 1963
..... +[93] Albert A. Unruh 1897 - 1958
..... 6 [94] Dorothy Ruth Unruh 1927 -
..... +[95] Ferris Milton Brazle
..... 4 [96] Evie Florence Jackson 1867 - 1868
..... 4 [97] Elva Martha Jackson 1877 - 1958
..... +[98] Arthur Dennis Walker 1888 - 1940
..... 2 Samuel Stanton Lawrence 1824 - 1900
..... +Laura L. Alma 1831 - 1852
..... *2nd Wife of Samuel Stanton Lawrence:
..... +Almeda Tindall 1831 -
..... 3 Francis Lawrence
..... 3 Carrie E. Lawrence
..... 3 Fred Lawrence
..... 3 Will Lawrence
..... 3 Ina Lawrence
..... 3 Ed Lawrence

..... 2 Luman Norton Lawrence 1826 - 1889
 +Sally Ann Thompson 1822 - 1850
 3 Sally Ann Lawrence 1850 -
 *2nd Wife of Luman Norton Lawrence:
 +Anna Amanda Jane Allen Earl 1827 - 1899
 3 Henry Allen Lawrence 1853 - 1931
 +Amanda
 4 Wallace Lawrence 1877 -
 4 Ray Lawrence
 4 Carrie Lawrence
 4 Myrta B. Lawrence - 1950
 +Arnold Gillett 1886 -
 5 Thelma Gillett
 5 Geraldine Gillett
 +Carleton Van Wagoner
 3 Alban Harvey Lawrence 1855 - 1930
 +Julia 1853 -
 4 Delbert Lawrence
 4 Fred Lawrence
 4 Luman Lawrence 1883 -
 +Meda 1883 -
 5 Helen Lawrence 1911 -
 5 Alban Lawrence 1913 -
 5 Thomas Lawrence 1913 -
 4 Lou Lawrence
 3 Alice Alvira Lawrence 1851 - 1853
 3 Frank Lawrence 1861 - 1930
 +Etta (Hattie)
 4 Florence Lawrence
 4 Leonard Lawrence
 3 Eva Amanda Lawrence 1868 - 1953
 +Andrew Robert Pearson
 4 Flake Pearson
 4 Lawrence Pearson
 3 Minerva W. Lawrence 1870 - 1898
 +John Z. Caslar
 3 Sarah Jane Lawrence 1857 - 1938
 +George Riley
 4 Nelson Riley
 4 Alva Riley
 4 Tom Riley
 4 Rose Riley
 +Archie Gordon
 5 Virginia (adopted) Gordon
 3 Douglas A.T. Lawrence 1860 - 1940
 +Lizzie Almira Liscom 1864 - 1928
 4 Vern G. Lawrence 1885 - 1963
 +Mary Caroline Stockman 1884 - 1976
 5 Kathryn Marie Lawrence 1910 - 1994
 +James Frederick Daunt 1909 - 1973
 6 James Lawrence Daunt 1934 -
 +Elizabeth Ann Reisig 1937 -
 7 Janine Ann Daunt 1955 -
 +John William Lascelles 1955 -
 8 Jenna Autumn Lascelles 1979 -
 +Selahattin Aladdin Gudogan 1969 -
 9 Aydin Elvis Gudogan 2000 -
 9 Selma Maggie Gudogan 2003 -
 8 Jade Marie Lascelles 1984 -
 7 Kristine Marie Daunt 1959 -
 +Phillip Blackman 1960 -
 7 Michael James Daunt 1957 -
 7 Andrea Katherine Daunt 1967 -
 +Dennis Eugene Kidd 1967 -
 8 James Bo Kidd 2002 -
 6 John Frederick Daunt 1934 -
 +Barbara J. Beals 1934 - 1978
 7 Catherine Ann Daunt 1954 -
 +Donald Coons
 8 Patrick John Daunt 1990 -
 *2nd Husband of Catherine Ann Daunt:
 +Thomas Edward Borin 1952 -
 7 David Arthur Daunt 1956 -
 7 Suzanne Marie Daunt 1964 -
 +Bryan Theofil Aprill 1962 -
 8 Kaitlin Ashley Aprill 1990 -

..... 8 Kyle Logan Aprill 1993 -
..... *2nd Wife of John Frederick Daunt:
..... +Susan Marker Kozlowski 1935 -
..... 6 Robert Joseph Daunt 1936 -
..... +Gail Marie McCormick 1937 -
..... 7 Joseph Robert Daunt 1960 -
..... +Karen Lynn Kennedy 1963 -
..... 7 Timothy Andrew Daunt 1961 -
..... +Leah Michelle Davis 1965 -
..... 8 Timothie Leah Davis 1987 -
..... 7 Matthew Thomas Daunt 1963 -
..... +Laurie Jean Minto 1969 -
..... 8 Madeline Jean Daunt 2001 -
..... 8 Lucas Samuel Daunt 2004 -
..... 8 Charles Matthew Daunt 2004 -
..... *2nd Wife of Robert Joseph Daunt:
..... +Jeanne Hartson Lonsway 1946 -
..... 7 Anthony Robert Daunt 1978 -
..... 7 Nicole Ann Daunt 1979 -
..... 7 Courtney Elizabeth Daunt 1981 -
..... 8 Devon Robert Daunt 2002 -
..... 6 Michael David Daunt 1937 -
..... +Betty Ann Totman
..... 7 Deborah Kay Totman 1959 - 2003
..... +Ennis Norwood Tadlock, Jr. 1954 -
..... 8 Amy Elizabeth Tadlock 1981 -
..... +Robert Lee Cooksey 1979 -
..... 8 Joshua Raymond Tadlock 1982 -
..... +Julia Ann Wilkie
..... 8 Jacob Edward Tadlock 1985 -
..... *2nd Wife of Michael David Daunt:
..... +Patricia LaRue Dingness 1940 -
..... 7 Maria Rene Daunt 1962 -
..... +Marvin Thomas Blackwell 1960 -
..... 8 Allison Marie Blackwell 1990 -
..... 8 Adam Thomas Blackwell 1992 -
..... 7 Nicholas Alan Daunt 1963 -
..... +Maria Teresa Morra 1967 -
..... 8 Sophia Anna Patricia Daunt 2001 -
..... 8 Olive Nicole Daunt 2003 -
..... 7 Gina Michelle Daunt 1964 -
..... 8 Cassidy Taylor Daunt 1985 -
..... +Christopher Brandon Marrow
..... 8 Kathryn Therese Daunt 1988 -
..... 8 Jacob Tyler Daunt 1995 -
..... 7 Angelina Kay Daunt 1968 - 2004
..... +Clarence Lewis Bennefield 1965 -
..... 8 Kathleen Taylor Bennefield 1992 -
..... 8 Christina Paige Bennefield 1994 -
..... 6 Mary Kathryn Daunt 1939 -
..... +Douglas M. Butler 1939 -
..... 7 Bethany Ann Butler 1961 -
..... +Albert John (Buddy) Shaver III 1961 - 1992
..... 8 Alyssa Marie Shaver 1989 -
..... 8 Brianna Elizabeth Shaver 1991 -
..... 8 Nicolette Kathryn Shaver 1993 -
..... *2nd Husband of Bethany Ann Butler:
..... +Scott Schmiedeknecht 1961 -
..... 8 Nicole Rene Schmiedeknecht 1986 -
..... 7 Suzanne Marie Butler 1963 -
..... +Craig Alan Grambush 1961 -
..... 8 Jordan Alana Grambush 1989 -
..... 8 Alexa Kathryn Grambush 1991 -
..... 8 Alana Marie Grambush 1991 -
..... 7 Aimée Theresa Butler 1964 -
..... +John Matthew Phillips 1964 -
..... 8 Luke Matthew Phillips 1989 -
..... 8 Lawrence Mark Phillips 1997 -
..... 7 Kathryn Jane Butler 1966 -
..... +Kevin Dean Loeffers 1960 -
..... 8 Zachary Mark Loeffers 2001 - 2001
..... 8 Ellie Kathryn Loeffers 2001 - 2001
..... 8 Abbey Mary Loeffers 2002 -
..... 8 Halle Peggy Loeffers 2003 -
..... 7 Matthew Daunt Butler 1969 -
..... +Sarah Elizabeth Nixon 1972 -

..... 8 Toni Kathryn Butler 2001 -
..... 8 Joseph Mark Butler 2004 -
..... 7 Mark Douglas Butler 1971 -
..... +Kimberly Frances Harrison 1971 -
..... 8 Bailey Jane Butler 1998 -
..... 8 Bryn Haley Butler 2000 -
..... 8 Brooke Hogan Butler 2002 -
..... 6 Martha Louise Daunt 1940 -
..... +Robert William Strong 1940 -
..... 7 Karen Mary Strong 1963 -
..... 7 Daniel William Strong 1964 -
..... +Rebecca Jeanine Sherman 1965 -
..... 8 Hannah Aline Strong 1992 -
..... 8 Bryan William Strong 1993 -
..... 8 Caleb Walker Strong 1996 -
..... 8 Samuel Edward Strong 1998 -
..... 8 Levi Daniel Strong 2000 -
..... 7 Jennifer Ruth Strong 1968 -
..... +Edmund Daniel Allen 1963 -
..... 8 Ronald Jeffrey Allen 1988 -
..... 8 Jessica Ruth Allen 1989 -
..... 8 Joseph Nathaniel Allen 1991 -
..... 8 Amanda Raquel Allen 1993 -
..... 8 Robert Allen 1998 -
..... 7 Teresa Mary Strong 1971 -
..... +Charles Christopher Collins 1963 -
..... 8 Wren Padrih Collins 1998 -
..... 8 William Collins 2001 -
..... 6 Patrick D. Daunt 1942 -
..... +Susan Kay Murray 1943 -
..... 7 Kayanne Therese Daunt 1968 -
..... +Michael Scott Klinker 1962 -
..... 8 Alexander Matthew Klinker 1992 -
..... 8 Benjamin Patrick Klinker 1995 -
..... 7 Marianne Sue Daunt 1970 -
..... +John Thomas Hogsett 1970 -
..... 8 Emma Christine Hogsett 1997 -
..... 8 Gabrielle Grace Hogsett 1999 -
..... 8 Olivia Kathryn Hogsett 2001 -
..... 8 Luke Patrick Hogsett 2003 -
..... 7 Joanne Elizabeth Daunt 1978 -
..... 7 Sarah Ann Daunt 1980 -
..... 6 Peter A. Daunt 1944 -
..... +Linda M. Roy Hickman 1942 -
..... 7 Theresa Anne Hickman Daunt 1963 -
..... +Daniel Francis Duffy 1961 -
..... 8 Kathryn Marie Duffy 1987 -
..... 8 Matthew Joseph Duffy 1988 -
..... 8 Joshua Daniel Duffy 1998 -
..... 7 Alisha Daunt
..... 7 Jessica Daunt
..... 7 Annieliese Elizabeth Daunt 1979 -
..... +Brian Christopher Phegley 1979 -
..... 8 Colin Thomas Roy Phegley 2004 -
..... 7 Mary Rachel Daunt 1981 -
..... 6 Gerald W. Daunt 1945 -
..... +Susan Teresa Williams 1950 -
..... 7 Melissa Elizabeth Daunt 1974 -
..... 7 Jeremy William Daunt 1976 -
..... 7 Nathan Gerald Daunt 1979 -
..... 7 Jonathan Joseph Daunt 1981 -
..... 7 Kevin James Frederic Daunt 1983 -
..... 7 Adam Patrick Daunt 1986 -
..... 6 Thomas Edward Daunt 1947 -
..... +Dorothy Kathleen Arsenault 1947 -
..... 7 Noelle Kathryn Daunt 1970 -
..... +Matthew Stephen Cotter 1971 -
..... 8 Regan Daunt Cotter 2002 -
..... 8 Ava Kathryn Cotter 2003 -
..... 8 Chloe Noelle Cotter 2005 -
..... 7 Kara Ann Daunt 1973 -
..... 8 Kathryn Diana Daunt 1993 -
..... 6 Daniel Eugene Daunt 1949 -
..... +Martha A Hynes 1949 -
..... 7 Jocelyn Marie Daunt 1977 -
..... +Ryan Dan Bellamy

1. *John F. Kennedy* 1961
 2. *John F. Kennedy* 1962
 3. *John F. Kennedy* 1963
 4. *John F. Kennedy* 1964
 5. *John F. Kennedy* 1965
 6. *John F. Kennedy* 1966
 7. *John F. Kennedy* 1967
 8. *John F. Kennedy* 1968
 9. *John F. Kennedy* 1969
 10. *John F. Kennedy* 1970
 11. *John F. Kennedy* 1971
 12. *John F. Kennedy* 1972
 13. *John F. Kennedy* 1973
 14. *John F. Kennedy* 1974
 15. *John F. Kennedy* 1975
 16. *John F. Kennedy* 1976
 17. *John F. Kennedy* 1977
 18. *John F. Kennedy* 1978
 19. *John F. Kennedy* 1979
 20. *John F. Kennedy* 1980
 21. *John F. Kennedy* 1981
 22. *John F. Kennedy* 1982
 23. *John F. Kennedy* 1983
 24. *John F. Kennedy* 1984
 25. *John F. Kennedy* 1985
 26. *John F. Kennedy* 1986
 27. *John F. Kennedy* 1987
 28. *John F. Kennedy* 1988
 29. *John F. Kennedy* 1989
 30. *John F. Kennedy* 1990
 31. *John F. Kennedy* 1991
 32. *John F. Kennedy* 1992
 33. *John F. Kennedy* 1993
 34. *John F. Kennedy* 1994
 35. *John F. Kennedy* 1995
 36. *John F. Kennedy* 1996
 37. *John F. Kennedy* 1997
 38. *John F. Kennedy* 1998
 39. *John F. Kennedy* 1999
 40. *John F. Kennedy* 2000
 41. *John F. Kennedy* 2001
 42. *John F. Kennedy* 2002
 43. *John F. Kennedy* 2003
 44. *John F. Kennedy* 2004
 45. *John F. Kennedy* 2005
 46. *John F. Kennedy* 2006
 47. *John F. Kennedy* 2007
 48. *John F. Kennedy* 2008
 49. *John F. Kennedy* 2009
 50. *John F. Kennedy* 2010
 51. *John F. Kennedy* 2011
 52. *John F. Kennedy* 2012
 53. *John F. Kennedy* 2013
 54. *John F. Kennedy* 2014
 55. *John F. Kennedy* 2015
 56. *John F. Kennedy* 2016
 57. *John F. Kennedy* 2017
 58. *John F. Kennedy* 2018
 59. *John F. Kennedy* 2019
 60. *John F. Kennedy* 2020
 61. *John F. Kennedy* 2021
 62. *John F. Kennedy* 2022
 63. *John F. Kennedy* 2023
 64. *John F. Kennedy* 2024
 65. *John F. Kennedy* 2025

..... 8 Brody Dan Bellamy 2005 -
..... 7 Joshua Daniel Daunt 1979 -
..... +Nicole Annet Newman 1979 -
..... 8 Emma Nicole Daunt 2004 -
..... 6 Paul Leo Daunt 1953 -
..... +Georgina K. Storer 1954 -
..... 7 Jenny Rebecca Daunt 1983 -
..... 7 Danielle Marie Daunt 1984 -
..... 6 Helen Christine Daunt 1955 -
..... +Michael D. Alexander 1953 -
..... 7 Carly Christine Alexander 1983 -
..... 7 Christopher Michael Alexander 1984 -
..... 7 Margaret Kathleen Alexander 1987 -
..... 7 Michelle Rene Alexander 1992 -
..... 7 Rachel Rose Alexander 1994 -
..... 6 Stephen Earl Daunt 1958 -
..... +Lesley A Robertson 1959 -
..... 7 Jacob Frederic Daunt 1987 -
..... 7 Anne Marie Daunt 1989 -
..... 7 Emily Therese Daunt 1993 -
..... 5 Francis W. Lawrence 1913 - 1990
..... +Mary Jane Oberlin 1912 -
..... 6 Sally Josephine Lawrence 1936 -
..... +John Daly Goggins 1934 -
..... 7 Teresa Jane Goggins 1958 -
..... +Michael Witt 1954 -
..... 8 Preston John Witt 1988 -
..... 8 Bradford Lawrence Witt 1989 -
..... 8 Meredith Ann Witt 1992 -
..... 7 Cynthia Joy Goggins 1959 -
..... 7 Marijane Goggins 1960 -
..... +James Timothy Maceri 1959 -
..... 7 Elaine Marie Goggins 1962 -
..... +Richard Lee Valley 1962 -
..... 8 Elizabeth Jane Valley 1988 -
..... 8 Teresa Ann Valley 1990 -
..... 8 Michelle Ann Valley 1994 -
..... 7 Joseph Lawrence Goggins 1965 -
..... +Jo Angelina Thom Thorne 1966 -
..... 8 Lauren Rae Goggins 1986 -
..... 8 Karleigh Rose Goggins 1989 -
..... 8 Morgan Daly Goggins 2000 -
..... 7 Andrew Daley Goggins 1968 -
..... +Sarah Elizabeth Summerfield 1972 -
..... 8 Drew Christian Goggins 2000 -
..... 8 Lily Marie Goggins 2001 -
..... 6 William Francis Lawrence 1938 -
..... 6 John David Lawrence I 1939 -
..... +Lois Marie DeShano 1940 -
..... 7 Deborah Anne Lawrence Lawrence 1963 -
..... 7 John David Lawrence II 1964 -
..... +Karen Julka
..... 8 Austen Alexander Julka Lawrence 1991 -
..... *2nd Wife of John David Lawrence II:
..... +Sarah Joy Dorian 1968 -
..... 8 Briggs Macray Lawrence 2002 -
..... 6 Judith Ann Lawrence 1941 -
..... +Patrick Mulcahy
..... 7 Lawrence Patrick Mulcahy 1966 -
..... +Roxanne Arthur 1962 -
..... 7 Bryan Lee Mulcahy 1969 -
..... +Gina Ghinelli 1971 -
..... 8 Megan Jane Mulcahy 2001 -
..... 8 Erin Marie Mulcahy 2002 -
..... 8 Alex Joseph Mulcahy 2004 -
..... 7 Timothy Joseph Mulcahy 1970 -
..... +Sheila Birchmeier 1971 -
..... 8 Kyle Timothy Mulcahy 2000 -
..... 7 Patrick William Mulcahy 1972 -
..... +Allison Lynn Birchmeier 1974 -
..... 8 Collin Patrick Mulcahy 1999 -
..... 8 Carson Riley Mulcahy 2002 -
..... 8 Nolan Mulcahy 2005 -
..... 6 Patricia Jane Lawrence 1945 -
..... +Charles R. Hynes 1945 -
..... 7 Charles John Hynes 1967 -

..... +Elaine Marie Wright 1971
..... 8 Charles Lawrence Hynes 2002 -
..... 8 William Wright Hynes 2004 -
..... 7 Laura M. Hynes 1970 -
..... +Hunter Collins Losson 1971 -
..... 8 Hunter Collins Losson 2001 -
..... 8 Ashley Grace Losson 2003 -
..... 7 John Francis Hynes 1974 -
..... +Amanda Lee Carrel 1975 -
..... 5 Donald Lewis Lawrence 1918 - 2004
..... +Vontella Laurent 1918 -
..... 6 Ann Marie Lawrence 1942 - 1986
..... +Thomas Patrick Stack 1935 -
..... 7 Maria Christina Stack 1975 -
..... 6 Nancy Ellen Lawrence 1947 -
..... +James Gartland
..... 7 Kristin Gartland
..... +Richard Carr
..... 8 Andrew Carr
..... 8 Callahan Carr
..... 6 Kay Elaine Lawrence 1952 - 1996
..... 6 David Paul Lawrence 1954 -
..... +Janet Ann Nelson 1958 -
..... 7 David Andrew Lawrence 1985 -
..... 7 Peter James Lawrence 1987 -
..... 7 Paul Matthew Lawrence 1989 -
..... 7 Cecilia Marie Lawrence 1991 -
..... 7 Anne Elizabeth Lawrence 1991 -
..... 7 Mary Katherine Lawrence 1995 -
..... 7 Catherine Rose Lawrence 2001 -
..... 7 Rachael Therese Lawrence 2005 -
..... 5 Margaret Lawrence 1915 - 1968
..... +Garfield Bradley 1913 - 1988
..... 5 Thomas A. Lawrence 1921 - 1988
..... +Betty Jean Udell 1923 - 2003
..... 6 Carol Ann Lawrence 1949 -
..... +Earnest Howell
..... 7 Scott Howard Howell Lawrence 1969 -
..... +Kerri
..... 7 Tammi Rene Howell 1972 -
..... 6 Janet Kay Lawrence 1950 - 1998
..... 5 Richard Paul Lawrence 1924 -
..... +Mary Annette Udell 1924 - 2002
..... 6 Richard Lawrence 1945 -
..... +Jeanette Eller 1945 -
..... 7 Heather Lynn Lawrence 1969 -
..... +Michael Luis Sandoval 1963 -
..... 8 Zachary Taylor Sandoval 2004 -
..... 8 Joshua Lawrence Sandoval 2004 -
..... 7 Heidi Ann Lawrence 1970 -
..... +Jason Eric Frincke 1975 -
..... 6 Gail Ann Lawrence
..... +Roger Finnin
..... 7 Todd Finnin
..... 7 Kari Finnin
..... 7 Marcie Finnin
..... *2nd Husband of Gail Ann Lawrence:
..... +Kevin Nutt
..... 7 Alexander Nutt
..... 7 Ashley Nutt
..... 6 Scott D. Lawrence
..... +Christine Hagerman
..... 7 Leslieanne Lawrence
..... 7 Joseph Lawrence
..... 7 Jonathan Lawrence
..... 7 Jesse Lawrence
..... 6 Michelle Lawrence
..... 4 Myra Belle Lawrence 1887 - 1982
..... +Herman Charles Schmidt 1887 - 1973
..... 5 Carl T Smith 1914 - 1997
..... +Mary Harriett Cook 1917 -
..... 6 William Carl Smith 1942 -
..... +Kathleen Ann Korbelak 1942 -
..... 7 Kristen Beth Smith 1964 -
..... +Gary Allen Plourde 1963 -
..... 8 Aubrey Elizabeth Plourde 1989 -

1. *Chlorophyll a* (1971-1972)
 2. *Chlorophyll b* (1971-1972)
 3. *Chlorophyll c* (1971-1972)
 4. *Chlorophyll d* (1971-1972)
 5. *Chlorophyll e* (1971-1972)
 6. *Chlorophyll f* (1971-1972)
 7. *Chlorophyll g* (1971-1972)
 8. *Chlorophyll h* (1971-1972)
 9. *Chlorophyll i* (1971-1972)
 10. *Chlorophyll j* (1971-1972)
 11. *Chlorophyll k* (1971-1972)
 12. *Chlorophyll l* (1971-1972)
 13. *Chlorophyll m* (1971-1972)
 14. *Chlorophyll n* (1971-1972)
 15. *Chlorophyll o* (1971-1972)
 16. *Chlorophyll p* (1971-1972)
 17. *Chlorophyll q* (1971-1972)
 18. *Chlorophyll r* (1971-1972)
 19. *Chlorophyll s* (1971-1972)
 20. *Chlorophyll t* (1971-1972)
 21. *Chlorophyll u* (1971-1972)
 22. *Chlorophyll v* (1971-1972)
 23. *Chlorophyll w* (1971-1972)
 24. *Chlorophyll x* (1971-1972)
 25. *Chlorophyll y* (1971-1972)
 26. *Chlorophyll z* (1971-1972)
 27. *Chlorophyll aa* (1971-1972)
 28. *Chlorophyll ab* (1971-1972)
 29. *Chlorophyll ac* (1971-1972)
 30. *Chlorophyll ad* (1971-1972)
 31. *Chlorophyll ae* (1971-1972)
 32. *Chlorophyll af* (1971-1972)
 33. *Chlorophyll ag* (1971-1972)
 34. *Chlorophyll ah* (1971-1972)
 35. *Chlorophyll ai* (1971-1972)
 36. *Chlorophyll aj* (1971-1972)
 37. *Chlorophyll ak* (1971-1972)
 38. *Chlorophyll al* (1971-1972)
 39. *Chlorophyll am* (1971-1972)
 40. *Chlorophyll an* (1971-1972)
 41. *Chlorophyll ao* (1971-1972)
 42. *Chlorophyll ap* (1971-1972)
 43. *Chlorophyll aq* (1971-1972)
 44. *Chlorophyll ar* (1971-1972)
 45. *Chlorophyll as* (1971-1972)
 46. *Chlorophyll at* (1971-1972)
 47. *Chlorophyll au* (1971-1972)
 48. *Chlorophyll av* (1971-1972)
 49. *Chlorophyll aw* (1971-1972)
 50. *Chlorophyll ax* (1971-1972)
 51. *Chlorophyll ay* (1971-1972)
 52. *Chlorophyll az* (1971-1972)
 53. *Chlorophyll ba* (1971-1972)
 54. *Chlorophyll bb* (1971-1972)
 55. *Chlorophyll bc* (1971-1972)
 56. *Chlorophyll bd* (1971-1972)
 57. *Chlorophyll be* (1971-1972)
 58. *Chlorophyll bf* (1971-1972)
 59. *Chlorophyll bg* (1971-1972)
 60. *Chlorophyll bh* (1971-1972)
 61. *Chlorophyll bi* (1971-1972)
 62. *Chlorophyll bj* (1971-1972)
 63. *Chlorophyll bk* (1971-1972)
 64. *Chlorophyll bl* (1971-1972)
 65. *Chlorophyll bm* (1971-1972)
 66. *Chlorophyll bn* (1971-1972)
 67. *Chlorophyll bo* (1971-1972)
 68. *Chlorophyll bp* (1971-1972)
 69. *Chlorophyll bq* (1971-1972)
 70. *Chlorophyll br* (1971-1972)
 71. *Chlorophyll bs* (1971-1972)
 72. *Chlorophyll bt* (1971-1972)
 73. *Chlorophyll bu* (1971-1972)
 74. *Chlorophyll bv* (1971-1972)
 75. *Chlorophyll bw* (1971-1972)
 76. *Chlorophyll bx* (1971-1972)
 77. *Chlorophyll by* (1971-1972)
 78. *Chlorophyll bz* (1971-1972)
 79. *Chlorophyll ca* (1971-1972)
 80. *Chlorophyll cb* (1971-1972)
 81. *Chlorophyll cc* (1971-1972)
 82. *Chlorophyll cd* (1971-1972)
 83. *Chlorophyll ce* (1971-1972)
 84. *Chlorophyll cf* (1971-1972)
 85. *Chlorophyll cg* (1971-1972)
 86. *Chlorophyll ch* (1971-1972)
 87. *Chlorophyll ci* (1971-1972)
 88. *Chlorophyll cj* (1971-1972)
 89. *Chlorophyll ck* (1971-1972)
 90. *Chlorophyll cl* (1971-1972)
 91. *Chlorophyll cm* (1971-1972)
 92. *Chlorophyll cn* (1971-1972)
 93. *Chlorophyll co* (1971-1972)
 94. *Chlorophyll cp* (1971-1972)
 95. *Chlorophyll cq* (1971-1972)
 96. *Chlorophyll cr* (1971-1972)
 97. *Chlorophyll cs* (1971-1972)
 98. *Chlorophyll ct* (1971-1972)
 99. *Chlorophyll cu* (1971-1972)
 100. *Chlorophyll cv* (1971-1972)

..... 8 William Julian Plourde 1997 -
 7 Jennifer Lynn Smith 1966 -
 +John Eric Vawter 1961 -
 8 Hannah Frances Vawter 1993 -
 8 Jacob Elliott Vawter 1994 -
 7 Brandon Carl Smith 1968 -
 +Susan Elizabeth Moffatt 1968 -
 8 Madison Olivia Smith 1994 -
 8 Joshua Brandon Smith 1997 -
 7 Shanda Frances Smith 1971 -
 +Anton Lasala 1964 -
 8 Preston Anthony Lasala 1996 -
 8 Joshua Dean Lasala 1997 -
 8 Olivia Page Lasala 1999 -
 6 Jane Ann Smith 1943 -
 +James Michael Schrandt 1942 -
 7 Laurie Lynn Schrandt 1970 -
 7 Douglas James Schrandt 1972 -
 +Kimberley Lynn Baker 1973 -
 8 Brianna Hope Schrandt 2000 -
 8 Luke Douglas Schrandt 2002 -
 7 Gregory Michael Schrandt 1972 -
 +Jennifer Sue Dolfuss 1970 -
 8 Ava Elizabeth Schrandt 2002 -
 5 Gordon Lawrence Smith 1916 - 1999
 +Velma Youngs 1915 - 2000
 6 Robert Smith 1939 -
 +Barbara Lester
 7 Steve Lawrence Smith 1958 -
 7 Diana Lynn Smith 1960 -
 +Stugard Roy
 8 Abigail Hope Roy 1986 -
 8 Stephen James Roy 1987 -
 8 Hannah Grace Roy 1989 -
 8 Faith Elizabeth Roy 1991 -
 8 Isaac Michael Roy 1993 -
 8 Susannah Joyce Roy 1994 -
 8 Levi Samuel Roy 1996 -
 8 Promise Noel Roy 1997 -
 *2nd Wife of Robert Smith:
 +Jeanie
 *3rd Wife of Robert Smith:
 +Pat
 *4th Wife of Robert Smith:
 +Suzanne Henry 1945 -
 7 Steven Lawrence Smith 1958 -
 +Betty 1964 -
 8 Megan Lizabeth Smith 1984 -
 7 Diana Lynn Smith 1960 -
 +Stugard Roy
 8 Abigail Hope Roy 1986 -
 8 Stephen James Roy 1987 -
 8 Hannah Grace Roy 1989 -
 8 Faith Elizabeth Roy 1991 -
 8 Isaac Michael Roy 1993 -
 8 Susannah Joyce Roy 1994 -
 8 Levi Samuel Roy 1996 -
 8 Promise Noel Roy 1997 -
 6 Jerry Smith 1943 -
 +Jeanne
 7 Michael Smith 1970 -
 +Michelle 1971 -
 8 Bret Smith 1993 -
 8 Rachel Elizabeth Smith 2002 -
 *2nd Wife of Jerry Smith:
 +Linda L. Arlt 1952 -
 7 Michael Smith 1970 -
 +Michelle 1971 -
 8 Bret Smith 1993 -
 8 Rachel Elizabeth Smith 2002 -
 6 Margaret Smith 1948 -
 +Charles John Milz 1941 - 1995
 7 Charles John Milz Jr. 1973 -
 +Heather Joy Eberly
 5 Duane Allen Smith 1919 -
 +Catherine Deyo 1920 -

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Individual Record

Name: EDNA K KESSELL

Sex: Female

Birth: Apr 1888 MICHIGAN

Baptism/Christening/Bar Mitzvah:

Death: 1964

Burial: OXFORD CEMETERY, OAKLAND CO., MICHIGAN

Baptism:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X GROVER, GLENN H - born: 11 Feb 1889 @

Notes:

LISTED IN THE OXFORD CEMETERY
LISTED IN THE 1900 CENSUS OAKLAND CO., MICHIGAN--WITH PARENTS
BIRTH RECORD BOOK 3 PAGE 195 OAKLAND Co., MICHIGAN

Copyright © 1996-2005 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [GLENN H GROVER](#)

Birth/Chris: 11 Feb 1889

Mother: [EDNA K KESSELL](#)

Birth/Chris: Apr 1888

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1.X[GROVER, LIVING](#) -

Copyright © 1996-2005 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

BELDEN,

Henry, Woburn, 1640.

BELKNAP,

Abraham, Lynn, propr. 1638.

He d. 1 (7) 1643. Inv. pres. by Mary B. 16 (12) 1643.

BELL,

John, Sandwich, atba. 1643.

Mr. Thomas, merchant, of London, came to Roxbury. Propr., frm. May 23, 1636. Ch. Sarah b. Oct. 4, 1640, John b. and d. in 1643, Mary bapt. 28 (7) 1645. He and his wife had letters of dism. gr. and sent into Eng. in the (7) 1654. Ret. to Roxbury.

He made will 29 Jan. 1671, prob. by his widow Susanna 3 May 1672. Beq. to Thomas Makins and one other ch. of his sister Makins in N. E.; all his property in Roxbury, N. E. to Mr. John Elliot and Capt. Isaac Johnson, in trust for the maintenance of a free school for poor men's children at Roxbury forever. [Reg. XXXVIII, 62.]

Thomas, Boston. Wife Anne; ch. John b. and d. 1638, Joan b. and d. 1640, Tabitha d. 27 (2) 1654, Thomas b. 3 (6) 1642. Hopestill (dau.) b. 2 (6) 1644, More-Mercy b. 14, bapt. 17 (11) 1646, Deborah b. 29 Nov. 1650, Joseph b. and d. 1653.

He d. 7 (4) 1655. His widow Anne admin. 4 (5) 1655; she m. 2, 7 (3) 1656, William Mullings, on whose est. she admin. Feb. 14, 1659; she m. 3, Sept. 21, 1659, John Laughton.

William, before Boston Court 2 (1) 1640-1.

BELLAMY,

Jeremiah, Nantasket or Hull, at its settlement, 20 May, 1642.

BELLFLOWER, BULFLOWER,

Henry, Salem, servant to Thomas West in 1642. [Es. Files.] Rem. to Reading before 1653. He deposed 21 (11) 1655, ae. about 25. [Mdx. Files.]

Benjamin, Salem; [was he a son of Henry?]

He d. Feb. 24, 1680. Admin. Essex Court; inv. by Robert Moulton and Henry Phety, 1661; "indebted to my father."

BELLINGHAM,

Mr. Richard, Esquire, gent., Governor, Boston. Adm. chh. 3 (6) 1634, with wife Elizabeth; went to Rowley in 1643, but rem. there only 2 or 3 yrs. Ret. to Boston. His wife d. about 1640 and he m. 9 (9) 1641, Penelope, sister of Mr. Herbert Pelham, performing the ceremony himself. [W.] Ch. Samuel, came with him, grad. Harv. Coll. 1642; ret. to Eng.; Hannah bapt. 14 (6) 1642, ae. about 7 days, James b. 2 (3), bapt. 10 (3) 1646, Sarah bapt. 30 (5) 1648, ae. about 2 days, Elizabeth bapt. 9 (10) 1649, ae. about 3 days, Ann bapt. 6 (5) 1652, Grace b. and d. 1654.

He d. Dec. 7, 1672, ae. 80. Will, dated 25 Nov. 1672, gave to his wife the farm where Nicholas Rice dwelleth; to his only son and to his dau. the farm where Lt. John Smith is tenant; the rents of the farms tenanted by John Belcher and Goodman Townsend to go to the 4 daus. of Col. Wm. Goodrich; the estate at Winnisimmet to be in the hands of trustees, as the foundation of a religious establishment of peculiar type. [Reg. XIV, 23, and XXXVI, 391.] See numerous sketches.

Mr. William, bro. of preceding, res. at Ipswich; frm. Oct. 12, 1640. Made arrangements about cattle, etc. with Mr. Humphrey 17 (8) 1638. [L.]

Will prob. 24 (7) 1650, beq. to many friends. Rest to nephew Samuel, son of bro. Richard. Refers to deceased wife. See depositions accompanying the will in Essex files.

BELLOWS, BELLOWES, BELOUSE,

John, ae. 12, came in the Hopewell in April, 1635. Settled at Concord. Rem. to Marlborough. He m. May 9, 1655, Mary Wood. Ch. Mary b. April 26, 1657, Samuel b. 22 Jan. 1657, [9?] Abigail b. 6 May, 1661, Isaac b. Sept. 13, 1663, John b. May 13, 1666, Thomas b. Nov. 7, 1668, Eleazer b. April 13, 1671, Nathaniel b. April 3, 1676, Benjamin, "son of Mary B.," b. Jan. 18, 1676-7.

He d. Jan. 10, 1682. Will dated 19 June, prob. 2 Oct. 1683, beq. to wife Mary; to ch. Isaac, John, Thomas, Eleazer, Nathaniel, Mary, and Abigail. Dau. Abigail Lawrence had already recd. part of her portion.

BEMIS,

Joseph, planter, Watertown, 1640. [L.] Town officer. He deposed 23 (4) 1657, ae.

THE

PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST,

Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches,
and other Contemporaneous Documents.

BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE,

PASTOR FIRST CHURCH, CHARLESTOWN, BOSTON,

COMPILER OF THE DORCHESTER POPE FAMILY, THE CHENEY GENEALOGY, ETC.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1986

Latest edition.

orig pub. 1900

others pub 1965, 69, 1977, 1981

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:G8B1-2J)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 29 Mar 1679

Place: Groton, Middlesex, Mass.

Died:

Place: Sherburne, Franklin Co., Massachusetts

Father: [Peleg LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V4-5F)

[Family](#)

Mother: [Elizabeth MORSE](#) (AFN:8Q7B-3D)

Wife's Name

[Abigail](#) (AFN:G8B1-9Q)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1683

Place: Of Sherburne, Franklin, Massachusetts

Father:

Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:G8B1-BW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1711

Place: Of Sherburne, Franklin Co., Massachusetts

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Zachariah Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: 16 Jul 1683

Mother: [Abigail](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married: 1707

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, Zachariah Jr](#) - Birth/Chris: 8 May 1708 @
 2. [Lawrence, Ruth](#) - Birth/Chris: 3 Sep 1710 @
 3. [Lawrence, Dea Jeremiah](#) - Birth/Chris: 17 Dec 1713 @
 4. [Lawrence, Josiah](#) - Birth/Chris: 4 Jul 1715 @
 5. [Lawrence, Abigail](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 May 1718 @
 6. [Lawrence, Elizabeth](#) - Birth/Chris: 31 Jul 1720 @
 7. [Lawrence, Josiah II](#) - Birth/Chris: 11 Oct 1723 @
 8. [Lawrence, Rachel](#) - Birth/Chris: 1727 @
-

Copyright © 1996-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Jonathan Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: ABT 1657 Mass

Mother: [Rebecca Rutter](#)

Birth/Chris: Mass

Married: 5 Nov 1677 Watertown, Middlesex, Mass

Sealed:

Children:

Notes:

UID DAE693B1DF09D511A1EF0050BAD7D4485F61

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1972. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and addresses of subscribers to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1996-2002 by Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved. English version: 8/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions/And that agrees: 2/27/2003
Printed: 10/12/2003 21:05:00 www.kindredconnections.org v2.1.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-JV)

[Pedigree](#)

Sex: M

[Family](#)

Event(s):

Birth: 1695

England?

Death: 1764

Connecticut

Parents:

Marriage(s):

Spouse: [Hanna ROBINS \(AFN: SX47-K2\)](#)

[Family](#)

Marriage: 1738

Walpole, Mass

Spouse: [Elizabeth BUTTRICH \(AFN: T2FN-C0\)](#)

[Family](#)

Marriage:

Submitter(s):

[Details](#)

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[Almon Hervey Lawrence](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Birth: 01 AUG 1820 North Syracuse, Onondaga, New York

Christening:

Marriage: 16 APR 1845

Death: 05 APR 1888

Burial:

Father: [Abel Lawrence](#)

Mother: [Phoebe Thompkins](#)

[Family](#)

Wife

[Abigail Lathrop Northrup](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Birth:

Christening:

Marriage:

Death:

Burial:

Children

None

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Almon H. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	59	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Abigal LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	59	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Jennie LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	20	NY	At Home	NY	NY
William CORLILSE	Other	S	Male	W	16	NY	Laborer	NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Centerville, Onondaga, New York
Family History Library Film [1254905](#)
NA Film Number T9-0905
Page Number [86A](#)

[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Almon Lawrence

Male

[Family](#)

Event(s):

Birth: 1802 Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Parents:

Father: [Samuel Lawrence](#)

[Family](#)

Mother: [Anna Pratt](#)

Marriages:

Spouse: [Unavailable](#)

[Family](#)

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number: [536152](#)

Page Number:

Reference number:

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Fred D. FALBY	Son	S	Male	W	13	VT	At School	VT	VT
Frank R. FALBY	Son	S	Male	W	13	VT	School	VT	VT
Charles H. FALBY	Son	S	Male	W	7	VT		VT	VT
Jennie R. FALBY	Dau	S	Female	W	7	VT		VT	VT
Mary FALBY	Dau	S	Female	W	3	VT		VT	VT
Martha H. FALBY	Dau	S	Female	W	10M	VT		VT	VT
Almon LAWRENCE	Other	S	Male	W	76	VT	Farmer	VT	VT
Miranda STILSON	Other	S	Female	W	50	VT	House Keeper	VT	VT
Joseph MORRILL	Other	S	Male	W	20	VT	Farm Laborer	VT	VT
Charles VANCOR	Other	S	Male	W	19	VT	Farm Laborer	VT	VT

Source Information:

Census Place Monkton, Addison, Vermont
Family History Library Film [1255341](#)
NA Film Number T9-1341
Page Number [159C](#)

[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

Descendants from John Lawrence, Wisset

Isaac Lawrence, Sr.
1658-1731
Abigail Bellows
1661-1726

Isaac Lawrence, Jr.

Susanna Read

Samuel Lawrence
1710 -
Mary ---

Josiah Lawrence, Sr.
1734-1802
Mary Branch

Diah Lawrence

Lucretia Peck

Henry Lawrence
1826-
Cornelia Wells
1784-1852

Colonel Ellsworth Lawrence
1862-
Miriam Drake

Phillip Lawrence
1895-1982
Blanche Jacobs

Phillip Drake Lawrence

Peleg Lawrence
1646-1692
Elizabeth Morse
1647-1715

Jonathan Lawrence
1679-1720
Abigail Rutter

Jonathan Lawrence
1711-1769
m1 Elizabeth Buttrick
m2 Hannah Robbins

John Lawrence, Sr.
1746-1825
Mary Cleveland
1748-1836

John Lawrence, Jr.
1786-1855
Susannah Stanton
1791-1866

Luman N. Lawrence
1826-1889
m1 SallyAnn Thompson
1822-1850
m2 Amanda Jane Allen
1827-1909

Douglas (A.T)Lawrence
1860-1940
Lizzie Almina Liscom
1864-1928

Vern G. Lawrence
1885-1963
Mary Stockman

Francis W. Lawrence

Phillip Drake Lawrence

1919-present

Anne Gilliam

Francis W. Lawrence

John D. Lawrence

1939-present

OK--let's see...
I am Tiffany Lynn Lawrence-never married- born 4/14/1971. My full brother is Bojo Bill Lawrence -never married- born 12/22/1972. We were both born in Chattanooga, TN.

My half-sister is Cynthia Kaya Driver- Lums married to Roger Lums (her step-father adopted her when she was a young child). She was also born in Chattanooga on 12/31/1968. Her parents are James Piddot Lawrence (my father) and Brenda Keys Hae both born in Chattanooga. Brenda was born on 5/25/46 and died somewhere around the late 90s. I will ask my sister the date to be sure. My father was born on 5/2/44 and died 11/13/90 in a plane crash on Signal Mtn in Chattanooga.

My mother is Christine Margaret Owensby Menon born on May 2, 1950 in Fussen, Germany.

Ivan DeVere "Big" Lawrence II first married Hazel Vera Bishop on 7/5/35. (there's some interesting family history on the Bishop's side- slave owning and a full blooded Cherokee great-great grandmother). Hazel was born 5/25/1917 and I will have to get back with you on the exact date of

Subj: **Re: (no subject)**
Date: 3/21/2006 11:48:17 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: teaphanna@hotmail.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

OK--let's see....

I am Tiffany Lynn Lawrence-never married- born 4/14/1971. My full brother is Bojo Bill Lawrence -never married- born 12/29/1972. We were both born in Chattanooga, TN.

My half-sister is Cynthia Kaye Driver- Lowe married to Roger Lowe (her step-father adopted her when she was a young child). She was also born in Chattanooga on 12/31/1968. Her parents are James Pidot Lawrence (my father) and Brenda Kaye Hair both born in Chattanooga. Brenda was born on 5/26/46 and died somewhere around the late 90s. I will ask my sister the date to be sure. My father was born on 6/2/44 and died 11/13/80 in a plane crash on Signal Mtn in Chattanooga.

My mother is Christine Margaret Owensby Herron born on May 2, 1950 in Fussen, Germany.

Ivan DeVere "Bill" Lawrence II first married Hazel Vera Bishop on 7/5/35. (there's some interesting family history on the Bishop's side- slave owning and a full blooded Cherokee great-great grandmother). Hazel was born 8/25/1917 and I will have to get back with you on her exact date of

Bill's second wife is Willie Jean Slaton Raines Lawrence who was born on 6/12/31. She is still living. DeVere II was born 2/6/15 and died 10/16/92.

Bill's mother (my great grandmother) was Betty MacGregor (changed from MacGregory) Lawrence Pidot. I do not currently have her birth or death dates. Bill's father, Ivan DeVere Lawrence was born July 3, 1892 and died 9/16/24 in a logging truck accident. Ivan DeVere's parents (Lilford and Adelaide Chamberlaine Lawrence) raised Bill and when Betty tried to get Bill back with the use of a hired man, Lilford beat the man with a chain depriving my grandfather of his mother and vice versa. Betty moved up to Chicago and married another man and my great grandparents told my grandfather that she was dead. It wasn't until he was an adult that he met his mother in person.

I am photocopying the documents that I have currently and I will send them to you. What is your address?

-Tiffany

>From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
>To: teaphanna@hotmail.com
>Subject: Re: (no subject)
>Date: Sun, 19 Mar 2006 23:16:28 EST
>
>Hi Tiffany:
>

to
>work. Fun time. I guess the trip paid off since my company won
some of
>the
>Vegas money!
>A couple of items I would like you to include in your shipment are the
>following:
>
>1. Your birth date, and full name if different from what I have.
>
>2. Birth information on your brother and full name.
>
>3. Your Half=sister birth date and place. Her parents?
>
>4. Your mother's full name, birth place and date.
>
>5. Ivan DeVere Lawrence II, first wife's name and birth information
and
>also
>his second wife's birth information.
>
>6. Your great grandmother's name and any dates on her birth or
death.
>
>I know you might not have some of these things available at this time
but
>they are things lacking in my records and those of those descendants
of
>Russell
>J. Lawrence that I have direct contact with. I will be sure to provide
you
>with some of those names and will also forward to them the
information you
>give
>me. One of these persons is a MacIvor descendant. Another has
devoted
>years of

Susannah

>Stanton's daughter Ruth. You would be very surprised at the number of

>relatives

>you actually have spread all over the country. We are also researching the

>Stanton name and it has led us to Robert Stanton, one of the 29 original

>founders of the state of Rhode Island, and to others as far back as 1638 in

>this

>country. We also have bridged the Atlantic with the Stanton name and have

>pre-America information of the Stanton's in England. See, you've got some

>very

>interesting blood lines! More to come...

Express yourself instantly with MSN Messenger! Download today - it's FREE!

<http://messenger.msn.click-url.com/go/onm00200471ave/direct/01/>

October 29, 2006

Dear Bob,

I received your package last week containing a surprising letter, a white looseleaf (wow at the contents) and return of a book on loan to you some time ago.

I'm overwhelmed with the knowledge of your desire to dedicate this latest ancestral summary to me because there are so many others who have helped me with same knowledge. Thank you for your thoughts.

I'm sending you some bits and pieces of information and particularly about the Edward & Barbara Lawrence persons in Olympia, WA. And copies of letters that I've sent them w/ information of items you sent to me. Their addresses and phone nos included.

I am glad you decided which surgeries to and came through them so well. Ben and I's problems have not been physical problems. But Ben has struggled back & forth with the (xxx) computer.. After considerable down-loading, the computer cut me off all except the little duck picture and my name shown as "Ruth". Ben is just disgusted. Calling India is the last resort. So we will just have to wait of buy a "Mac" which our son and daughters have. Then get another phone line so we can talk with them. Our daughter Ginny was a computer teacher in middle-school, until she retired. She did help Ben some when she was here for a few days. No decision on "Mac" yet.

Besides the addresses for Edward & Barbara Lawrence some interesting enclosures for you.

Will now be reviewing the material you sent in the looseleaf book and will send my comments from time-to-time

We missed your 80th birthday and wish you more years ahead for your family and genealogy, too.

Your happy, distant cousin,

* Address attached.

Enclosures A to E within.

Ruth

3-20-02

October 29, '06

Edward & Barbara Lawrence

1. Copy of Barbara's 28 "MARCH 1907" to Ruth Meyer.
2. Copy of Ruth's "YAWARAN OHANG IZEX", 1907 to Barbara (Item #11)
3. Copy of Ruth's "YAWARAN OHANG IZEX", 1907 to Barbara (Item #12)
4. Copy of Ruth's "YAWARAN OHANG IZEX", 1907 to Barbara (Item #13)

with comments sent. (Item #14)

During I had from Index to New York Bible Record. D&B Library

Here D&B chapters have projects which are submitted & are in the library. Two copies are in Father's book.

Comments Father's book.

I had articles which you probably have seen. Many factors are involved. Let us know if there is more needed.

A FACT for you as you consider if our early ancestors in New York were not so fortunate. Their government worked on starvation.

Page 10. See "The Making of the Bible" (Vigilant) (Item #15)

A very impressive family. (Item #16)

* I agree with you and John S. Smith. "What is worth doing is worth doing."

(ndgl80@msn.com)

(Gregory Edward Lawrence)

(HDGL80@msn.com) Gregory & Linda

4444 Meridian NE, Olympia, WA 98516

1-360-459-2892

to Bob Jackson, Oct. 29, '06)

Mr. & Mrs. Edward L. Lawrence 1924

4737 Bel-Wood Dr. NE, Olympia 98506-1924

1-360/943-5

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

(p) 8180688888.com

(Gregory Edward Lawrence)

1-360-428-8888
4444 Meridian NE, Olympia, WA 98516

(8180688888.com) Gregory & Linda

1331 1st-1000 Dr. NE, Olympia 98506-1000
Mr. & Mrs. Gregory F. Lawrence 1054

1-360/818-2023

(1000 1st-1000 Dr. NE, Olympia, WA)

October 29, 2006

Enclosures:

- A. **Edward & Barbara Lawrence**
1. Copy of Barbara's 28 Sept. 1987 to Ruth Hooper.
 2. Copy of Ruth's 's letter Jan. 29, 2003 to Barbara (Items of RLJ)
 3. Copy of Ruth's letter Apr. 19, 2005 to Barbara.
 - . Copy of Feb. 13, 2005 letter to Barbara & Edward
with contents sent. (Items of RLJ)
-
- B. Listing I had from Index to New York Bible Record, DAR Library (Lawrence families)
- Note DAR chapters have projects which are submitted & are in books on shelves. Two names show in Fetzer's book
- Comments Fetzer's book.
-
- C. Y-DNA article which you probably have seen . Money factor enters into more deeply. Let me know if there is more needed.*
-
- D. A FACT for you as you wondered if our early ancestors in Mass. were keeping accurate records. Their government worked on statistics.
-
- E. Pages fr. Fam.TreeMaker'Descendants of John Lawrence" (Virginia Lawrence listing)_
A very impressive family. [Sent to Ruth by Ina Metras.]

* I agree with you and Jane Schrandt. "What is worth doing is worth doing well."

February 13, 2005

Dear Barbara and Edward,

Your letter arrived after we had a visit from Robert L. Jackson who lives in Henderson, Nevada. His Lawrence tie is to the persons shown on short lineage paper enclosed.

Enc. I

He is the man who sent several of us Lawrence descendants or have connection to the Lawrence family lineage all the papers on the Table of Contents you received from me. ←

Porter Jewett Lawrence was very involved in the Lawrence-Townley Chase-Townley LT-CT quest for an inheritance.

(TofC)

I'm sending you more of the papers from this Table of Contents. Some are ads, others opinions and some are personal letters to Porter on connections to Jonathan and Hannah Robbins or inquiries. His Sec.No. match (TofC). I number a p.#/RAH added.) One is information on Peleg Lawrence Bob found.

Enc. II

I have known of others in the US who thought they had ties to Johnathan and Hannah Robbins Lawrenc from stories from their ancestors. I stayed w/your info as correct.

The big debate is still does our Lawrence line tie into Samuel & Mary Lawrence of Norwich, CT? We now have a legal certificate of the births to Samuel & Mary Lawrence as shown in V.40, pp.208-209, N.E.H. & G.Reg., 1886.

Enc. III

Enc. IV

But Bob Jackson's father and grandfather left no information as to who were the ancestors of John Lawrence, b.Feb. 19, 1745/46. They were both ministers.

He really has been surprised at the extent of my reasearch and of knowing you since 1987. He knows I received information from others of my Lawrence descendants.

I ordered 4 more DAR members whose ancestor was a person listed on V.40, 1886 hoping to trace a living persons who could trace back to one of these ancestors.

When Bob got his copies of 4 sets of DAR papers, he was astonished. Bob was born in Mitchell, S.D. and when he was a year old, his father, a minister, moved to Brookings, S.D. where they lived for 10 years. Well, wonder of wonders Bob had a playmate named Bob Bartling and they went to school together. The DAR applicant was Daisy Louella Lawrence Bartling. She applied under Josiah Lawrence, Jr. and then Josiah Lawrence, Sr..

Amazingly, Bob has gotten in touch with his former friend and received from papers copied from the DAR collection. I have copies, too, but leave Bob as go between.

It sounds as if Samuel & Mary Lawrence are our ancestors. But there are so many Lawrence descendants who can't switch from what their elders told them were true persons of Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence. We keep trying to prove correct ancestor.

When Bob Jackson was here I told him that I had asked you twice what the LT-CT stories in your husband's family. Then your letter arrived and we both would like to know what tie ins James's ancestors had thought. Just to hear the other stories.

Then, Bob Jackson has e-mailed me a question about what did I think of trying the Y CHROMOSOME in DNA on the Lawrence name in Michigan as he has been in touch with someone who does such research? I answered Bob that I thought it was a very good idea and very diplomatic. One can hardly argue much with DNA Y CHROM as it pertains to men.

Back to a Jonathan Lawrence. Well, the one in Vol.40 1886, who married Zerviah Ormsby served in Rev.War in Ct.. The DAR papers on him show he had vital records in CT and MA (and it does not seem he got to Bennington,) I have Jonathan's marriage in CT. I would like to locate this DAR applicant in CT, and another person who applied for Josiah, Jr. from a town in Mass.

The next enclosure is John Lawrence¹, Isaac², Issac³ Lineage Lawrence whose son is Samuel⁴ & Mary Lawrence. It refers to some papers in Bob Jackson's Sections.

Enc. V

(I apologise for the ratty look but I'm having trouble keeping up with events.)

The last list is a revised Synopsis of John And Susannah Lawrence. Note the additions.

Enc. VI

Barbara, I hope your health continues to improve. I've wonder what your son might have learned from Section Q?

Enc.VII

These past 2½ years have been so interesting regarding genealogy.

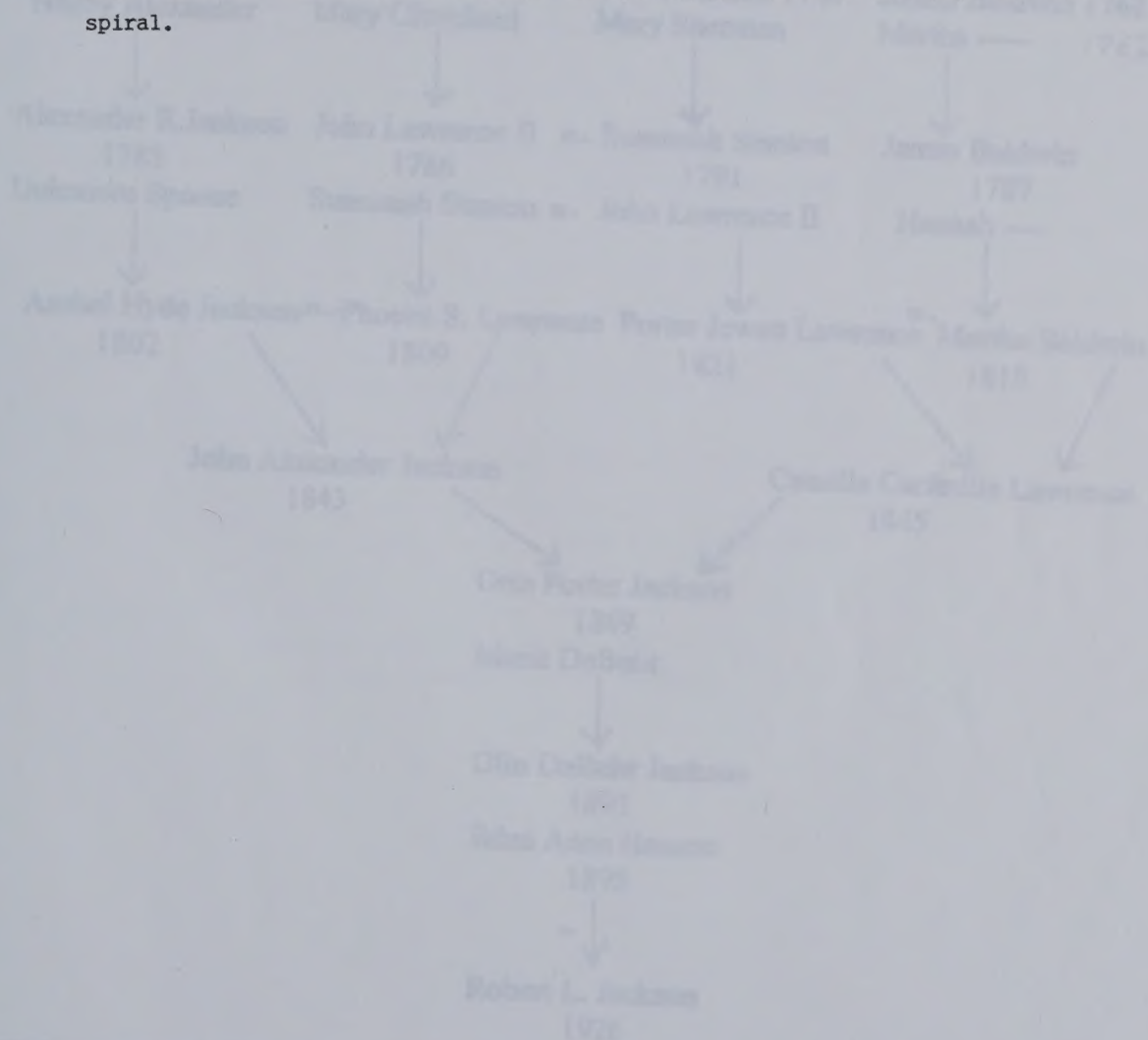
From Ruth A. Hoeper

- 2 -

Feb. 13, 2005

ENCLOSURES:

- I Direct line summary - Mid eighteenth century to 2002 (of Robert L. Jackson, NV.)
- II Papers from (Bob's mat) Sec. C 1; F 5, 88 & 9; H 3, 4; I 3, 4, 5, 7; J 2; K 2; L 2, 4; N 1; O 11 (On Peleg Lawrence)
- III Certificate of births to Samuel & Mary Lawrence of Norwich, CT.
- IV Page of V.40, 208-209, N.E.H. & Gen. Reg, 1886. (Samuel's family outlined in red.)
- V Lawrence lineage chart back to John Lawrence of Watertown, MA.
- VI Synopsis of John & Susannah Stanton Lawrence. (Bob Jackson is descended from Phoebe Sherman Lawrence Jackson and Porter Jewett Lawrence.)
- VII Page 42 of James Usher's book sent to you June 2000. (I took my book to the Office Depot store and had it spiral bound. A spiral bound book can have a page inserted. The store can remove the spiral, put holes in new page and re-spiral.)



Feb. 13, 2005

From Ruth A. Hoyer
7523 Grand Parkway
Wauwatosa, WI 53213-3526

NOTE NO. 2 rec'd. 11-18-02
fr. Robert L. Jackson
Madison, WI

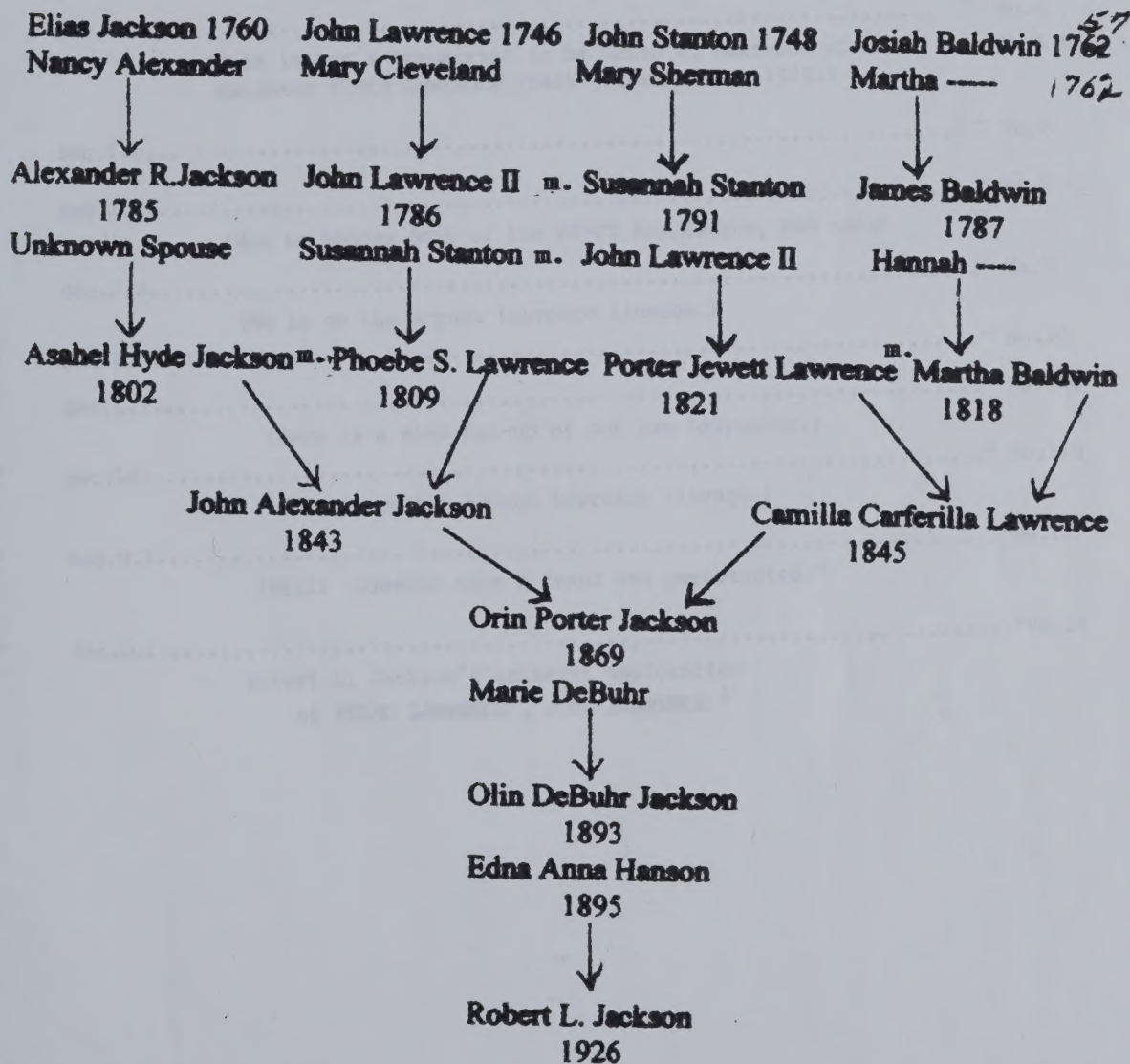
November 5, 2002

To: Ruth

From: R. L. Jackson

NOTE NO. 2 Continuing the genealogical review from note 1.

Direct line summary: Mid eighteenth century to 2002

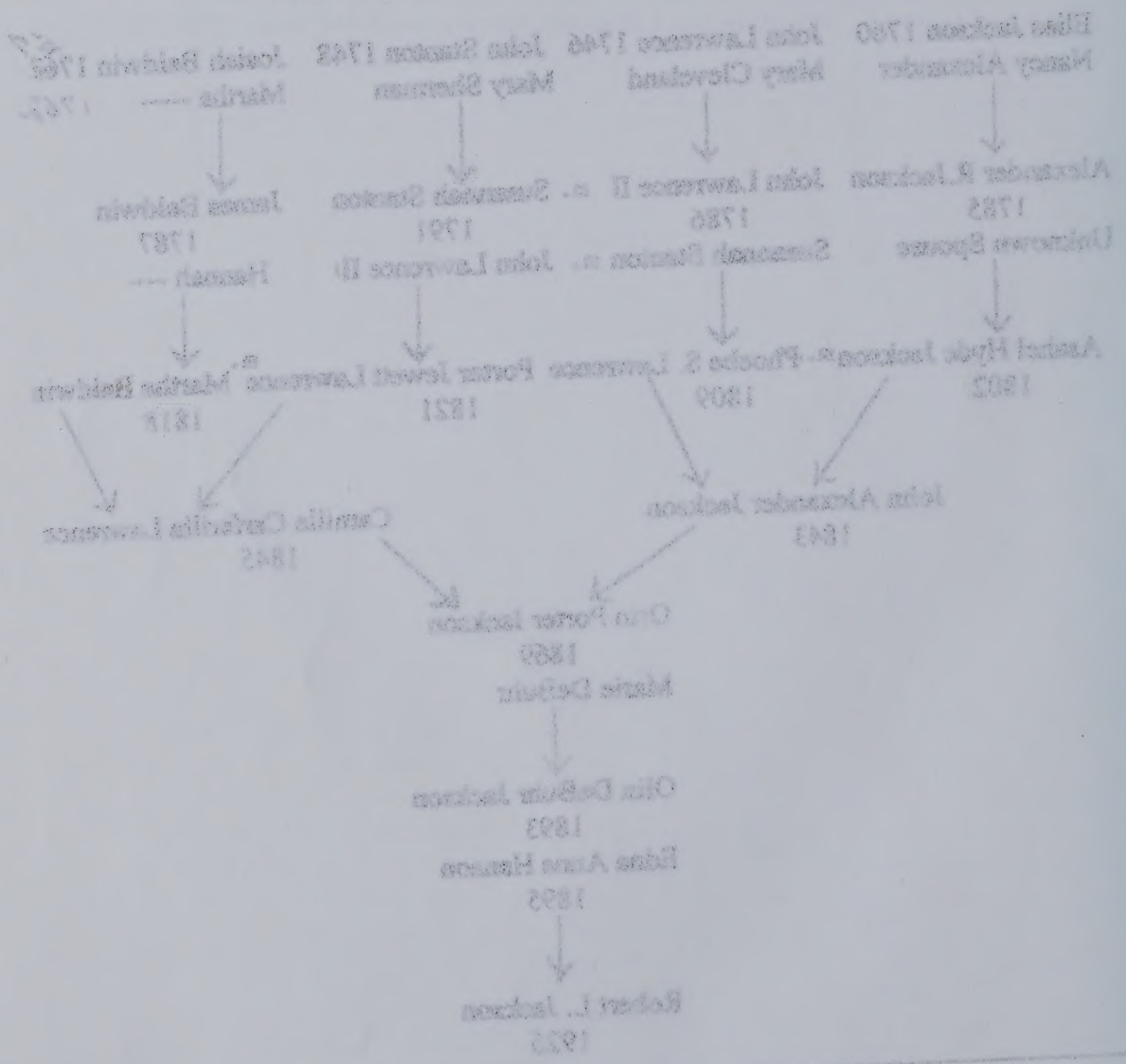


From Ruth A. Hooper
7533 Grand Parkway
Hawthorne, WI 53113-2218
Feb. 11, 2002

NOTE NO. 1
11-11-01
Robert L. Jackson
Hawthorne, WI

November 2, 2002
To: Ruth
From: R. L. Jackson

NOTE NO. 2 Continuing the genealogical review from item 1.
Direct line ancestry: Mid eighteenth century to 2002



Ruth A. Hooper and Robert L. Jackson
Have no ancestors

John Lawrence
Mary Stanton
John Stanton
Mary Stanton

From Ruth A. Hooper
Warwatoso, WI

(You will sometimes find
other pages in plastic
cover.)

From Robert L. Jackson's Looseleaf Book
of Sections A-Q, the following
asset to Edward L. &
Barbara Lawrence
Feb. 13, 2005

Bob's Sec. C.1 & Sec. C.2.....RAH No.1
" Sec. F.5....." No.2
" Sec. F.8....." No.3
" Sec. F.9....." No.4
" Sec. H.3 (4 typed pages) and copy of news article from which typed... " No.5
Sec. I.3, 4.. " No.6
(This letter & transcript is by Orrin W. Lawrence whose
daughter Fleta Lawrence Trask joined DAR in 1923.) No.6 b
" Sec.I.5,....." No.7
" Sec.I.7....." No.8
(How to become part of the LT-CT Eng.Estate, RAH note)
" Sec.J.2....." No.9
(He is on the 3-page Lawrence lineage.)
" Sec.K.2....." No.10
" Sec.L.2....." No.11a
(Here is a nice mix-up of our two Lawrences.)
" Sec.L4....." No.11b
(She is on the 3-page Lawrence lineage.)
" Sec.N.1....."No.12
(Well! Someone says a fraud was perpetuated."
" Sec.O.1....."No.13

Robert L. Jackson's internet exploration
of PELEG LAWRENCE², JOHN LAWRENCE¹

April 19, 2005

2005

- 2 -



83

88

April 22nd

July 23rd

Dear Barb,

Ruth and Ben Hoeper

Thanks for your encouraging letter. That one day you will get more into genealogy.

I have done so much since 1970 when I was in England and tracked down my Hindmarsh name. I did births, marriage and death records that were available at Somerset House. My gdpa's birth of Andrew Herbert Sidney Hindmarsh gave his parent's name. Searching census records in another building showed more children. Sadly my gttgd father died of TB and was buried in a Pottery field. We came back home in April. Saw some castles, etc. such as Buckingham Castle & Windsor Castle

But I learned as you said to look for records.

Wills, deeds, vital records and looking to find other cousins. I found just calling a library and asking for a copy of a list of names be given me. Then I would survey the names and quite often picked up other cousins in Mich, Ill, Ohio, and Calif. I would find where a person was buried & call cemetery office for others there. We made field trips to Mich, NY, & VT.

When we moved to Virginia I was close to Librarian Cong., Natl. Archives for census & pension records The DAR Library (\$5.00 a day) has all the many records on open shelves. Each DAR chapter does a project the Library. You can call them with one question.

I have still not done any computer web-sites, I have lots of book references.

So, Barb, that is my story of genealogy research Both Ben and I are in good health. My writing is ribble because my fingers are curved slightly. I enjoy your beautiful writing. Take care now. Perhaps you can tell me of your husband's story on Lawrence-Town ancestor's thoughts. I'm puzzled because you mentioned in your 1987 letter: "At one time I too was searching Lawrence-Townley pedigree." What were you looking for A connection? You are still one who set me straight

Ben was on a submarine "The Becuna" operating the South Sea in the Pacific during WWII. We have moved around quite a bit but are here to stay. Winter was mild this year. Spring has arrived.

Bye for now,

Ruth Hoeper (whose 4th gt.g
was Ruth Lauren

Ruth A. (Mrs. H. Benner Hoeper)

January 29, 2003

Dear Barbara,

I'm still doing Lawrence Genealogy. Dr. Robert L. Jackson in NV sent so much, I'm sharing with you the following:

1. Statement by Dr. Jackson (A retired Prof. of Mathematics)
2. 3 pages of TABLE OF CONTENTS, SEC. A-Q
3. SEC. Q 3 PAGES.
Give to Greg & see what he can turn up.

Although Ben & I bought a Dell Windows xp, we are not proficient. I have not done any inter-net research yet as Dr. Jackson's material needs proofing as he did all the transcripts in a run-on fashion. I prefer a line-by-line as it is easier to proof. But he would have had carple-tunnel if he had done that method.

Our Tel.No. 1/414-774-7786

My e-mail (ruthhoeper100@msn.com)

Our address:

7523 Grand Parkway
Wawatosa, WI 53213-3566

[We are 5 mins. walk fr. our
dau. Mary Ann Benavides (Mrs
Jose) lives on Maple Terrace.

Wawatosa is an Indian Chief's name.

We can walk 2 blocks, cross Blue Mound Rd. & then in Milwaukee, WI.

Glad to hear that your memory continues to improve.

If you were wowed by my material, emagine my "wow" when I saw what he had sent me in a 3-ring binder & everything in plastic sheet covers! I sent him everything on my Enclosure List. Look at your Enc.VIII A. & B. I sent to you. Dr. Jackson is a descendant on B. from No. 2 & No. 3

Change: No. 2. Phoebe Sherman Jackson m. Ashel Jewett Jackson

No. 3. Porter Jewett Lawrence m. Martha Melvina Baldwin

Barbara Dayton LAWRENCE
4737 Bel-Wood Dr. N. E.
Olympia, Washington 98506
28 Sep 1987

Ruth A. HOEPER
4204A-1 So. 36th St.
Arlington, -VA. 22206

Dear Ruth,

Do to an error in the set-up of the "New England - New York Ancestors before 1850" Mildred LAWRENCE was given my code number and visa versa. Rather than have a correction notice sent out we decided to leave it and forward any correspondence to rightful person. By the way - Mildred and I are cousins, both married LAWRENCEs' and the LAWRENCEs' are not related.

At one time I too was searching the LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY pedigree - but to no avail. The more I read on the LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY info the more confused. Finally got a xerox copy of "The Mystery Solved". Facts Relating to the "LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY," "CHASE-TOWNLEY," Marriage and Estate Question by Frank Alden HILL. I'm enclosing two chapters that may or may not help. I still haven't solved our LAWRENCE lineage positively - some of which was sent to me and I'm still questioning it. But will claim until something else appears.

LAWRENCE LINEAGE

LAWRENCE Edward Louis b. 9 May 1920 Olympia, Wash. m. Barbara DAYTON d. Ralph

LAWRENCE Guy William b. 17 Dec 1889 Orting, Wash. m. Clara GOESLING d. John

LAWRENCE William Jacel b. 12 Dec 1854 St. Bridge, NY m. Ella CHURCHILL d. Lafayette

LAWRENCE James Austin b. 16 Mar 1822 Grafton, NY m. Elizabeth PENFIELD d. Wm.

* LAWRENCE Jasiel b. 1772 Easton, Mass. m. Mary (WEST) WELLMAN d. _____

LAWRENCE Jonathan b. 23 Aug 1739 Walpole, Mass. m. 22 May 1765 Bridgewater, Mass. to Rachel SMITH d. Benaijah. Jonathan died 1816 Eng.

CH: Lebbeus b. 28 Dec 1765 Nova Scotia d. 25 Oct 1818

Lansingburgh, NY m. Sylvia FORD

Jasiel b. 1772 Easton Mass. d. 1843 Durhamville, NY

m/1 Keron (HAPPOCK) ELY

m/2 c 1815 Mary (WEST) WELLMAN

LAWRENCE Jonathan b. c 1712 Natick, Mass. d. 1769 Nova Scotia m. 16 Nov 1738

Walpole, Mass to Hannah ROBBINS d. William¹ Hannah b. c1712
Dedham, Mass. d. [10 May 1761 Walpole, Mass.] d. of Hannah (Alap) Robbins
m. of Hannah

CH: Jonathan b. 1739, Abigail b. 1742, Mary b. 1745-9, Wm. b. 1748

LAWRENCE Jonathan b. 1679 Watertown, Mass. d. c1720, m. 1709 Abigail HAMANT d. Francis

CH: Jonathan and William

LAWRENCE Peleg b. 10 Jan 1647 Watertown/Groton, Mass. d. 14 Feb 1692 Groton. Mass.

m. 22 Dec 1668 Elizabeth MORSE d. Joseph.

CH: Jeremiah, Joseph, Daniel and Susanna

→ ~~LAWRENCE~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ John b. 8-9 Oct 1609 Wisset, Eng. d. 11-17 Jul 1667 Groton, Mass.
m. c1633 Groton, Mass. Elizabeth

CH: John, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Joseph, Mary, Joseph, again, Peleg.
Enoch, Samuel, Isaac, Elizabeth, and Zechariah

James Austin LAWRENCE and family lived in Oneida Co., NY prior to 1870 when they left for Kansas. William LAWRENCE lived in New Mexico before coming to Wash. cl889

I can not see a connection between your LAWRENCES' and ours, but there are similarities. Maybe you can extract something I've missed. Feel free to write again if I might be of help - more data or paperwork.

Am returning your papers in case you'd want to use them again.

Thanks for contacting me and "HAPPY HUNTING".

Sincerely,

Barbara
Barbara DAYTON LAWRENCE.

RE: My correspondence to Barbara. 1987

Her name was in the book noted in her first paragraph. Barbara was looking for information on Jonathan Lawrence and Hannah Robbins. I sent her the Oakland County, Michigan article which had the sketch on Samuel S. Lawrence and so much ancestral information.

She sent back a few pages from "The Mystery Solved", and I saw the book on microfilm at the Library of Congress. Take my word for it and Barbara's. Our Lawrence ancestors at some point became involved with trying to be part of a mythical estate in England.

The lineage of Jonathan Lawrence goes back to his being the son of Peleg and Elizabeth Morse Lawrence.

In 1992 when I received the DAR application for 1922 on Fleta Lawrence Trask, I sent Barbara a copy. She wrote back that in references she had researched, there was no son John born Mar. 2, 1746. and sent me following enclosures:

"History of the Town of Medfield, Mass, 1650-1886"
edited by Wm. S. Tilden, 1887; pp.424-425

"History of Robbins Family of Walpole, Mass."
Dana W. Robbins, 1949; p. 19.

"McCormick-Hamilton Lord-Day Ancestral Lines" 1957
by Eliz. Day McCormick & Robert Hall McCormick III;
pp.621-626 and title page copy.

NO JOHN LAWRENCE'S BIRTH SHOWS.

HOWEVER:

Subsequent research in other references showed that there was a gap of years between births of children of Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence which would allow for a John Lawrence to have been born. Since Jonathan Lawrence died in Nova Scotia, research there may disclose a will or intestate proceedings. Hannah Robbins Lawrence came back to Walpole, Mass. and was supported by the town.

RE: LAWRENCE, Peleg

Most books have more of his children than the five Barbara Lawrence shows.

October 29, 2006

Enclosures:

- A. Edward & Barbara Lawrence
1. Copy of Barbara's 28 Sept. 1987 to Ruth Hoeper.
 2. Copy of Ruth's letter Jan. 29, 2003 to Barbara (Items of RLJ)
 3. Copy of Ruth's letter Apr. 19, 2005 to Barbara.
 4. Copy of Feb. 13, 2005 letter to Barbara & Edward with contents sent. (Items of RLJ)
-
- B. Listing I had from Index to New York Bible Record, DAR Library (Lawrence families)
- Note DAR chapters have projects which are submitted & are in books on shelves. Two names show in Fetzer's book
- Comments Fetzer's book followed up on this.
-
- C. Y-DNA article which you probably have seen. Money factor enters into more deeply. Let me know if there is more needed. *
-
- D. A FACT for you as you wondered if our early ancestors in Mass. were keeping accurate records. Their government worked on statistics.
-
- E. Pages fr. Fam.TreeMaker: "Descendants of John Lawrence" (Virginia Lawrence listing)_
A very impressive family. [Sent to Ruth by Ina Metras.]

* I agree with you and Jane Schrandt. "What is worth doing is worth doing well."

**MEMO TO THE JACKSON SIBLINGS:
FROM: BOB JACKSON**

During the course of the summer I have spent a goodly number of hours looking over the genealogy compiled by ODJ. Thanks to the computer Chuck and Debbie brought last Thanksgiving, I have been able to examine much of our past history. What I have discovered I am assembling material which you all might like to receive. I think this assembling requires considerable time but I have it available, so... To whet your appetite a bit I have some bits of data that conflict with Dad's work- usually dates. And since I have no knowledge of the source of his information- probably a family bible somewhere, I will include with this note some of those suggested changes.

I started this project by asking myself what it is I would like to know. Several things popped up immediately-

1. What was the resolution of the Lawrence-Townley Estate question?
2. How complete is the information Dad provided and can more be added from further ancestral searching?
3. Is there any history associated with the names chosen for offspring?
e.g. Asahel Hyde Jackson
Phoebe Sherman Lawrence

As a novice with the computer, it started pretty much messing around with various sites. On a quick visit by Cathy to my place she asked what "search engine" I used. Of course I didn't know what she was talking about. Anyway, that got me started to seriously explore possible answers to the above questions. The information I am giving here comes from the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, America Online genealogical information service, Ellis Island Immigration records and a number of genealogical companies available to me. I am sorry that Dad did not have the services of the computer. I'm sure he could have found much more.

My first efforts were directed to names. As you all know, the english used a few names over and over. Have you any idea how many John Lawrences exist? Or how many Ole Hanson's there are in Denmark? So, my first effort was to tackle the Lawrences since I had already started researching that family. The question I asked was "where do these middle names come from?" Our great, great grandmother was Phoebe Sherman Lawrence. Where did the name Sherman come from? I decided to check further into the surname Sherman since many times that middle name is a family name of another generation. I traced 16 generations of Sherman's hoping to find some evidence which would confirm that the name was a family surname. In the process, I stumbled onto Generation 5, Henry Sherman and Wife Susan Renee Lawrence. Henry Sherman was born in 1545 and his wife in 1551. They had 14 children, the first born was named Phoebe Sherman. I thought I had a gem to

1910 Census, New Haven, CT

	Free White Males < 10 yrs	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+	Free White Females < 10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+
H. Allen	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1		
S. Pettit			1	1	1	1	1	1		
J. Sanford		2	1	1	1	2	1	1		
B. Silliman	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1
S. Rowe	1		1	1	1	1	1	1		
S. Johnson			1				1		1	
J. Baldwin	2		1			3		1		
E. Dickerson	2	1	3		1	1	1	1	1	
J. Ayer			1			3	1	1		
J. Utter					1					1
L. Pinderson		1	2	1	2	1	1			1
A. Pinderson		1	2		1					2
L. Bradley	1				1		1	1		1
C. Mead			2			2				1
A. Canada	1	1		1		3	1		1	
E. Hoady			1	1		3		1	1	
A. Yale		1		1		3	1	1	1	
Wm. Wm		1			1		2	2		1
M. Graham		2	1		1		2	2	1	2
J. Coolidge		1		1	1		2	2		1
J. Freeman										
J. Freeman										
J. Freeman										
J. Freeman										
J. Freeman										
J. Freeman										

MyFamily.com

1429

3
5
6
4

515

Post Office Beckwith

Dwellings—houses—numbered in the order of visitation.			Description.			Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	White, Colored, or Other Race.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Amanda Bepz	24	F	✓				N.Y.					
		Loise J.	11	"	✓				"					
		Christopher Brown	21	MA	✓	Labarer			"					
1350	1279	Richard Smith	54	MA	✓	Farmer	1571		England					
		Emmanuel "	24	MA	✓	"		301	"					
		Harsh "	17	F					Mich					
1351	1280	Leonard Kingsbury	64	MA	✓	Farmer	3000	300	N.Y.					
		Esther "	57	F	✓				"					
		Elijah "	84	MA	✓	Other Occupation			Mich					
		Fanny L. "	5	F					N.Y.					
		Laura "	25	"	✓	Domestic			N.Y.					
		Esther "	3	"					Mich					
1352	1281	Alvira Kingsbury	36	MA	✓	Blacksmith	800	300	N.Y.					
		Martha "	31	F	✓				Mich					
		Moary "	10	"					"					
		Ladimir Lockwood	15	MA	✓	Labarer			N.Y.					
1353	1282	Pitt Lawrence	45	"	✓	Farmer	3000	800	N.Y.					
		Permelia "	47	F	✓				"					
		John C. "	20	MA	✓	Student			Mich					
		Francis P. "	17	MA	✓	Farm Labarer			"					
		Moary C. "	13	F					"					
		Martha J. "	9	"					"					
		Heerman P. "	24	MA	✓	Farmer	800	200	N.Y.					
		Willy A. "	23	F	✓				Mich					
		Chas. "	7	MA	✓				N.Y.					
1354	1283	Jacob Bates	54	"	✓	"	800	100	N.Y.					
		Martha "	18	F	✓				"					
		Jacob "	20	MA	✓	Farm Labarer			Mich					
1355	1284	Alvin Cushing	24	"	✓	Cropper	100	50	N.Y.					
		Martha "	25	F	✓				"					
		Edwina H. "	8	MA	✓				Mich					
1356	1285	Alvira Burns	26	MA	✓	Farmer	1200	250	N.Y.					
		Julian "	29	F	✓				Mich					
		Henry "	7	MA	✓				"					
		Alvira "	5	F					"					
		Alvira "	5	"					"					
		Alfred "	3	MA	✓				"					
		Martha H. "	1	F					"					
1357	1286	Robert Burns	34	MA	✓	Farmer	1500	150	N.Y.					
		Oliver J. "	25	F	✓				"					
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		
40						12700 2750								

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:NRD0-NX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 28 Aug 1728 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts**Died:** 2 Dec 1775 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts**Married:** 31 Oct 1751 **Place:****Father:** [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-W6)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Tryphenia POWERS](#) (AFN:H15V-5J)

Wife's Name

[Martha LEIGHTON](#) (AFN:NRD0-P4)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1732 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts**Died:** 1795 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts**Married:** 31 Oct 1751 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:120H-BT4)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1760 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts**Died:** 28 Jan 1778 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

M [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:120H-BQH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Oct 1754 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

M [Isaac LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:120H-BRP)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 19 Oct 1756 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts**Died:** 1818 **Place:** Pompey, , New York

4. Sex Name

F [Sarah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:120H-BSW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 19 Oct 1756 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts**Died:** 28 Dec 1756 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

5. Sex Name**F** Martha LAWRENCE (AFN:120H-CN8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 20 May 1752 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Died: Feb 1828 **Place:**



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Children**1. Sex Name****M** Peter LAWRENCE (AFN:111DQ-SM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Oct 1722 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 25 Oct 1793 **Place:**

2. Sex Name**M** Peter LAWRENCE (AFN:111DQ-LV0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 17 Oct 1742 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Mass
Died: 21 Oct 1793 **Place:** Ashby, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name**F** Emily Lawrence STEARNS (AFN:111DQ-GW0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 Feb 1737 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 2 Oct 1793 **Place:**

4. Sex Name**M** Timothy LAWRENCE (AFN:111DQ-V01)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Mar 1743 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-W6)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 4 Oct 1703 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass
Died: 8 Dec 1789 **Place:** Prob.groton, Mdlsx., Ma.
Married: 1726 **Place:** Chelmsford, Middlesex, Ct

Father: [Eleazer LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-QB)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary SCRIPTURE](#) (AFN:H15T-RH)

Wife's Name

[Tryphenia POWERS](#) (AFN:H15V-5J)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 22 May 1711 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 25 Aug 1752 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Married: 1726 **Place:** Chelmsford, Middlesex, Ct

Father: [Isaac POWERS](#) (AFN:GXBB-HD)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Poulter WINSHIP](#) (AFN:8VP5-F5)

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Peter LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:NRD0-SM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Oct 1722 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 21 Oct 1798 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

M [Peter LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:1T8G-LV0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 17 Oct 1742 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Mass
Died: 21 Oct 1798 **Place:** Ashby, Massachusett

3. Sex Name

F [Betty Lawrence STEARNS](#) (AFN:NRD0-GW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 Feb 1737 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 2 Oct 1762 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

M [Timothy LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:NRD0-V0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 31 Mar 1748 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Died: 3 Nov 1815 **Place:** Hollis, Hillsborough, N.h.

5. Sex Name

F [Lucy Lawewence CLARK](#) (AFN:NRD0-LL)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 May 1750 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

6. Sex Name

M [Isaac LAWERENCE](#) (AFN:NRD0-CD)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 May 1731 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Died: 6 Feb 1756 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

F [Olive Lawrence FLETCHER](#) (AFN:NRD0-H3)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 May 1740 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Ct

Died: 1767 **Place:**

8. Sex Name

M [Abel LAWERENCE](#) (AFN:NRD0-Q9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Jul 1733 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Died: 5 May 1817 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

F [Abigail Lawrence DOLE](#) (AFN:NRD0-J8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 26 Jul 1745 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Ct

10. Sex Name

M [Benjamin LAWERENCE](#) (AFN:NRD0-MR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 Aug 1752 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

11. Sex Name

M [Jonathan LAWERENCE](#) (AFN:NRD0-NX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Aug 1728 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Died: 2 Dec 1775 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

12. Sex Name

F [Tryphena Lawrence LAWERENCE](#) (AFN:CKR0-28)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 26 Sep 1735 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Died: 31 Jan 1795 **Place:**

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Search Results](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Eleazer LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-QB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 28 Feb 1674 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Ma**Died:** 9 Mar 1754 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Ma**Married:** 1696/1697 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass**Father:** [Peleg LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V4-5F)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth MORSE](#) (AFN:8Q7B-3D)

Wife's Name

[Mary SCRIPTURE](#) (AFN:H15T-RH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Feb 1680 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Ma**Died:** 29 Jul 1761 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Ma**Married:** 1696/1697 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass**Father:** [Samuel SCRIPTURE](#) (AFN:92C6-LH)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth KNAPP](#) (AFN:92C6-MN)

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Eleazer LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-SN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1697 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass**Died:** 1788 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F [Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-ZJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1707? **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass**Died:** 4 Dec 1780 **Place:** Westford, , Massachusetts**Buried:** **Place:** Westford, Middlesex, Ma, West Cem

3. Sex Name

M [Eleazer LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:NRCS-FX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1707 **Place:** Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts**Died:** 1789 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

F [Sarah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:9MXQ-XC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 20 Jan 1709 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

M [Jonathan LAWERENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-W6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 4 Oct 1703 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass

Died: 8 Dec 1789 **Place:** Prob.groton, Mdlsx., Ma.

6. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth Lawrence BUTTERICK](#) (AFN:H15T-TT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Feb 1699 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass

7. Sex Name

F [Prudence Lawrence PARKER](#) (AFN:H15V-36)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Apr 1722 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass.

8. Sex Name

M [Samuel LAWERENCE](#) (AFN:H15V-1T)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 May 1714 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass

Died: 1799 **Place:** Ashby

9. Sex Name

M [Peleg LAWERENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-V1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1 Jun 1701 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass

Christened: 1 Jun 1701 **Place:** Middlesex, Ma

Died: 27 Jul 1757 **Place:** Pepperell, , Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

F [Experience Lawrence KEEP](#) (AFN:H15V-21)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 22 Jun 1719 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass

11. Sex Name

M [Experience LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:NRCS-G4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 22 Jun 1719 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

12. Sex Name

M [David LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:H15T-XC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 26 Dec 1705 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Mass

Died: 28 Sep 1790 **Place:**

I thought the following would be of interest to each of you.

1. I have had contact through Email with two Lawrences who have seen the DNA study, Lawrence-onename project, and have contacted me regarding ancestry. They both have done the DNA and found a match with Philip Drake Lawrence, one of those with a full lineage from Josiah that I used in my study. I was hoping that one would match up with John David Lawrence and provide us with new information. Still, the more candidates the study gets the more likely we will find something to link us more closely to "Jonathan" or "Josiah."

2. A third Lawrence descendant read a query over the internet and sent me a letter with some familiar names wondering about the Lawrence genealogy. I immediately followed that inquiry up and have had several exchanges of information that I think you all either have, or would like to have. Her name is **Tiffany Lawrence**, born 14 April 1971 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. I immediately recognized that she must be related to Russell J. Lawrence since I remembered he passed on in Tennessee. It turns out that that is the case, although she didn't have anything there that would tie her to Russell.

I have taken several bits of information she has sent and pieced it together into a partial genealogy for her. She is working on her Master's Degree in Social Work in Florida and is involved in writing a paper for her course work. Here is the info:

I. Russell Johnson Lawrence – Lucinda Thompson

A. Leonard N. Lawrence marries Sarah Augustus Adams

1. Lilford L. Lawrence marries Addie Chamberlain

a. Ivan DeVere Lawrence marries Betty MacGregor Pidot
b. 03 July 1892 d. 16 Sep 1924

(1) Ivan DeVere (Bill) Lawrence II marries: 2. Hazel Vera Bishop
b. 06 Feb 1915 d. 16 Oct 1992 b. 25 Aug 1917
married on 05 Jul 1935

marriage: 1. Willie Jean Slaton Raines
12 Jun 1931

(a) James Pidot Lawrence marries 1. Brenda Kaye Hair
02 Jun 1944 d. 13 Nov 1980 b. 26 May 1946
Chattanooga, Tenn.
2. Christine Margaret Owensby Herron
b. 02 May 1950, Fusson, Ger.

Child from the first marriage:

Cynthia Kaye Driver
b. 31 Dec 1968
m. Roger Lowe

Children from the second marriage:

Tiffany Lynn Lawrence
b. 14 April 1971, Chattanooga, Tennessee

Bojo Bill Lawrence
b. 29 Dec 1972, Chattanooga, Tennessee

'Gift of Life' means just that to local man



BY KERRIK K. TENNEY

Most don't think about donating blood or its importance; but to one Vassar family blood donations are simply a matter of life or death. Devere Lawrence, who lives at 206 Prospect Street with wife Lorna says, "iving," in Vassar, is only made possible through the generous gift given by blood donors.

The Lawrences are formerly of Union Lake, but moved to Vassar two years ago to be closer to their only daughter Lisa Vetrano, her husband Ralph and their grandsons, Matthew and Anthony. Devere's illness, Myelofibrosis (also known as myeloclerosis), prompted the couple to move closer to family. When the rare disease struck the Lawrence home, it shook the family and put their lives in an upheaval.

"We were in Florida when the symptoms first started happening," says Devere. "I got up and passed out; I didn't know what had happened."

Upon their return to Michigan, Devere was hospitalized with a 50 percent reduction in blood loss.

Myelofibrosis creates an increase in the fibrous tissue of the bone marrow. It causes impaired red blood cell reproduction. Red blood cells

carry oxygen from the lungs to the trillions of cells which make up our bodies, and then carry carbon dioxide back to the lungs to be exhaled.

"The doctors don't know what happened," says Lorna. "They have no way of knowing because it could have been gradual, or it could of happened overnight. While he was in intensive care, it was very scary." "Blood is the only thing that keeps him alive," continued Lorna.

There are no medications for the disorder, and in fact, it is so rare, Devere's 65 year old doctor has seen only one other case in his career. Bone marrow transplants may benefit some patients, yet insurance companies will not cover the procedure if a person is over 65 years. Besides a transplant, Devere can not undergo any other surgeries due to his condition.

"I can't do anything," says Devere who now uses oxygen 24-hours per day. "I can't walk without stopping at least once. I can't hunt or shoot trap, I can't drive my own car. It's the best car I've ever had, and I can't even drive it!" Devere added with a sense of irony.

Devere now travels to Saginaw General Hospital about every three weeks for his blood transfusions.

Since 1993 he has been kept alive 101 units of blood donated to Red Cross. Though he has been checked by hematologists, no seems to understand why Devere now needs less blood than previously, but doctors have explained that he can take over the red blood reproduction. This has not been case with Devere thus far however.

"I don't think people realize important blood is," said Devere used to give blood when they to at work. Now I'm getting it be he added simply.

"It's a secure feeling to know can go to the hospital and get blood. It is a matter of life and death for If I don't get it, I'm in trouble."

Life deals its twists and turns none of us know when blood will be needed for a neighbor, friend loved one, Devere's chance to reminds us of the precious pumping through our very veins.

The American Red Cross will holding a blood drive in Vassar April 27 from 1-6:45 p.m. at Luke Lutheran Church, 916 N. Huron Ave. All local residents invited to participate. It could save life. See related story page 3

Subj: **Jonathan Lawrence(Hannah Robbins) son William b1748?**
 Date: 2/17/2007 10:05:44 A.M. Pacific Standard Time
 From: mahening@frognet.net
 To: Grammys12@verizon.net, Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Peleg>Jonathan1679(Abigail Hamant)> Jonathan, below:

1 Jonathan Lawrence b: Bet. 1711 - 1712 in Natick +Hannah Robbins

..... 2 Jonathan Lawrence b: 1739

..... 2 Abigail Lawrence b: 1742

..... 2 Mary Lawrence b: Bet. 1745 - 1749

..... 2 William Lawrence b: 1748 The William in Cortland Co 1810 census?

Bob and Beverly,

I'll toss this out. Lawrence-Robbins figures in my orphan Cortland/Chautauqua Co NY Lawrences.

We have a Jonathan, brother of gggrandfather Levi. However, I neglected to put my source to the FTM.

Comments? Hastily, Marj Henninge

Through the internet regarding the Stanfords, and I have a special
 place since his 11 child, Suzannah (1791-1855), became my 3rd
 great grandmother having married John Lawrence Jr. (1780-1855)
 Stan, Bennington, Vermont.

I think the book of Parks would add important information on Putnam
 during those years.

Thank you in advance for any help you can give me regarding this
 matter.

Sincerely yours,

Dr. Robert L. Jackson
 510 Park's Cape Terrace

Scientific papers, etc., published by the
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C.

Revised January 1, 1920 - 100 pages

Price 10 cents - 100 copies for \$10.00

Order from the Superintendent of Documents

Washington, D.C.

or from the nearest Government Printing Office

or from the nearest Government Printing Office

Supplied by

to the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

and a number of other Government Printing Offices

Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

Subj: **Re: Availability of a Publication**
Date: 10/20/2006 6:53:54 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: kwheld@adelphia.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

I am sorry but the book is out of print and very hard to find. Once in awhile it will show up on Ebay and goes for around \$50. If I see one on Ebay I will email you. If there is something in particular you need copied from the book let me know and I will scan it as time permits. In the meantime if I come across any info on the Stantons I will forward it to you.
Ken Held

----- Original Message -----

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
To: kwheld@adelphia.net
Sent: Tuesday, October 17, 2006 5:10 PM
Subject: Availability of a Publication

Dear Mr. Held,

I am interested in obtaining a copy of Joseph Park's book, *Pownal- A Vermont Town's Two Hundred Years and more*. Can you help by informing me of a procedure and cost of that writing?

My 4th great grandfather, John Stanton (1748-1814) resided there most of his life and his 11 children grew up in that town. I am a retired University Professor (from Minnesota) who is trying to write some biographical information on that family for my children and grandchildren. I have obtained much from contacts I have made through the internet regarding the Stantons, and I have a special need since his 11 child, Susannah (1791-1866), became my 3rd great grandmother having married John Lawrence Jr. (1786-1855) from Bennington, Vermont.

I think the book of Parks would add important information on Pownal during those years.

Thank you in advance for any help you can give me regarding this matter.

Sincerely yours,

Dr. Robert L. Jackson
810 Purple Sage Terrace

Subj: **Re: Josiah LAWRENCE, CT to Bennington VT Researchers**
Date: 7/22/2006 9:30:29 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: howardl@inreach.com
To: mahening@frognet.net
CC: Stoneyjax75@aol.com, ruthhoeper100@msn.com, howardl@inreach.com

Hi Marj et al.: . . . a little more is shown below. . . Howard

----- Original Message -----

From: [Marj Henninge](#)

To: [Robert Jackson](#)

Cc: [Marj Henninge](#) ; [Howard Ray Lawrence](#) ; [Ruth Hoeper](#)

Sent: Saturday, July 22, 2006 6:47 AM

Subject: Josiah LAWRENCE, CT to Bennington VT Researchers

Dear Bob and all,

This is to introduce you to Howard Ray Lawrence. As you may know, he researches Canadian Lawrences. (He's a western American). His descendants owned the Embury Patent on the VT-NY line in Revolutionary times.

Actually, my *ancestors* owned it. Specifically, John Lawrence, my 3 x great uncle, the half-brother of Loyalist Captain George Lawrence, and John's spouse, Margaret Switzer, widow of Phillip Embury. But the property was theirs because of the death of Phillip Embury, and the marriage of Margaret to John.

His database may have helpful info on the Jonathan Lawrence (Hannah Robbins) angle.

The LAWRENCE GEDCOM is available at the online site of LAWRENCE ONE-NAME STUDY. *You are encouraged to visit that site*, and please feel free to download the GEDCOM. My DNA is there as well, and it is being expanded from 32 markers to 64 markers. It is of benefit to *male* LAWRENCE descendants.

Is there any new info on Jonathan? I'd always wondered about him because a Simon Lawrence (m Sybil Robbins) lived in Hanover, Chaut Co., NY, when gggrand Levi Howard Lawrence was there.

There is a Levi Lawrence in Canadian records. I cannot determine if he is connected to us. We are Irish Palatine LORENTZ/LAWRENCE family dating back to 1670, The Palatinate (Germany).

BTW, Ruth, Howard Ray's father's middle name is PALMER.

My father's grandfather is Thomas Ray PALMER, who m. Araminta WOODRUFF.

Best wishes from your
orphan cousin,

Marj Henninge

The Surname Lawrence

Origins from facts and legends in antiquity

Saint Laurence, the Deacon is one of the most celebrated martyrs of the early church. One of seven original deacons to Rome, he was the subject of many ancient tributes including one of the most elaborate of the hymns of Prudentius dealing with his martyrdom. (Search: *Saint Lawrence, the Deacon*)

As one of the deacons of Rome in the pontificate of Sixtus II (257-258 A.D.), he was charged with the care of the poor and the orphans and widows. During the Roman rule of Publius Lucinius Valerianus, Emperor from 253-260, he was summoned before the magistrate of Rome as a Christian. He was called upon to deliver up the treasures of the Church about which he had made claims that the churches riches were worth much more than all the wealth the Emperor possessed. He agreed to appear in three days with the churches wealth. On the third day he appeared and mockingly produced the poor and sick of his charge, declaring that "those were the treasures!" On his persisting in his refusal to sacrifice, he was condemned to be roasted on a gridiron. He continued throughout the torture to mock his persecutors at one time saying, according to the legend, "turn me over, this side is already done!"

Many details of his martyrdom are historical and date from the year 258 A.D. His feast is celebrated on August 10th. In addition, the ground plan of the Escorial (a huge granite structure near Madrid, Spain), was built by Philip II of Spain and encloses a palace, church, and monastery, is supposed to be that of a gridiron as a representation of the instrument of the martyr's death. It was erected in his (Lawrences) honor because on this day, August 10, 1557, the forces of Philip II of Spain scored a great victory over the French forces.

The patronymic Laurence (Lawrence) was derived from this early Christian name, Laurentius. It was carried to England as early as 619 A.D. by Lawrence, the Second Bishop of Canterbury. When family first names came into use, Lawrence was adopted by many who previously used it as both forename and surname. This is probably the reason why there are several root families possessing the name Lawrence.

Although the roots of the patronymic are in antiquity, Ruth Lawrence (1) points out that the descending families have held responsible and distinguished stations in church, civil services and the military. The earliest ancestor for which we have an authentic record, was Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, England.

The capture of Jerusalem by Saladin in 1187, and the decline of the Christian cause in Palestine in general, caused a re-awakening of the European powers who proceeded to formulate a 3rd crusade to Palestine. Frederick Barbarossa, the Emperor of Germany, Philip Augustus, King of France and Richard I (Coeur de Leon) King of England took up the cross and organized a large force of some 200

vessels and their troops. The first armaments landed at Tyre, the only remaining inlet into the Holy Land. Frederick was drowned soon after he reached Syria. The siege at Acre commenced immediately and was "maintained with enthusiasm that mocked at danger and by feats of valor that were the wonder of that romantic age." The siege lasted for nearly two years with heavy losses of manpower on both sides.

Robert Lawrence, attended to Richard I on this crusade. In the spring of the second year, reinforcements from the royal fleets of France and England arrived and Acre fell to the Christians on July 12, 1191. Robert Lawrence was the first to scale the walls of the city and plant a banner of the cross on the battlements of the city.

Following the capture of the city, Richard I and Philip Augustus quarreled (no reason noted). Apparently the disagreement was so bitter that Philip and his army returned to France. Robert Lawrence was knighted by Richard I for his acts of bravery and dedication at Acre.

Acre (aker) is the Acho referred to in the bible, and has been known at different periods as Aoco, Acks, Acon and in Roman times as Ptolmais. It is a town of great antiquity including mention of it in hieroglyphic inscriptions as early as 1500 B.C. The Romans colonized it in 1104 A.D., taken up by the crusaders, and in 1189 A.D. recaptured by the Sultan Saladin. Then, of course, fell again to the Crusaders in 1191. Acre became the seat of a Bishop and the Order of St. John. It was the last stronghold of the Crusaders in Palestine. In the end, Richard I, thwarted at every turn by Saladin, was compelled to make a truce without accomplishing anything more. The truce left Jerusalem in the hands of the Sultan.

Richard I, the Lion-hearted, returned to England and was captured, but in 1194 had returned again to England. He died in 1199. (6)

NOTE: Some dates in the literature, especially in pre-America England, used a numeral before the name of the king. For example, 14 Edward I would be read as "14th year into the reign of Edward I."

References:

1. The New International Encyclopaedia, Volume 13, pp 654
2. ibid Volume 06, pp 548.
3. Lawrence, Ruth, Colonial Families of America, Editor, 1932 p.116
4. Rhodes, Nelson Osgood, Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume 7, pp3-4
5. Kילו, Palestine: the Third Crusade, p 418-419
6. Internet Search Engine: Richard I and the Third Crusade
7. Robinson, Outline of European History, pp 468 - 494

THE LAWRENCE FAMILY OF LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND, 1175 A.D. - 1858 A.D.

COMPILED BY MARY J. PACE

NOTE: The following document was sent to me by Ted and Freda Noble, Lawrence descendants who currently reside in Gualala, California. Ted and Freda found a microfilm at the Genealogical Society library in Salt Lake City, Utah, containing the document you read here. While the reader may find portions of this redundant, it is nonetheless printed here in the form sent to me. Ted and Freda did not know anything about the compiler but the information and completeness is noteworthy. The numbers separating paragraphs indicate page numbers of the hand written text. The film number in the Genealogical Society library is RK44.

1. The Earliest Lawrence Arms, granted in 1191 A.D. was:

ARGENT, A CROSS RAGULY GULES

Lawrence is an English family of great antiquity dating back as far as 1195 A.D. when Robert Lawrence was living in Lancashire, England. His son, Sir Robert Lawrence, was knighted for services during the crusades.

Lancashire county is located in Northwest England, and bounded south by Cheshire. After the conquest part of it became the Earldom first and then the Duchy of Lancashire. The first charter was granted by King John in 1193.

Ashton Hall is one of the ancestral seats of this family.

(Reference: D.A.R. Wagagins, Volume 62, Number 3 [March, 1928], Frontspiece- "The Green Court, Ashton Hall" and Illustration, "The Oldest Part of Ashton Hall" pp136-137}

(Reference: Article by Caroline Clark Holland called "Our English Background- Ashton Hall, Home of the Lawrences.") A picture of the Green Court, Ashton Hall, is in the magazine, page 134.

136.

Ashton Hall, in its setting of gigantic firs is one of the most artistic of the really old castles. Mellowed by wind and weather, it runs the whole gamut of warm colors from tender pinks and yellow to deep red brown and cold green grays.

The soft gray lichens and deep green mosses add variety to the grimness of the old stone. The old builders had no consideration for the draftsman, but seemed to use whatever was at hand, regardless of design, as in the ramparts of the old Norman Tower in the oldest parts of Ashton Hall.

One block of stone seems to be two or three feet in width and the one next to it appears only a few inches wide.

The parapets may have been constructed in those irregular patterns as a means of defense. "Doomsday Book" calls Ashton, "Estun" which means the Ash village. The quantities of Ash trees indicate fertile soil. The records state that "Robert Lawrence, of Ashton Hall, was made a Knight Bauneret by Richard I for bravery at the siege of Acre, in 1191" and founded this ancient and distinguished family of Lawrences of Lancashire.

3.

From other sources, however, we learn that Robert Lawrence was the first to carry the Standard over the walls of Acre and was knighted by Richard Couer-deLeon which sounds much more romantic than Richard First" Sir Robert was born in 1150, and built this interesting strong hold about 1191.

A grandson, James Lawrence, married in 1252, Matilda de Washington, daughter and heiress of John de Washington, which would account for the frequent recurrence of the name Lawrence in the Washington line. The Lawrences scattered over several counties as well as Scotland and Wales.

About 200 years after Ashton Hall was built with its square towers set at right angles to the corners, the more feudal aspects of the Castle were changed. The moat was filled in, a large entrance was built, also a high wall which still encloses the Green Court.

The wide arch with Tuscan columns on either side, with an entablature, a grained stone ceiling with good carvings are interesting features of the gateway.

The name "Lawrence", is derived from "Laurens, flourishing as a bay tree." Bay trees live hundreds of years renewing themselves from the roots. The specimen shown at the entrance of Ashton Hall must be centuries old and was undoubtedly planted by one of the Lawrences.

4.

The last Lawrence to live in the old Tower House was Sir John, killed in battle, 1513. His daughter inherited the estate.

Elizabeth Bromley, who married the Duke of Harrington, enlarged and beautified the house in the 18th century. For 600 years it was the residence of direct descendants of Sir Robert, but, in 1855, it was sold by the family.

(Reference: "History of Richmondshire" by Whittaker, Volume 2, p 475

Ashton Hall seems to have descended with _____ from the Lancasters and the Lynde to the family of de Courcy." He says, "It was held by Sir William de Courcy whose inquit post mortias was taken 14 Edward III (1321) and was among the possessions granted eight years after to his widow Johanna, (who had married John de Compland), with the remainder to Inglerang Lord de Courcy, and afterward to his wife, Isabella, the King's daughter and his heiress.

Phillipa, Duchess of Ireland, daughter of this lady, held Ashton Scotforth (?) on 22nd Richard II 1399. At a point not long subsequent, we find that "Ashton" was in the possession of Edward Lawrence, whose grandson Robert (son of Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton, Knight) was living, A.D. 1454

His son, Sir James, Knighted by Lord Stanley at Hutton Field in Scotland, died 16th Henry III (1501), leaving by his wife, Eleanor, daughter of (Leonel) Lionel Lord Welles, and widow of Thomas, Lord Hoo, Thomas Lawrence, his son, created Knight of the Bath, on the marriage of Prince Arthur, 19th of November, 1501.

He was the father of Sir John Lawrence, respecting whom there is a tradition that having slain a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber of Henry VII, he fled to France, where he died, without issue, probably in his father's lifetime.

On failure of this branch, the estate (Ashton Hall) came to the heirs of Robert Lawrence, uncle of Sir Thomas, whose daughter Elizabeth conveyed it through the Butters by marriage to the Ratcliffs of Wymersley; from them by a further marriage it passed to Sir Gilbert Gerard, the ancestor of the Lords Gerard of Bromley, who died in 1592 and Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Digby Lord Gerard, brought it to the Dougall family, its present possessor.

Ashton Hall is an oblong building, flanked by a projecting wing on the East, and a noble square tower with angular turrets embattled and machicolated on the age of Edward III, though successive additions and alterations from the time of James 1st have almost confined the proofs of so early a date to the great tower, the most material additions in the style which prevailed under James are on the North front.

Lawrence, Saint, The Deacon

Reference: Encyclopaediae, The New International, Volume 13, Page 654

"One of the most celebrated martyrs of the early Church, the subject of many ancient panegyrics and one of the most elaborate of the hymns of Prudentius.

"He was one of the deacons of Rome in the pontificate of Sixtus II (257-258 A.D.) and as such was especially charged with the care of the poor and the orphans and widows. In the persecution of Valerian (Roman Emperor 253-260 A.D.) being summoned, according to the legend, before the Praetor (magistrate of Rome) as a Christian, and being called on to deliver up the treasures of the Church, he mockingly

produced the poor and sick of his charge, declaring that "those were his treasures, and on his persisting in his refusal to sacrifice, being condemned to be roasted on a gridiron, he continued throughout his tortures to mock his persecutors.

7.

Many details of his martyrdom is unquestionably historical and dates from the year 258 A.D. His Feast is celebrated on August 10, The ground plan of the Escorial (A huge granite structure near Madrid built by Philip II of Spain and encloses a palace, church, monastery, etc.) is supposed to be that of a gridiron in representation of the instrument of the Martyr's death.

It was erected in his honor, because on his day, August 10, 1557, the forces of Philip of Spain won a great victory over the French at Saint-----

The Deacon was a subordinate ecclesiastic officer. In apostolic times, the name was applied to those officials of the Church who had charge of collecting and distributing the alms of the faithful and taking care of the poor, and the sick, and these seem to have been considered the characteristic functions of the deaconate as late as 692 A.D.

Thus we find Saint Lawrence, Archdeacon of Rome, in the middle of the third century making the case of the poor and the attendance upon Sixtus, his Bishop at the altar, his principal accusation and his pride.

Reference: The New International Encyclopaedia, Volume 6, p 548

The derivation of the name Lawrence

Reference: Colonial Families of America, Issued under the editorial supervision of Ruth Lawrence, President Emeritus of the Daughters of the _____, Member Colonial Dames, Order of Colonial Governors, etc. (1932), p 116

"This patronymic (Lawrence) was derived from the early Christian name Laurens, or Laurentius, which was borne in 258A.D. by one of the deacons, who, with Pope Sixtus, was martyred by the Romans.

8. It was borne in England as early as 619 A.D. by Lawrence, second Bishop of Canterbury. When family names first came into use, Lawrence was adopted by many who previously had made it do duty as both forename and surname. For that reason, there are several root families possessing this patronymic.

It has been said of the Lawrences that they were related to all that was most illustrious in England; to the ambitious Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, the favorite courtier of Queen Elizabeth, and to Sir Philip Sidney who refused a throne.

The earliest ancestor of this family of which there is an authentic record, was Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, who accompanied King Richard I, Coeur de Leon to Palestine, and was the first to plant his standard on the walls of Acre, in 1191. The grandson, James Lawrence, in the time of Henry III, married Matilda de Washington. Among the descendants of this marriage were Sir John Lawrence who, in the reign of Henry VII was the owner of 34 manors. Henry Lawrence, a member of the Long Parliament, and William Lawrence, the friend of Milton.

9. Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, in Lancashire, England was knighted by Richard I, Coeur de Leon for his gallant conduct at the siege of Acre, where the famous city of Syria was recovered from the Saracen's by knights of the third crusade, 1191 A.D.

From this warrior, through 16 generations of knights, Squires, and Yeomen, has been traced the descent of the John Lawrence who established in America the family herein delineated."

Reference: Colonial Families of the United States of America, Nelson Osgood Rhoades, Volume 7, Pages 3 and 4.

Lawrence

"The patronymic of this family is of great antiquity, having originated with the Latins. Several members of the family of Lawrences have held and still hold responsible and distinguished stations, as well in the church and civil service, as in the army and navy of the British Empire, and many branches, also, have intermarried with the clergy and nobility.

- The first ancestor of this family of which we have any knowledge was Sir Robert Lawrence of
10. Ashton Hall, in Lancashire, England. It may perhaps be interesting to this family to know that there is a marriage between a grandson of this gentleman and the Washington family. Sir James Lawrence and Matilda de Washington, in the reign of Henry III. Sir Robert Lawrence accompanied Richard Coeur de Leon in his famous expedition to Palestine, where he signatized himself in the memorable siege of St. Jean d'Acre, in 1119, by being the first to plant the banner of the cross on the battlements of that town, for which he received the honors of knighthood from King Richard, and also a coat of arms at the same time.

After this, the family became eminent in England, so much so, that Sir John Lawrence, the ninth in lineal descent from the above Sir Robert Lawrence, possessed thirty four manors, the revenue of which amounted to, in 1491, 6,000 pounds sterling per annum. Having killed, however, a gentleman usher of King Henry VII, he was outlawed and died in exile in France, issueless. Where Ashton Hall and his other estates passed, by royal decree, to his relations, Lord Monteagle and Gerard.

11. Reference: Herald and Genealogist, Volume 4, Page 181

"At Volume II, page 142, a doubt is expressed as to the existence of the family of Laurence, of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, on the ground that it is not noticed by Baines in his History of the country. It is true that work contains no detailed pedigree of the family, but the same may be predicated of the Parrs, the Byroms, and many others of whose reality no doubt can exist. Baines, however does notice the Lawrences at Volume IV, page 544, where, speaking of Ashton he says: 'In 1454, it was possessed by Sir Robert Lawrence, Kent(?), whose son Sir James was knighted by Lord Stanley, at Flotton Field, in Scotland. From him it descended to his grandson, Sir John. Sir John died, leaving an only daughter, who married John Butler, of Rawcliffe.'"

Reference: Colonial Families of America, by Ruth Lawrence, p117.

The Family in England

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Lancashire, England, attended Richard I, Coeur de Leon in the Crusades to the Holy Land and was knighted for his conduct at the siege of Acre. His arms: "Argent a Cross Ragge gules" In A.D. 1191 have been used by his descendants.

12. Arms- Argent, a Cross raguly gules.

Crest- A Roebuck's head.

His son, Sir Robert Lawrence inherited Ashton Hall and married a daughter of James Trafford, Esquire of Lancashire. Their son, James Lawrence, married in 1252, Matilda de Washington, daughter and heiress of John de Washington, and had issue.

John Lawrence, who inherited Ashton Hall, married Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford, and had issue;

John Lawrence, who was his father's heir, married about 1305, Elizabeth Holt of Stably, Lancashire. He died in 1340.

Their son was William de Laurens and their grandson was Edmund Laurence, who was father to Sir Robert Lawrence, who succeeded to Ashton Hall, he married Margaret Holden of Lancashire, and their children were born at Ashton Hall.

13. Reference: Arms of Lancashire of 1191. Benoit's Visitation of Lancashire.

Harleian 1755. No. 2076 Laurence: "ar a cross raguly"

The description of the Lawrence coat armor is as follows:

Arms:- argent, a cross raguly gules, on a chief of the second a lion passant, guardout or.

Crest: - a demi turbot in pale gules, the tail upwards.

Motto: Salus in Cruci.

The First Eight Generations

1. Sir Robert Lawrence Crusader
2. Sir Robert Lawrence, married Miss Trafford
3. James Laurence, married Matilda de Washington
4. John Lawrence, married Margaret Chesford
5. John Lawrence, married Elizabeth Holt

6. Edmund Laurence, married Mary ____
7. Sir Robert Lawrence, married Margaret Holden

14.

The Third Crusade, A.D. 1189-1191

Reference: The New International Encyclopaedia, Volume 6, Page 316

The capture of Jerusalem by Saladin in 1187, caused Frederick Barbarossa, Phillip Augustus of France and Richard the Lion Hearted of England to take the cross. Frederick was drowned soon after he reached Syria. Richard and Phillip captured Acre after a long siege, but the two kings quarreled so bitterly that Phillip went home soon after the capture. Richard, thwarted at every turn by Saladin was compelled to make a truce without accomplishing anything more.

A crusade was a war undertaken for a religious purpose; specifically one of the wars waged by the Christians for the recovery of the Holy land. King Richard I, Coeur de Leon, took the cross in 1189, on the news of the capture of Jerusalem by Saladin, and, in 1190, he and Phillip Augustus, King of France, started on the Third Crusade.

The Crusade proved a failure almost from the start chiefly on account of the lack of harmony between the two Kings.

After various delays Richard I reached Messina on September 23, 1190. He sailed from Messina, on April 10, 1191, carrying along with him his crusaders to the island of Cyprus, where he halted on his way to Palestine.

15. After Acre had been captured on July 12, 1191, Richard quarreled with Phillip Augustus, who went home.

After spending months in indecisive contests against Saladin, Richard finally made a truce by which Jerusalem was left in the hands of the Sultan.

Robert Lawrence was knighted at the siege of Ptolemais in 1191. The Lawrence family was located as early as 1175, in Lancashire County, England.

Reference: Kitto's Palestine, pp. 418-419

The Third Crusade

The capture of Jerusalem by the infidels, and the decline of the Christian cause in Palestine excited the deepest sorrow, the slumbering zeal of the European powers was aroused and new expeditions were fitted out for the recovery of the Holy City.

Phillip, King of France, Frederick Barbarossa, The Emperor of Germany and Richard I of England (surnamed Richard, Coeur de Leon) assembled a large force and with other aid filled about 200 vessels with their troops. The first armaments landed at Tyre, the only remaining inlet of the Christians into the Holland, and no time was lost in commencing the celebrated siege of Acre, which was maintained with an enthusiasm that mocked at danger and by feats of valor that were the theme of wonder ever in that romantic age. This memorable siege lasted for nearly two years and was attended with a prodigious loss of men on both sides.

16. In the spring of the second year, the royal fleet of France and England sent powerful reinforcements and the place was taken possession by the Christians on the 12th of July, 1191. Robert Lawrence was knighted by King Richard in 1191, for bravery at Acre.

Acre (aker) or St. Jean D'Acre

Acre is the Acho of the Bible, and has been known at different periods as Aoco, Acks, Acon, and in Roman times, Ptolemais. The town is of great antiquity. There is mention of it in hieroglyphic inscriptions as early as 1500 B.C. The Romans made it a colony in 1104 A.D., it was taken by the Crusaders and in 1189, it was re-captured by the Sultan Saladin and in 1191 fell once more into the hands of the Crusaders and became the seat of a Bishop and of the Order of St. John.

It was the last stronghold of the Crusaders in Palestine, after an obstinate defense by the crusading orders. The old name for Acre was Ptolmais, called so by the Romans. (Probably due to the Ptolmaic theory in astronomy which it was believed that the earth was the center of the universe and all heavenly bodies revolved around it. This, and the related dynasty Ptolemies, which ruled Egypt from 305 - 30 B.C. gave root to the name)

(NOTE: pages 18-23 are missing from this set)

24. ... of Jerusalem by Saladin in 1190, he started on the third crusade. The prodigies of personal valor which he performed in the Holy Land has made the name of Richard the Lion-Hearted famous in romance.

After Acre had been captured on July 12, 1191, he spent months in indecisive contests against Saladin, Richard finally made a truce by which Jerusalem was left in the hands of the Sultan.

In 1192, on his return to England he was captured, but in 1194 was again in England. He died in 1199.

Robert Lawrence accompanied Richard Coeur de Leon, on this expedition and was knighted by the king upon his return.

Reference: Outline of European History, Robinson pp. 468-494

Of all the events of the Middle Ages, the most romantic and fascinating are the Crusades, the adventurous expeditions to Syria and Palestine undertaken by devout and war-like Kings and Knights, with the hope of permanently reclaiming the Holy Land from the infidel Turks. For over 200 years there was a continuous stream of Europeans of every rank and station from England, France, Germany, Spain and Italy making their way into Western Asia.

25. Acre, St. Jean DorAcca, the biblical Accho, known as Ptolemais in the Middle Ages, is a seaport on the coast of Syria not far from the base of Mt. Carmel and contains 10 - 15000 inhabitants. In 1110, it was taken by crusaders, in 1187, by the Sultan Saladin, in 1191 was recaptured by the crusaders and afterwards became the seat of a Bishop and of the Order of St. John.

Reference: In Sims Index to Visitations are the following references:

"Lawrence of Ashton" 1549 for 73b 6159 fir 53b

"Bredou Old Hall Tewksbury" Henry Parr

Reference: Fosbroke's History of Glouster" Volume II, p 443

Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, knighted at the siege of Ptolemais, 1191, was the father of Sir Robert, son and heir who by a daughter of James Trafford of Trafford County, Lancaster, was the father of James, son and heir, living 37 Henry III, who, by Matilda, daughter and heiress of John de Washington of Washington County, Lancaster (whom he married in 1252, and had with her the Manors of Washington and Sedgwick County, Lancaster); was father of John, son and heir, 26. who levied a fine of Washington and Sedgwick in 1283, 14 Edward I and by Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford, Esq. Of county Lancaster, was the father of John, son and heir, who presented to the church of Wahington 1326, and died about 1360 leaving issue by the daughter of _____ Holt, Esq. of Stably, County of Lancaster.

Ashton Hall is one of the ancestral seats of this family. In 1869, at Boston, the Reverend John Lawrence published a book entitled, Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence which traces the family generation by generation, from earliest times, but its completely genuine authenticity is questioned by many writers. The first five generations are said to be correct, number 6 and 7 should be William de Laurens and Edmund Lawrence, and they are omitted from the list given.

NOTE: Miss Ray Barnett, who copied the Arms in the Library of Congress from the records there writes:"The Quartering of the Arms of Lawrence and Washington substantiates "Matilda."

NOTE: The following is an attempt of a Mr. Harold King Bower to trace the genealogy of Matilda Washington, beginning with the first man of the Bible, Adam. I have included the biblical age of each man at the time of the birth of the heir, and the age at which he died up to Jacob. (R.L.J.)

Name	Age at birth	Death Age	Name	Age at birth	Death Age
------	--------------	-----------	------	--------------	-----------

of heir

1. Adam	130	930
2. Seth	105	912
3. Enos or Enosh	90	905
4. Cainan or Kenon	70	910
5. Mahalaleel	65	895
6. Jared	162	862
7. Enoch or Hanoch	65	365
8. Methuselah	187	969
9. Samich or Lamech	182	777
10. Noah	500	950
11. Shem	100	600
12. Arphaxad	35	438
13. Salah or Shelah	30	433
14. Eber or Heber	34	464
15. Peleg	30	239
16. Reu	32	239
17. Serug	30	230
18. Nahor	29	148
19. Terah	70	205
20. Abram or Abraham	100	175
21. Isaac		180

22. Jacob or Israel
The Genealogy from Jacob to Wodin

23. Judah or Jupiter
24. (uncertain)
25. Zerah
26. Darda or Dardanus
27. (unknown)
28. (unknown)
29. (unknown)
30. (unknown)
31. Erichthonius
32. Tros
33. Ibis
34. Leomedon
35. Priam, King of Troy
36. Daughter of Priam***
37. Tror or Thor
38. Vinguer
39. Hloritha
40. Einridi
41. Vingethors
42. Vinguer
43. Moda
44. Magi or (Hos)

PP 29

45. Seshor or Sceaf
46. Bedweg or Hedwig
47. Hwala or Halhra
48. Athra or Havla
49. Horman or Storman
50. Heremed

of heir

51. Sceaf
52. Isualdea or (Suldwa)
53. Browa or (Beau)
54. Tecti or (Taetwa)
55. Geata or (Geat)
56. Godwulf
57. Flocwald or (Frithesnald)
58. Fini or (Finii)
59. Fredulf or (Frithenwulf)
60. Fredslof or (Frietof)
61. Woden or (Odin) **
The Genealogy of the Washington's from Odin
to Thorfius, the Dane
62. Skiold
63. Fridleiff the First
64. Frode Fredigod I.
65. Frode Fredigod II.
66. Verusund the Sage
67. Olaf the Mild
68. Daughter married Dan Mykellati
69. Frode the III
70. Holfdan the I.

71. Fridleiff the II.
72. Frode the Fourth
73. Holfdan the Second
74. Rae
75. Frode the Sixth
76. Frode the Seventh
77. Holfdan the Third
78. Isar Vidfadone
79. Queen Anda Disephandga
80. Harold Hildetand
81. Throud
82. Esten
83. Halfdan
84. Eisten Glumens
85. Daughter of Eisten Glumens ****
86. Eisten Gluman or Vors
87. Roguald
88. Einar
89. Forfidur
90. Loduer
91. Sigurd
92. Thorfin the Dane
PP. 35.

93. Bardolph
94. Akaris
95. Bondo Fil Akiris, born ~ 1122
The Washington Line
96. William fil Bondo, Lord of Wissington
97. Peter de Washington

51. Scaef

98. John de Washington

99. Matilda de Washington, married James
Lawrence

** Woen or Odin married Frea. Friga (or Soggs), Saxon King, conquered Denmark, Norway and Sweden and assumed the name of Woden (or Odin) He died in A.D. 300.

***married Wonnon or (Mannon)

****Daughter of Eisten Glumens married Isar, Earl of Upland

The succession is complete and unbroken in 32 generations from Odin the founder of Scandanavia in B.C. 10, down to Earlthorfin, one of the Lords of the Isles, founder of the Washington Family in A.D. 1000; from whom the line of descent is, also, complete and unbroken to the first President of the United States.

For about 900 years prior to Thorfin, there are no controversies, but in the 10th and 11th centuries there is considerable confusion among the genealogists, owing to their anxiety to identify a number of individuals as belonging to this Washington family on account of a similarity of names. They took advantage of the fact that in those (and all preceding) centuries there were no surnames.

Whittaker, in his History of Richmondshire, has no pedigree of the Washington Family and only a brief reference to the name as having a territorial origin. He says:
pp 32.

“Prior to the conquest, a family residing on the river Wass, in Yorkshire, seated at Wharleton and Wassington, the names of the territory adjoining.” This is made significant by the same author in an allusion to Wassington juxta _____worth (page I) and he confirms it still further in another statement “ in the tower of the church in the parish of Wharleton are the Arms of the Washington family- an old family of considerable note in the Parish- from whence it may be inferred that one of them build the tower.”
(See also Burton’s History of York, 148, 149.

“Wharleton was in the Parish of Alan, county of York. The name of Wassington is anterior to the Cnquest. The village of Wassington is mentioned in a Saxon charter by King Edward in 978 of Thorneby Abbey”

Reference: Collectanea Typographica, Volume 4, p55.

The records of this Abbey refer to the manor of Washbourn and Wharton, hence the name of Wassington. The simple, brief and efficient manner of preserving the identity and derivation of individuals pursued in the Ancient cartularies of the Monks in the Monasteries and Abbeysm has been the means of tracing accurately the line of succession. It settles the genealogy of the Washington family on a form, authentic and rational foundation. By degree the seignorial sign of “de” disappeared before the family surname, which also varied from Wassyinton to Wassington, Washington and Wasshington.

Reference: Hutchinson’s Durham, Volume 2,

A parish in the county of Durham bears the name as written, Washington, and in this probably the Ancient Manor of Wassyington ws situated. (All of this Washington material in from Welles History of the Washington Family, published in 1879 and he got it from Common Pleas Rolls of England. These rolls run over 2000 skins of parchment for every year, and are closely written on both sides in abbreviated Latin. They contain everything relating to law, both civil and criminal, in all parts of England, with the coroner’s depository, and have been the means of clearing up and correcting a vast amount of the early history of the country at the times of and subsequent to the Norman Conquest.

Reference: The Pedigree and History of the Washington Family, derived from Odin, the Founder of Scandanavia, B.C. 70; involving a period of 15 centuries, and including 55 generations down to General George Washington. By Albert Welles, President of the American College for—(The remaining part of this section was not available at this time R.L.J.)

41. (The antecedents of this page, up through 40, may still be available on the microfilm in the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City. Perhaps at a later time this might be accessed someone interested in pursuing the missing details. R.L.J.)

....Travers, Lancashire, about 1205

Robert de Travers claimed against him common of pasture, in Dalton, Travers, Lancashire in 30 Henry III (1245). He had issue an only child: Matilda, born at Dalton, Travers, Lancashire, about 1220.

Matilda Washington, daughter, Heiress and only child of John de Washington, first of Peter, second of William, first of Bondo, second of Akaris, first of Bardolf, second of Torfus the Dane, was born at Dalton, Travers, Lancashire about 1230.

She married in 1252, James, son and successor to Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, whose father Robert, accompanied the lion hearted Richard to Palestine and distinguished himself at the siege of Acre in 1191, was made knight Bouneret, and obtained for his arms, "Argent, a cross raguly gules"

James Lawrence acquired by his marriage the Manor of Washington (changed from Dalton), Sedgwick in that country. His son and successor was John Lawrence, who levied a fine of Washington and Sedgwick, in 1280. He married Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford

With Matilda de Washington (#8 from Thorfin the Dane) ends this branch of the Washingtons. She was the only child of John de Washington.

William Lawrence was Sanescallus Domo, or Steward of the Household to Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and his son Edmund was father to Sir Robert, Sheriff of Lancashire, who lived until 1440. Reference: Bank's Dormant and Extinct Baronage.

William de Lawrence was married to Alice deStapleton, whose ancestry on her mother's side can be traced through the Bruces, and she is a direct descendant of the ancient Anglo-Saxon Kings, carried back as far as Woden.

CHART

The objection to the following Chart, furnished by John Lawrence, and published by Heraldic and Genealogical Manuscripts, is base on the fact that it leaves out William de Lawrence and his son, Edmund Lawrence, and makes Sir Robert Lawrence,(who married Margaret Holden) the son of John and Elizabeth Holt Lawrence, which is not correct. Sir Robert, in reality, the son of Edmund, and the 8th generation.

Reference: The Genealogy of the Lawrence Family, by John Lawrence.

THE FIRST EIGHT GENERATIONS

- I. The arms of Sir Robert, of Ashton Hall, conferred by Richard I, namely, "argent, a cross, raguly gules" were also those of the Lancashire branch generally, also "He beareth Ermine, a cross raguled gules, by the name of Lawrence of Lancashire." "Raguled" is a term used "to represent the rough hewn stem of a tree from which the branches have been rudely dropped."
- 47.
- II. "Sir Robert, a son and the immediate successor of the Knight of the Crusades to the estate of Ashton Hall, married a daughter of James Trafford, Esq. of Lancashire, by whom he had a son and heir, James Lawrence."
- III. "James of Ashton Hall, married, it is said, in 1252, Matilda de Washington, an heiress, daughter of John de Washington. By this marriage, and the successor of James of Ashton Hall, was born John Lawrence, said to have been living in the 37th year of Henry III.
- IV. "John, of Ashton Hall, married Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford, by whom he had a son, John Lawrence, his heir and successor.
- V. "John, son of John and Margaret, married Elizabeth Holt, in Stably, in Lancashire, and died it is said in 1360, leaving a son and heir."

Reference: Historical and genealogical Notes, Lancashire and Cheshire, page 41.

Lancashire Parliament, January 20, 1301. John Lawrence

(It is here that the "Herald and Genealogist" disputes the chart and record which was compiled from a former chart composed by Isaac Lawrence and endorsed by Mr. Faulkner in his History of Chelsea, and of Isar County, Buckingham) The herald and genealogist insists that both of these charts omitted generations 6 and 7 and furnishes them as follows:

VI. "William de Laurens, who was Saneschallus Domo or Steward of the Household to Henry, Earl of Lancaster, (died 1361) and was living, in 1369."

VII. "Edmund, son of William de Laurenes, was summoned to Parliament, 1361.

Reference: Banks Dormant and Extinct Baronage, and was father to Sir Robert, Sheriff of Lancashire, was lived till 1440."

Reference: Historical and genealogical Notes, Lancashire and Cheshire, page 38.

Members of Parliament- 1328, Sir William Lawrence, Lancashire.

VIII. Sir Robert Lawrence, Knight, of Ashton Hall, married Margaret Holden. He was Sheriff of Lancashire in 1407 and 1420. He proved his arms, 1419, 1427, 1429. He died 18 Henry VI, 1440.

49. Reference: Chatham Society Historical and Literary Remains Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. Page 3, Thomas de Twenge

Page 3, Thomas de Twenge

Escharta de Anno 48 Edward III (22nd June, 1374) number 68

Edmundus Lawrence mentioned. A long document with many names.

Page 5, Thomas de Twenge

Escharta de Anno 50 (in H. S.58) Edward III. Number 68. (26th November, 1376

Edmundo Lorence mentioned.

Many of the same names as in the above document.

Page 83. "In transferring title to land it is stated: qui fuierunt inde seisite Johannes Oxcliffe per cartaen datain 5 R.2 didit, premissa Edmundo Lawrence patri predictae Roberti Lawrence in predictis literis nominatis qui quidem Edmundus fuit inde seisitus quorisque quidam Robertus de Plesington quoridam capital."

Edmund Lawrence

Alive 1381-82

Robert Lawrence

Son and heir

Part 4: Anno 48 Edward III (June 22, 1374

50. Et liberum Servitium

Agnetius de Washington que de eo tenuit una carucatam terra cum pertinentiis in Scotford etc.

Ed quod Edmundus Lawrence

Reference: The Thomas Book, Page 392

Lawrence of Lancaster, England

"James Lawrence, living 37 Henry III (1252) by some called son of Sir Robert Lawrence, married Matilda, daughter and heir of John de Washington of Washington, Lancashire.

Issue:

1. John, living in 1283, married Margaret, daughter of Walter de Chesford.

Issue:

1. John presented to the Church at Washington in 1326, Married Elizabeth Holt of Stabley, Lancashire, and died 1360.

2. William.

William de Lawrence, (son of John and Elizabeth Holt),
seneschal of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, in 1344. Steward of Black
burnshire, 1351-54. He married Alice, daughter of Sir Nicholas de
Stapylton by Sybil, daughter of Sir John Bella

51. Aqua and Ladarin, who was the daughter of Peter Brus of Shelton and Helwysede de
Lancaster. William and Alice (Stapylton had a son and heir. Sir Edmund who married Mary
_____. Had a manor "ex dimisione" from his grandfather, Sir Nicholas de Stapylton and was
summoned to a Parliament at Westminster, in 1362, about the affairs of Ireland, as one of the
heirs of Canville holding land in Ireland

His heirs, apparently, was Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, Eschior, to Harleian
War, Number 6 - 159, a copy of the Visitations of Lancashire, in 1567, with ad ped he was the
son of Edmund Lawrence and hat brothers, James and William, who both died dsp.

Sir Robert Lawrence, aforesaid, who may have been Robert Lawrence, Esq. who, with
two men at arms and six foot archers was of the retinue of King Henry V, in 1417, and married
Margaret Holden of Lancaster. He was living in 1440.

Reference: Page 55 Rot:Pat. John's Ducis +c 1394.

Thomas de Chaderton

Johannes +c

Sciatis quod per manuscptione Jacob's de Pick eringe chisaler et Roberti Lawrence
comuniainius de Chaderton etc.

Page 79 Emmade Buckshagh

5 Henry IV (21 August. 1404

Inquisitio capta coram Roberto Lawrence

Lanc die Jasis Prox

Page 81 6 Henry IV (16 October, 1406)

Roberto Lawrence

Same heading as regards Roberto Lawrence above.

Page 86 8 Henry IV (1406-07)

Inquisitio capta apnd. Lanc 8 Henry IV coram

Roberto Lawrence

Page 91 10 Henry IV 8 October, 1408

Roberto Lawrence

reference: Historical Gleanings Archaeological and History Magazine- Lancaster and Cheshire.

Robert Lawrence, Knight, was commissioned on April 23, 1418, County of Lancashire

Page 145 10 Henry V, 11th July 1422

Roberti Lawrence

53. It is of some interest how and why "Ashton Hall" got into the possession of the Lancasters,
the Lynde and the family of DeCourcy. In 1321, Sir William de Courcy owned it. This is
the generation of John Lawrence and Elizabeth Holt. In 1399, Phillipa, Duchess of Ireland,
daughter of Isabella, the King's daughter and heiress, and her husband, Ingleram de Courcy,
held Ashton.

At a period not long subsequent we find "Ashton" in the possession of Edmund
Lawrence whose grandson, Robert, (son of Robert Lawrence of Ashton, Knight) was living in
1454. It is stated that Ashton Hall was built in 1191, by Sir Robert Lawrence, who went with
Richard Coeur de Leon to Syria with King Richard, on this Crusade.

The first step toward an Anglo-Norman conquest of Ireland was made by Henry II in
1155.

William de Courcy died 14 Edward III (1341) and in 1344, "Ashton Hall" was granted to Johanna (his widow) with the remainder of his possessions to Ingleram de Courcy (Lord de Courcy) who married Isabella, the King's daughter and heiress.

"Ashton was held, 22 Richard II (1399) by their daughter, Phillipa, Duchess of Ireland, which is the time of Edmund Lawrence. In 1397 John de Courcy penetrated into Ulster and established himself at Down Patrick.

54. King Henry planned the establishment of his youngest, John, as Lord of Ireland.

We do not know why William de Laurens (who was living in 1369) was Steward in the Household of Henry, Earl of Lancaster (died 1361)

John Lawrence and Elizabeth Holt may have been deprived of "Ashton Hall" by the Lancasters, in the time of King Edward III. But his grandson, Edmund Lawrence possessed the mansion, in 1399. It descended to Sir Robert Lawrence, his son, who was Sheriff of Lancashire, and alive in 1440, and who married Margaret Holden. And this Sir Lawrence, Knight, was the 8th generation of the Lancashire Lawrences, in the time of King Henry V.

Reference: Chetham Society, Historical and Literary Remains Connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancashire and Chester. Volume XCX (?) Lancaster Inquisitions.

Page 154 21 March 1388. Robert de Houlden de Simondeston.

Page 41. Robertus Holden de Simondeston at Alicia uxor ejus injuste disseis (5 August 1396)

55. There seems to be no doubt that Edmund Lawrence received Ashton Hall from his grandfather, Sir Nicholas de Staplyton and was summoned to parliament at Westminster, in 1362 about the affairs of Ireland as one of the heirs of Cousville, holding land in Ireland. The Staplytons were descendants of the Lancasters. The Lancasters were intermarried with the family of Bruce.

Bruce (Brus)

The surname of a family illustrious in Scottish history, descended from Robert de Bruis, a Norman Knight, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England, in 1066, and died soon after, about 1094.

His younger son, Adam, who acquired large possessions in Yorkshire, left a son, Robert de Brus, of Cleveland, a companion in Arms of Prince David, of Scotland (afterwards David I) from whom he received a grant of the Lordship of Anandale, held by the tenure of military service.

At the commencement of the War in England between Stephen of Blois, and Matilda, Robert de Brus adhered to the former and renounced his allegiance to David resigning his lands in Annandale to his son Robert.

63. LAWRENCE PEDIGREE

Reference: Miscellaneous Genealogies and Heraldica, 1st Series

Harl. Mss. Number 6159

From the Visitations of Lancashire, 1567 -

Edmund Lawrence

Sir Robert Lawrence =
and

Margaret Holden

James

William

both sans issue

Robert =
married

Edmund =

Thomas =
married

William
sans issue

William de Courcy died 18 Edward III (1347) and in 1344, "Aston Hall" was granted to John (his widow) with the remainder of his possessions to William de Courcy and his County who married Isabella, the King's daughter and heiress.

"Aston was held 22 Richard II (1390) by their daughter, Philippa Duchess of Ireland, as her son of Edmund I was. In 1397 John de Courcy presented into Court and established himself at Aston Hall.

24 King Henry granted the establishment of his younger John as Lord of Ireland. We do not know why William de Courcy who was living in 1400 was present in the Household of Henry, 1st of Lancaster (died 1391).

John Lawrence and Elizabeth Holt may have been derived of "Aston Hall" by the Lancaster in the time of King Edward III. But his grandson, Edmund Lawrence possessed the mansion in 1579. It descended to Sir Robert Lawrence, his son who was Sheriff of Lancashire and died in 1580 and who married Margaret Holton. And the de Lawrence Knight was the 8th generation of the Lawrence family, in the time of King Henry V.

Reference: Charles Royle, *The English and Irish: Between Connected with the English*
Country of Lancashire and Ireland Volume 1 (17) Lancaster, London
 Page 141 21 March 1582. Robert de Holton de Simonstone.
 Page 41, Robert Holton de Simonstone at Aston was a great house (2 August 1586)

25. There seems to be evidence that Edmund Lawrence received Aston Hall from his grandfather, the brother of Stephen and was summoned to parliament at Westminster in 1362 about the affairs of Ireland as one of the sons of Conville, holding land in Ireland. The Stephen were descendants of the Lancasters. The Lancasters were associated with the family of Henry.

Trace (1362)

The remains of a family illustrious in Scottish history, descended from Robert de Bruce a Norman Knight, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England, in 1066, and died soon after about 1090.

The younger son, Adam, who acquired large possessions in Yorkshire, left a son, Robert de Bruce, of Cleveland, a companion in Arms of Prince David of Scotland (died 1250) from whom he received a grant of the lordship of Annandale, held by the house of military service.

At the commencement of the War in England between Stephen of Blois and Matilda, Robert de Bruce adhered to the latter and renounced his allegiance to Henry assigning his lands in Annandale to his son Robert.

23. LAWRENCE PRINCIPLES

Reference: *Antiquities of Lancashire and Yorkshire*, 1860
 that also contains 213
 from the Volume of Lancaster, 1347
 Edmund Lawrence

William	James	22 Robert Lawrence
		and
	John and John	Margaret Holton
William	Thomas	Robert
and John	married	married

Amphilbus Longford		Mabella Redmain		
Sir James- Married Eleanor Welles	Robert sans issue			
Sir Thomas Sans issue	John Sans issue	Robert p' son of Wauton(?)	Agnes married William Teasdall	Jane Died young

This is the Senior branch of the Lancashire branch. With the death of John Lawrence, at Flodden Field, 1518, the male line of the Senior Branch became extinct. Thomas, of Yeland, 2nd son of Sir Robert and Margaret (Holden) Lawrence carried on the line.

64. Robert Lawrence, Esq. of Ashton, son of Sir Robert Lawrence, Knight and Margaret Holden, was the eldest of four sons. He died in 1450, leaving his son, James, in his 23rd year. He married Amphilbus Longford, and in four generations his male line was extinct.

When John Lawrence, son of James, was killed at Flodden Field, the chief part of the Lawrence property was divided between the four daughters of Robert Lawrence, only brother of Sir James, or their descendants; whilst other manors descended to Lancelot Lawrence of Yeland Hall as the next male descendant to Sir Robert, and consequently head of the family.

The Lawrences of Ashton were cut off in 1513, and the Lawrences of Yeland Hall became the Senior Branch. Lancelot Lawrence died in 1535.

Thomas Lawrence, the second son of Sir Robert Lawrence had married Mabilla, daughter and heir of John Redmain, whose pedigree is in the Bodleian Library, Dodsworth, Volume 120.

Thomas Lawrence, miles (according to Dodsworth, Volumes 147 and 149) was Sheriff of Lancashire from the 11th to the 23rd of Henry VI He had six sons, Edmund, John, William,
(END OF PAGE NUMBERED 64. PAGE 65 DOES NOT COMPLETE THIS PARAGRAPH)

65. (Extinct- no male issue) Elizabeth - Butler
Margaret - Rigmayden
Agnes - Skillecolne (?)
Alice - Clifton

Extinct (no male heirs)	Fled to France	Sir Thomas Lawrence
	Sir John Lawrence before 1513	Before 1513 Created Knight of the Bath, 1501
	Extinct, No male issue	John Lawrence, 1513 Killed at Flodden Field, 1513 Last Lawrence to live at Ashton Hall
Extinct No male issue Robert Lawrence 1558	Thomas Lawrence, 1544	Lancelot Lawrence, 1585 Head of the Family

(NOTE: This page is obvious a continuance of some genealogy, perhaps the one started on page 63. If that is true, there must be additional pages between this page and page 63. An can be observed, there

is some reverse bleeding of ink from an additional sheet of paper and some of that reversal can be read by using a mirror. Further, the text starting at the bottom of page 65 does not follow directly from the previous text.)

...Shropshire, or Salop, is located I the west of England, and is bounded on the north by Cheshire...

(NOTE: page 66 is missing)

67. 1. Thomas
2. Sir Oliver, knighted at the battle of Musselburg in 1547, d.s.p.

Reference: Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetries, Second Edition

LINEAGE

Created

9th October, 1628. Lawrence of Ivor, Extinct April 1714

Sir Robert Lawrence, Knight, who married Margaret Holden, of Lancashire, had four sons of whom the eldest, Sir Robert, was ancestor of the Lawrence of Standish, Crick Grange, Sevenhampton; and the second, Thomas Lawrence, was father of Arthur Lawrence Esq., who was seated at the Prior's Court, in Gloucestershire.

He was ancestor of John Lawrence, Esq., of Delaford in Ivor, Bucks, and of Chelsea, Middlesex, who was created a Baronet in 1628. He married Grisel, daughter and co-heir of Jervis Gibbon, Esq., of Benenden, in Kent and dying in November, 1638, was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir John Lawrence of Chelsea"

Reference: The Lawrence Genealogy, by Thomas Lawrence, Page 2. The first ancestor of this family of whjch we have any knowledge was Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashton Hall, in Lancastershire, England. Sir Robert Lawrence accompanied Richard, Coeur de Leon in his famous expedition to Palestine where he signalized himself in the memorable siege of St. Jean d'acre in 1191, for which he received the honors of knighthood from King Richard and also a coat of arms. (This coat of arms is still preserved impressed on the seal appended to a document of William Lawrence, 1680, and also Richard Lawrence, 1711, preserved in the Surrogate's office, New York City at the same time.

After this family became eminent in England, so much so that Sir John Lawrence, the ninth in lineal descent from the above Sir Robert Lawrence, possessed 34 manors, the revenue of which amounted, in 1491, to 6000 pounds sterling per annum.

Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall married Margaret Holden of Lancashire and had four sons:

1. The eldest son, Sir Robert Lawrence, living in 1454 wed Amphilbus, daughter of Edward Longford, Esq. of Longford county Long, and had two sons.
2. Thomas, the father of Arthur Lawrence, Esq., of Priors Court, in Gloucester.
3. William, born in 1425 or before, who fought under the Lancastrian banner at St. Albans in 1458, and, having fought there, was buried in the Abbey.
4. Edmond, who is said to have married a daughter of Miles de Stapleton, a descendant of the distinguished family of that name of Norman extraction.

The Gloucester branch of the family had the same arms as alre dy given: likewise, the Buckinghamshire Lawrences. Thus, "Argent, a cross raguled gules" is borne by a family of that name of Lawrence in Buckinghamshire and Gloucestershire" Crest, the tail (or hindhalf) of a chub (fish) inverted and erect.

Reference: Burke's Landed Gentry, 1852 Edition. Volume 1, page 696

LINEAGE

Sir Robert Lawrence, Knight, Great-grandson of James Lawrence of Ashton Hall, county Lancaster, living 37 Henry III, by Matilda, his wife, daughter and heir of John Washington, of Washington County, Lancaster and Margaret Holden, of Lancashire, and had four sons, namely:

Robert, Sir, his heir- Thomas, whose son Arthur seated at Prior's Court in the county of Gloucester, was ancestor of Sir John Lawrence, of Chelsea, who was created a Baronet in 1628. This branch of the family is now extinct, William, born in 1395, who served in France and subsequently joined Lionel, Lord Welles, fought under the Lancastrian banner at St. Albans in 1455, where he was slain and buried in the abbey church. And Edmund.

Bridgenorth is one of the ancient villages or parishes in Salop. Chelmarsh is not so old. They are in the present county of Shropshire. In chart number 3 which was signed by James Lawrence, it is stated that "Thomas Lawrence descended from Lawrence of Lancashire. Thomas Lawrence, of Chelmarsh, was in the County Shropshire, from 1480 to 1570, in the time of King Henry VIII.

The End.

C O P Y

Office of the Registrar.
Bennington, Vermont. Nov. 16, 1905.

To Whom it may concern:-

JOSIAH Lawrence appears of record as a private on a "Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Company, in Maj. Ebenezer Allen's Detachment in the service of the State of Vermont, from the 16th of August, 1780, to the 21st of November following, both days inclusive." Entered service August 20; served 67 days; Amt of wages £ 4.9.4.; days travel 4; Amt @ 3/6 per day. £ 0.14.0.; total £ 5.3.4. Certified at Bennington, Jan. 31, 1781: ordered paid at Arlington. Feb. 1, 1781 by Thomas Chittenden and John Fassett, Committee.- "Vermont Revolutionary Wars Rolls." pp 203-205

JOSIAH LAWRENCE appears of record as a private on "A true list of (the names and sums of) Capt. William Hutchins Company's Pay Roll for services in the state of Vermont from the beginning of the Campaign, 1781 to the 30th of June in said year inclusive - taken from the original in the Paymasters office." Sum paid £ 6.4.0. Attest, Thos Tolman, Paymaster. The Pay Table Office. Examined and compared this copy with the original at Sunderland, August 18th, 1783, and ordered the treasurer to pay the same. Tim^r Brownson and Saml Bartlet, committee. Paid Oct. 2, 1784. "Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls," pp ~~568-569~~ **397**

JOSIAH LAWRENCE appears of record as a private on "A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher, Esq. Lt. Col. Comt in the service of the state of Vermont." Commencing July 1, 1781, ending Nov. 20th, 1781; days, 140; per day 1.4.; miles 60; 2d per mile. amt of travel, 10., total, £ 9.14.0. discharged. Sworn to at Arlington, Dec. 24, 1781, before Thomas Chittenden Governor. Audited by the Pay Table Office, Aug. 21, 1783, and paid Oct. 2, 1784, by Thos. Tolman, Paymaster. "Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls," pp 568-569



STATE OF VERMONT
SECRETARY OF STATE
MONTPELIER

December 10, 1923.

Mrs. E. H. Argetsinger,
620 S. Hiawatha St.,
Pipestone, Minn.

Dear Madam:

In response to yours of December first would say that the only record we have of Josiah Lawrence is a cemetery record of his death. He was buried at Bennington, April 11, 1802, aged 68. We found records of two children of this man, also cemetery record of Solomon Lawrence and marriage record of Lucy Lawrence. We are sending you copies of these records.

We were unable to find any record of Joseph Wilcox or of any of his children.

Yours very truly,

Rawson C. Myrick

Deputy Secretary of State.

HAROLD S. BURT
Town Treasurer,
Town Clerk and Registrar

OFFICE: CITY HALL
NORWICH, NEW LONDON COUNTY, CONN.

Page 2.

The names and ages of the children of Samuel Lawrance and of his wife Mary are as follows.

Josiah Lawrance	Born August 18th, 1734	
Johnathan	" April 15th 1735	
Samuel	" January 5th 1738-9	
Mary	" April 8th 1741	Book 1
Hannah	" July 23rd 1743	Town of Norwich
John	" Feb. 19th 1745-6	Records.
Deborah	" Jan. 23rd 1747-8	
Anne	" Dec. 21st 1754	
Susanna	" Feb. 8th 1757	

Josiah Lawrence and Mary Branch Both of Norwich
were married to each other the 18th of March 1761

Mary daughter of above	Dec. 19, 1761	Born	Book 2
Josiah Jr.	Nov. 29, 1763	"	Town of Norwich
Lucy	April 23, 1765	"	Records.

Unable to find anything with regard to Maiden name of
Mary Branch.

JOSIAH LAWRENCE JR

Josiah Lawrence Jr., son of Josiah Lawrence Sr., and wife Mrs Mary Branch, was born November 29, 1763 at Norwich, Conn. He married in December 1788 Sarah (Sally) Willoughby, who was born in Rhode Island and was daughter of Joseph Willoughby and his wife Mehitable Rice.

Josiah Lawrence moved to Monkton Vermont February 7, 1790, where all of his seven children were born. After the death of his wife Sally in 1825, he married Mrs Hulda Smith who was the widow of Ezra Smith of Plattsburg, New York.

Josiah Lawrence served in the Rev. War and received a pension - claim # 8029.

In the History of Addison County, Vermont by Smith, page 517, it reads as follows: "Josiah Lawrence, a native of Norwich Conn., a soldier of the Rev. War, reached Monkton some time before 1790, and settled at the north end of Hogback Mountain where he died 1835."

Josiah Lawrence Jr. was born November 29, 1763 in Norwich Conn., died July 3, 1835 at Monkton, Vermont. He married (1) Dec. 1788, Sarah or Sally Willoughby who was born June 1, 1766, dau of Joseph Willoughby (Rev.sol.) and his wife Mehitable Rice. She was his second wife. Ref: "Willoughby Association Report" by Columbus Smith 1864, pp 24 and 25.

The children of Josiah Lawrence Jr. and Sally Willoughby were,

Prosper, b. Sept 25, 1790

Lephia, b. Jan.7, 1793 mar. Wm Partch.

Ruby, b. Apr 19, 1794. d. July 24, 1855. mar. John Partch.

Sophia, b. May 26, 1796. d. Apr 21, 1868 mar. _____ Meade.

Heman, b. May 16, 1798. d. May 5, 1876

Orrin, b. Dec. 6, 1799. d. Nov.21, 1880

* Ethan Allen, b. July 18, 1804. mar (1) Jane Peake on July 25, 1827. (2) Mary Wells on April 25, 1842.

JOSIAH LAWRENCE JR

Josiah Lawrence Jr., son of Josiah Lawrence Sr., and wife Mrs Mary Branch, was born November 29, 1763 at Norwich, Conn. He married in December 1788 Sarah (Sally) Willoughby, who was born in Rhode Island and was daughter of Joseph Willoughby and his wife Mehitable Rice.

Josiah Lawrence moved to Monkton Vermont February 7, 1790, where all of his seven children were born. After the death of his wife Sally in 1825, he married Mrs Hulda Smith who was the widow of Ezra Smith of Plattsburg, New York.

Josiah Lawrence served in the Rev. War and received a pension - claim # 8029.

In the History of Addison County, Vermont by Smith, page 517, it reads as follows: "Josiah Lawrence, a native of Norwich Conn., a soldier of the Rev. War, reached Monkton some time before 1790, and settled at the north end of Hogback Mountain where he died 1835."

Josiah Lawrence Jr. was born November 29, 1763 in Norwich Conn., died July 3, 1835 at Monkton, Vermont. He married (1) Dec. 1788, Sarah or Sally Willoughby who was born June 1, 1766, dau of Joseph Willoughby (Rev.sol.) and his wife Mehitable Rice. She was his second wife. Ref: "Willoughby Association Report" by Columbus Smith 1864, pp 24 and 25.

The children of Josiah Lawrence Jr. and Sally Willoughby were,

Prosper, b. Sept 25, 1790

Lephia, b. Jan.7, 1793 mar. Wm Partch.

Ruby, b. Apr 19, 1794. d. July 24, 1855. mar. John Partch.

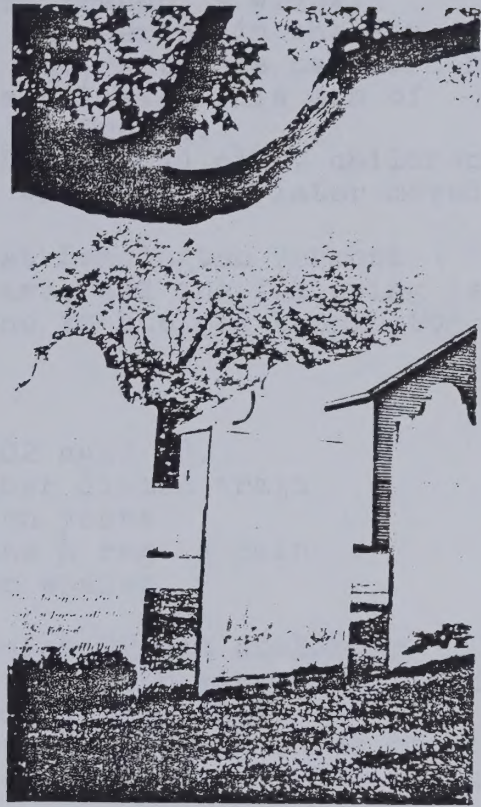
Sophia, b. May 26, 1796. d. Apr 21, 1868 mar. _____ Meade.

Heman, b. May 16, 1798. d. May 5, 1876

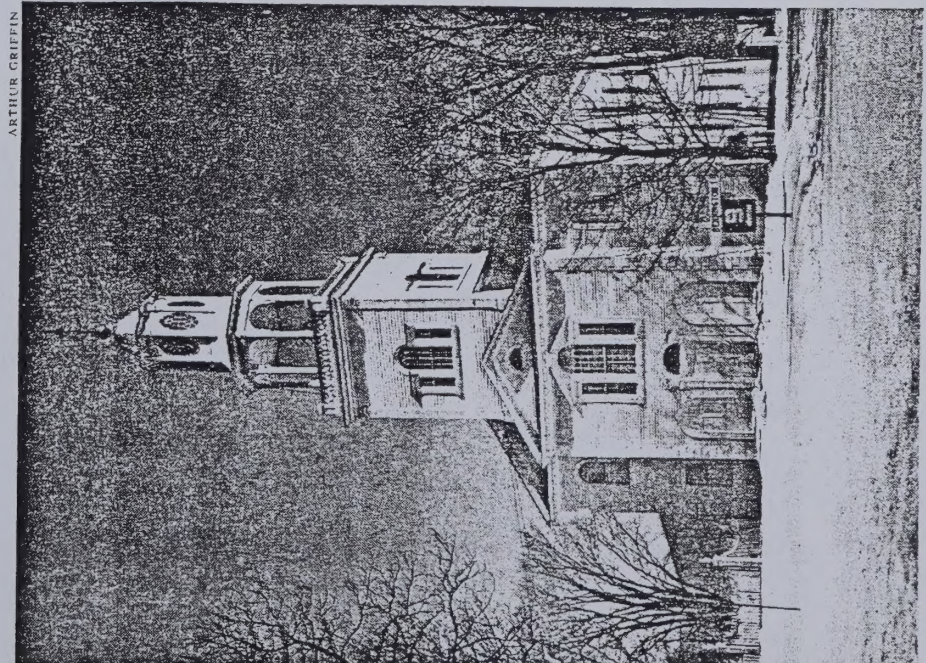
Orrin, b. Dec. 6, 1799. d. Nov.21, 1880

* Ethan Allen, b. July 18, 1804. mar (1) Jane Peake on July 25, 1827. (2) Mary Wells on April 25, 1842.

JOSIAH LAWRENCE SENIOR



These are pictures of the tomb stone of Josiah Lawrence Sr. Burried inthe old Bennington Cemetery, Bennington Vermont.



ARTHUR GRIFFIN

The First Congregational Church, Bennington, Vermont.

JOSIAH LAWRENCE SR

Josiah Lawrence Sr., son of Samuel Lawrence and his wife Mary _____, was born August 18, 1734 at Norwich, Conn. He married March 18, 1761, at Norwich, Conn., Mrs Mary Branch, a widow. Mrs Mary Branch had a son who served in the Rev. war and moved to Monkton, Vt., with his half brother Josiah Lawrence Jr. It is believed this son of Mary Branch was named Elijah Branch. Josiah Lawrence and Mary Branch had eight children all born in Norwich. The whole family later moved to Bennington, Vermont. Josiah Lawrence Sr. died at Bennington Vermont April 11, 1802 aged 68 years, and the following is copied from his grave stone in hte old Bennington Cemetery.

Josiah Lawrence
died April 11, 1802 aged 68.
Old Age with all her dismal train
Invades your golden years
With sighs & groans & raging pain
& death that never spares.

The service records of Josiah Sr. and Hosiah Jr. are hard to determine as they both served and both records have been accepted by the D.A.R. Josiah Sr. recd. a grant of one hundred acres of land as a reward for his services in the Rev. war.

NOTE: Fleta L. Trask's old Bible thrown out
at Barb. Kurtz Pfeleeger's estate settlement.
Alex., VA, 1993.

ABSTRACT

From papers which add to data on:

Fleta Trasks' family, her parents, gd. parents, gt. gd. parents, gt. gt. gd. parents,
and raises doubts about who were the parents of her gt. gt. gd. father.

Who were John LAWRENCE's parents? Several authors have Jonathan & Hannah (Robbins) Lawrence, but vitals differ,
and no son John, but a gap for a John to be b. 2 Mar. 1746 between two of the other four siblings stated.

John E. Fetaer, author believes the parents were Samuel & Mary (-) Lawrence of Norwich,
CT, who had a son John b. 19 Feb. 1945/46 (O.S) or 2 Mar. 1746 (N.S.). "The Men fr. Wengen & Am's Agony.", 1971

John LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 2, 1746, MA, or
O.S.: Feb. 19, 1845/46, Norwich, CT
d. 27 Oct. 1825, Benn. VT as was wife.
(He & Mary buried Benn. Center Cem.)
(b. CT not in Obit, but on headstone.)

m. date
not found

Mary CLEVELAND (Was one in DAR application.)
b. Jan. 6, 1748, d. Feb. 27, 1836

Birthdate in Cleveland Genealogy.
(John's will adds dau. Alice Weger to children shown in DAR 1922 app.)

OR John's wife was Mary PENFIELD per another author.

John LAWRENCE, (Jr.)

b. Jan. 7, 1786, VT
d. Aug. 2, 1855, MI

m.
Feb. 4, 1807

Pownal, VT record.

by Jesse Blackington, J.P.

(Book of Surveys & Ear Marks, No. 1, p. 145)

Susannah STANTON

b. Apr. 23, 1791, Pownal, VT
d. May 23, 1866, Mich.

(Marriage also referenced: "Marriages in Pownal, VT to 1850 from Bks. #1 & #2 of the town Records,
Berkshire Gen. Notes No. 3, Elmer I. Shepard, 1941)

Alanson T. LAWRENCE

b. June 2, 1819, Weds. (Bible notes) Jan. 2, 1842
Onondaga Co., York State

[A Ready Reference Calendar
indicates June 2nd was a
Weds. in 1819]

d. Dec. 6, 1866, Oxford (MI) (Bible notes)
Ch: Born Oxford, MI. (Bible notes)

★ Rosa R.; Orrin W(m); Almira M.; Minerva;
Dau.; Alanson E.; Willard T.; (All but
Orrin and Rosa R. died) (Bible notes give
birthdates not shown here.)
(Alanson E. = Edward A. on tombstone.)

Orrin William LAWRENCE

b. Aug. 30, 1846, Sunday (Bible notes)
[30th was a Sunday] North Oxford, MI

d. U.S. Marine Hospital, Baltimore, MD
Nov. 5, 1928; Buried Oxford, MI 11/6/28

Ch.: Kittle G. b. Feb. 20, 1870, d. Dec. 29, 1872

Fleta G. b. Aug. 23, 1875 (11v. 1915)

Ada D. b. Nov. 2, 1877 (11v. 1915) (11v. 1963)

Parker M. b. Aug. 1, 1880 (11v. 1915)

(Names as shown in 1915 Pension Statement.)

m. Dec. 17, 1868

by William H.
Fuller, Bap-
tist Min.
at Oxford, Mich.

Fleta G. LAWRENCE

b. Aug. 23, 1875, Oxford, MI.

d. May 20, 1963, ae. 87,

Atlanta, GA

Buried 386 Chapel Hill Section,
Pittsfield Cemetery, Mass.

Member in Atlanta of Church of Christ
Fleta was of Bay City (at one time.)

m.

Aug. 23, 1902
Detroit, MI

Children:

- Elsie Margaret Trask
- Ethel Lawrence Trask
- John Lawrence Trask

who m. Kenneth Hassett Kurtz; (of Buffalo, NY, in 1963)

who m. John William Knutson; (of L.A., CA, in 1963)

who reports his mother's death in GA and was shown as John L. Trask, Sr.

Others surviving at Fleta's death

Mr. H. G. Ebert, Berkely, CA, her sister, in 1963

Eight grandchildren (one of whom was John Lawrence Trask, Jr.)

[Barbara Kurtz Pfeleeger by 1963 had 3 daus.: Laurel Ann, Kathryn Lynn, Karen Barbara; 2000. addresses known.]
[Ken. H. Kurtz, Jr has 2 sons: Robert and Stewart]

References:

- John W. Trask, Biog. sketch (two)
- Obituaries - Atlanta Journal, May 21, 1963, p. 35
Fleta L. Trask
- Burial Removal and Permit to Bury - Georgia & Mass.
Fleta L. Trask
- Cemetery Burial Card on Fleta L. Trask (sent by Nancy
Dick, Pres. of Peace Party Chapter DAR)

★ Vol. IV, Cemetery Records, Oakland Co. MI; Gen. Richardson
Chapter, 1927, p. 82; All but Rosa buried Oxford Twp.

Ceme. w/ A. T. & D. P. Lawrence. Headstones w/ more dates

- J. W. Knutson: Wh. Wh. in Am., V32:1732; 29 Ed: 1754

- K. H. Kurtz: Am. Men & Wo. of Sci, 12ED: 1298

Civil War Pension, Cert. #376.514 for Orrin W. Lawrence:

- Bible notes & Deposits by Orrin W. Lawrence, 1913

- Civil War Pension papers - Orrin W. Lawrence:

- + Family record - 1915
- + Death Cert. No. 55292, Orrin W. Lawrence
- + Marriage Cert., Record No. 391, on Orrin
and Delia Parker, issued 1929
- + Abstract of Death Delia P. Lawrence
statement in pension file.

- Civil War pension papers - Joseph W. Seely: Family
Record/1898; Cert. Death Diana Seely, Reg. No. 996;
Marriage Recd. No. 71346 Jos. W. Seely & Mary A.
Watson; Cert. Death Jos. W. Seely (un-numbered)
Pension Cert. #34.917 for Jos. W. Seely.

Co. H 7th Regmt. Mich. Inf. Pvt.

Researcher: Ruth A. Hindmarsh Hooper, 5thgtgd.d. of John Lawrence thru his dau. Ruth, b. 1770, Benn., VT.
(" of Arlington, VA, 1994: Wauwatosa, WI yr 2000.)

ENC. VII B

MEMO

TO: DR. ROBERT L. JACKSON

DATE: MAR. 14, 2003

C.TO: INA METRAS, JANE SCHRANDT, TED NOBLE

CHANGE: RUTH'S MAT., 1922 DAR, ENC. VI, B.

FROM: RUTH A. HOEPER

PLEASE REPLACE THE ENCLOSED PAGE FOR THE CURRENT ONE IN 1922 DAR FILE.

IT WAS EASIER TO WHITE-OUT A LINE UNDER MARY CLEVELAND'S BIRTH DATA. (I made an incorrect statement about Old Style. The date given of Jan. 6, 1748 is as in the Cleveland Genealogy. My useage of Old Style was incorrect.)

Ruth

Bob, I've had this paper
out & no one remarked
on the error. Most cou-
sins interested how many
living Trask descendants
I've found. Thanks for
your past help. Ruth

[The land of John Lawrence was eventually all inherited by son Samuel via his father's will & death of his mother; monetary amounts to other heirs at mother's death.]

John LAWRENCE

LAND RECORDS
Bennington Town Clerk's Record Books
Bennington, Vermont

V A-2

Bk.3, p. 67: (Abstract of xerox copy)

Brotherton Dagget of Bennington in the Colony of New Hampshire, alias New York Yoeman
for Sixty Pounds - Dolars at six shillings & Dollars
paid before the delivery by
John Lawrence of the Town aforesaid

the South West Quarter of the Right of land No Six supposed to be
ninety acres more or less

In witness I have set my hand and seal

Seventh Day of May in the Eleventh Year of his Majestie Reign Anno Domini 1770...

Signed Brotherton Dagget (Seal)

In presence of
Samuel Safford
Samuel Montagne

Sworn before Sam'l. Robinson, Jus. Peace

Recorded May 2, 1781 T. Tichman

Bk.3, p.388; (no xerox)

John Lawrence quit claims land to Henry Walbridge, Lot 14 (Hwy easement), recorded Jan. 9, 1787

Bk. 5, p.129: (Abstract of xerox copy)

Seth Palmer of Bennington, County of Bennington, VT
for \$56.66
paid by
John Lawrence, of same place

4 acres of land beginning at a stake & stones, on the S side of hwy running
from Timothy Parmer to John Lawrence's dwelling house

.....(rest not herein copied.)

on 5 Aug. 1797.

Set my hand and seal Seth Parmer (The recorder used
this spelling here
& Palmer at beginning)

In presence of
Thomas Skinner
Jonathan Robinson

Sworn before J. Robinson, Jusctice of Peace

Recorded 5 Aug. 1794 by J. Robinson, T. Clerk

BENNINGTON TOWN, BENN., VT.

Proprietor's Book A-1, thru 1786, page 53:

April 17, 1771 , Proprietor's Meeting:

#8 order Chose Mr. John Lawrence, Sealor of Leather

#14 order Voted that each man shall work four days at highways this year.

[Of note: Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence's
father Josiah/4 was a farmer
and tanner. (Cleveland Gen.,
p.161.)

Aug. 3-5, 1992
Research trip

Log John Lawrence
of Bennington
(+ poss. related persons)

Land References - Grants to Index Bk, Town Records
Grantee Index Bk - Town Records

from John's Will:
wife - Mary Lawrence 1/3rd
son - 2/3rd at his mother's death
at Bennington Town Clerk's Office
Bennington, Vt.

herch.
Ruth Palmer, w/ Seth
Lydia Fay, w/ Elyah gr.
Seth Dimick, w/ of Seth
Mary Stanton, w/ of Rodowick
Alice Wager, w/ of Wagon
John Lawrence

Note: The date recorded was not always
the date of deed action as shown by xerox
copies obtained.

The Benn. Town Clerk's office has book "The General Index for Grants to Grantee"

BOX	(Seller) GRANTOR	(Buyer) GRANTEE	BK	Page	character of Deed	Date Recorded	LOCATION if noted so in INDEX	(ACTUAL Date of Action or Xerox)
✓	Bro. Daggett N. Yoerman	John Lawrence of Benn	3	67	Qt. claim	May 2, 1781	(SW 1/4 of No. 6 90 acres)	(May 1779)
2. ✓	John Lawrence	Henry Walbridge	3	388	" "	Jan 9, 1787	(Hwy 250 Lot 14, No. 6)	
✓	Seth Palmer	John Lawrence	5	129	" "	Aug. 5, 1797	X	(5 Aug. 1797)
✓	John Lawrence	(His) Will	12	371	Will	Feb 4, 1826		(29 July 1815) He died Nov. 1825
✓	Ezekiel Gore	John Lawrence	30	11	Qt claim Discharge mort.	Dec 12, 1820	(note rec. of W. C. in from deed)	
	John Lawrence	Betsy Thayer	37	513		Mar. 30, 1859		
	John Lawrence	Town	39	212	Mort.	June 21, 1861		
	John Lawrence	Nelson Thayer	40	272	Qt. claim	July 13, 1863		
	John Lawrence	Chas. J. Newton	56	293	warrantx	May 15, 1886		
	John Lawrence	Ruth S. Godfrey	57	159	"	Dec. 13, 1877	Beech St.	

5
[]

* See Palmer Deed
File

Re. Seth Dimick in Grants fr. Grantor Index (Grantor to Grantee not looked at)

✓ = xerox copy made.

Note - John's will gave 1/3 property to widow (to pass to son on her death)
and 2/3 property to son at John's death.
When widow Mary died then Samuel was to make monetary
ante to his broo and sisters. (Court or town records
do not always show these transfer details.)

RAW

2.3-5, 1992
Research

Lawrence (Misc. names
possible relatives)

Land References - Bennington Town Clerk's Office
Bennington, VT.
Grantors ^{to Bennington} Index Bk
Grantees ^{to Bennington} Index Bk

Note - the date recorded may not be date of action as shown by other records

(Seller) Grantor	(Buyer) Grantee	BK.	Page	Char. of Deed	Date	Location (if so stated)	(Actual) date fr xerox
Samuel SMITH	Pitt LAWRENCE *	5	143	Warranty	Oct. 3, 1797		(no xerox) (Jan 7, 1797)
Pitt LAWRENCE	Timothy HARVEY	7	212	"	Jan. 30, 1808		
Josiah LAWRENCE *	(Joseph) JOSH. PALMER (of Preston, New York comm.)	3	84	ot. claim	Dec. 24, 1781	(SE 1/4 of 5) Part of 5	(3 max 1774)
Josiah LAWRENCE	John Tolman	3	249	" "	Mar. 20, 1784	Tr. 22	
Mary *** Lawrence	Nichols Gotham	24	386		Jan 20, 1846		

* Pitt Lawrence might be son of John Lawrence
 ** Josiah might be brother of John Lawrence
 *** Mary Lawrence - no knowledge check record as to where she got this property
 (Not all Lawrence names may have been copied)

= xerox copy made.

Roth

4.3-5, 1992 -
March

Some FAY - entries.
(Elijah Fay, Jr. married
John Lawrence's dau. Lydia)

Land References - Bennington Town Clerk

fr of Elijah Fay Jr.
dia

not look
at by RAH
for this name

Grantor to Grantee Index Bk
Grantee fr Grantor Index Bk. ^{no}

Note: The date recorded may not be date of
action as shown by Xerox properties.

wp	(Seller) Grantor	(Buyer) Grantee	Bk	Page	Char of Deed	Date	LOCATION if was in Index	(Actual date of ACT.)
-	Jonas FAY	John STANTON	4	95	warranty	Dec. 23, 1790		(16 Dec. 1787)
	Samuel ROBINSON	Elijah FAY	4	115	Qt claim	Mar. 23, 1791		
	Joseph WILLOUGHBY	"	4	116	warr.	" " "		
	Elias PRATT	"	4	117	"	" " "		
	Samuel ROBINSON	"	4	121	Qt claim	" " "		
	Luman NORTON	Elijah FAY Jr	8	453	WARR.	Apr. 4, 1814		
	WILL L	(not noted if Br. or Jr.)	19	416	WILL	Dec. 21, 1838		

but Indexed shows - Elijah Fay, Jr. d. July 5, 1835
to Ch. Asa, Elijah, Mary, Sarah, Jeremiah
(his wife was dead)

X = Xerox copy made.

RAH

Subj: **Interesting DNA article & Ruth**
Date: 3/11/2006 11:30:52 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: jschrandt@comcast.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hi Bob:

I read the Newsweek DNA article and found it very interesting. This morning I called Ruth. Regarding her osteoarthritis, she says she is in no pain. She can type, but not write. She is not depressed with the DNA results and hopes that Marlene's tree will help with Jonathan's descendants. She says Usher has now been proven wrong. She talked so fast that I couldn't get a word in, and I let her just tell me all this. She bragged me up about my genealogy. Of course mine is so little. She is the true genealogist on this family. Anyway, she was perky and both she and Ben are doing fine.

Thanks again for all you did for us to understand as much as we could about all of this DNA testing. I truly appreciate it.

Affectionately,
Jane

Subj: Lwrence DNA Report
Date: 3/10/2006 6:37:36 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: bhoeper@msn.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Dear Bob:

What a splendid report you sent a month ago. I made a work copy. There is so much to study, absorb and try to understand. What I do best is to compare numerical lists.

You are such a diplomat regarding all of us who have helped or are helping now.

Thank you for going forward with the Lawrence Y-DNA Project.

Next.

Your e-mail of Feb. 17, 2006, with your analysis of "Lawrence DNA Results," was very informative.

Do you have any feeling of wanting to be more involved with DYA?

If more financial support is needed, we will be glad to contribute.

I am so glad to have been of help to you from my collections.

Take care of yourself, Bob.

With affection,

Ruth, your cousin.

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: MaryDun@Gmail.com

To: jed@drill.com; stoney@drill.com

Subject: Re: I appreciate you showing me

Date: Sat, 10 Aug 2006 04:54:03 -0400

Actually I'm a letter to father who had a letter and father's daughter forwarded that letter to me. I am thrilled!

I received the results of all of your hard work and the beautiful pictures. THANK YOU THANK YOU!

It would be fine if you gave my e-mail address to Dr. Bob.

I have worked a lot on our family history. I have always been VERY close with all of Vinn's sons and daughters (of course my Mom and Aunt Margaret).

Subj: **FW: Re: I appreciate you answering me.**
 Date: 8/24/2005 3:02:35 PM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: JSCHRANDT@comcast.net
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
 CC: ruthhoeper100@msn.com

chart L-8

Hi Bob:

I had mentioned to my mother the situation with the DNA. She said that she had heard from a granddaughter of Vern Lawrence, son of Douglas (A.T.) Lawrence. We found that she had it in back of an old address book. Since I had Vern's grandchildren listed with initials, I looked on the internet for them in Flint because Mary Daunt Butler's (A.T.'s ggranddaughter) was no longer living at that address. I found 2 of her brothers. Having their middle initial and a name like Daunt, helped. Anyway, I asked them if they could give me Mary's address. They both ended up forwarding her my message. Mary had originally contacted my mother (maybe fifteen years ago) and was interested in the Lawrence Family Tree. I wasn't working on it then and heard nothing about this. I sent Mary my tree from John & Mary Cleveland down. I was only home for 1 day and so had little time to do more. I did give her a copy of the A.T. family picture.

I asked Mary if I could have you contact her. I am in Brockville, Ontario doing some Cook family research. I don't have a printer and can't cross-reference the Lawrence information. Please keep me abreast of how things go in your search. I have explained your DNA search to Mary. You can go from here.

Jane

----- Forwarded Message: -----

From: MaryDougB@aol.com
 To: jschrandt@comcast.net
 Subject: Re: I appreciate you answering me.
 Date: Sat, 20 Aug 2005 03:59:03 +0000

Actually Steve called to tell me you had emailed and Peter's daughter forwarded the email to me. I am thrilled!

I received the results of all of your hard work and the beautiful picture. THANK YOU
THANK YOU!

It would be fine if you gave my email address to Dr Bob.

I have worked a bit on our family information. I have always been VERY close with all of Vern's sons and daughters (of course my Mom and Aunt Margaret).

To Bob,

10-29-09

Comment:

1. Officially my name is Ruth A(nn) Hoeper (nee Hindmarsh)
2. In a reference listing for "Robert Stanton The First Direct Line...."
The name of "Ruth H. Hoeper, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin" is shown.

Question: Should I use middle initial of "H" or is "A" more correct?

Birth/Chris: 7 Oct 1890 Mass

RAH

Mother: Abigail Paine

Birth/Chris: 5 Jan 1885/1886 Mass

Married: 7 Aug 1710 Canterbury, Middlesex, Mass

Sealed: 24 Jan 1846 SLAKE

Children:

1. Cleveland, Reziel - Birth/Chris: 26 Nov 1711 @ Mass
2. Cleveland, Josiah - Birth/Chris: 4 Apr 1713 @ Conn
3. Cleveland, Abigail - Birth/Chris: 3 Jun 1715 @ Conn
4. Cleveland, Elisha - Birth/Chris: 7 Jan 1717 @ Conn
5. Cleveland, Lois - Birth/Chris: 11 Dec 1718 @ Conn
6. Cleveland, Mary - Birth/Chris: 29 Jun 1720 @
7. Cleveland, John - Birth/Chris: 12 Apr 1722 @ Conn
8. Cleveland, Lydia - Birth/Chris: 16 Feb 1724 @
9. Cleveland, Ebenezer - Birth/Chris: 25 Dec 1725 @ Conn
10. Cleveland, Aaron - Birth/Chris: 27 Nov 1727 @ Conn
11. Cleveland, Moses - Birth/Chris: 18 Apr 1730 @ Conn
12. Cleveland, Josiah - Birth/Chris: 4 Apr 1713 @ Conn
13. Cleveland, Mary - Birth/Chris: 29 Jun 1720 @
14. Cleveland, John - Birth/Chris: 12 Apr 1722 @ Conn

Notes:

012 0A546792FF4D431A2DC0010B54B1C76A003

Copyright © 1995-2006 Efficacy Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Josiah Cleveland](#)

Birth/Chris: 7 Oct 1690 Mass

Mother: [Abigail Paine](#)

Birth/Chris: 5 Jan 1685/1686 Mass

Married: 7 Aug 1710 Canterbury, Middlesex, Mass

Sealed: 24 Jan 1946 SLAKE

Children:

1. [XCleveland, Keziah](#) - Birth/Chris: 26 Nov 1711 @ Mass
2. [Cleveland, Josiah](#) - Birth/Chris: 4 Apr 1713 @ Conn
3. [Cleveland, Abigail](#) - Birth/Chris: 3 Jun 1715 @ Conn
4. [Cleveland, Elisha](#) - Birth/Chris: 7 Jan 1717 @ Conn
5. [Cleveland, Lois](#) - Birth/Chris: 11 Dec 1718 @ Conn
6. [Cleveland, Mary](#) - Birth/Chris: 29 Jun 1720 @
7. [Cleveland, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 12 Apr 1722 @ Conn
8. [Cleveland, Lydia](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Feb 1724 @
9. [Cleveland, Ebenezer](#) - Birth/Chris: 25 Dec 1725 @ Conn
10. [Cleveland, Aaron](#) - Birth/Chris: 27 Nov 1727 @ Conn
11. [Cleveland, Moses](#) - Birth/Chris: 18 Apr 1730 @ Conn
12. [Cleveland, Josiah](#) - Birth/Chris: 4 Apr 1713 @ Conn
13. [Cleveland, Mary](#) - Birth/Chris: 29 Jun 1720 @
14. [Cleveland, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 12 Apr 1722 @ Conn

Notes:

_UID 2A896792FFF4D611A2DC0010B54B1676A0D3

Copyright © 1996-2006 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

U.S. Census 1830 Cortland, Scott, N.Y.

141

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

[illegible]

North Parish N London [161] [The vital records do not show marriage info for Samuel & Mary.]

The Names and ages of y^e Children of Samuel Lawrance and of his wife Mary are as followeth

* Josiah Lawrance Son of Samuel & his wife mary was born aug^t 18th 1734

Jonathan: y^e Son of Samuel Lawrance and of his wife mary was born april 15th 1736

Samuell y^e Son of Samuel Lawrance & of his wife mary was born January 5th: 1738/9:

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & his wife mary was born april 8th 1741

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & his wife mary was born July 23^d 1743

? → John y^e Son of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & his wife mary was born february 19th 1745/6

Deborah y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & his wife mary was born January 23: 1747/8

Anne: ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance & of his wife mary was born Decem^r 21st 1754

Susanna y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Lawrance and of his wife mary was born febr^y. 8. 1757

NOTE:

An analysis of the pages shows the writer was aware of the 1752 date changes as the last entry does not show 1756/57 but only 1757.

It may be that at that time in the family all the children's birthdates were adjusted to reflect the addition of 11 days and the year changed to correct year if born prior to 1752.

Thusly, John Lawrence son could be considered as born March 2nd, 1746; the date which shows on his tombstone.

REFERENCES - Other

- 1) Benn. Town Land Records, Town Record Book 3, P. 84, recorded Dec. 24, 1781

Josiah Lawrence of Benn., County of Albany and Province of New York

sells SW¹/₄ of Land No.5 . [Land description was actually SE¹/₄, No.5. as shown in 1790 Benn. Map and later property sales by Joseph Palmer.]

3 May 1774

to Joseph Palmer of Preston in County of New London, Colony of Connecticut

- 2) N.E.H. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 40, 1886, pp.208-209. Isaac Lawrence and his descendants: Issac, to

The children of **Samuel Lawrence**, b.1710, inven.1759, & his wife **Mary** were:

Josiah b.18 Aug. 1734: m. Mary Branch, (Rev.war,Vt) (Josiah was in Benn.Vt, 1768 per son's Rev.per (Was he the one who sells land to Jos.Palmer?)

Jonathan, b. 15 Apr. 1736 m. Zeruah Orsmy (Rev.war,Ct)

Samuel, b.5 Jan'y 1738-9 m. Thankful Cady

* Mary, b.8 Apr. 1741.....:(Was she the one who was b.this date {& m. in Norwich, Sept.1 Samuel Safford; mov.to

Hannah b 23 July 1743: m. Sam'l.Palmer, brother of Joseph Palmer

John, b.19 Feb. 1745-6 (New style Mar. 2., 1746) (Is he the one wh. m. Mary Cleveland?)

Deborah, b. 23 Jan'y 1747/8 (Is she one b.this date who m. Elijah Fay, Sr. s/o Stephen³ John²& 1))Fay G

Anne b. 21 Dec. 1754 and their son m. Lydia Lawrence his cousin, d/of John Lawrence?)

Susannah, b. 8 Feb. 1756 [1757 in vital records.]

[See also "VITAL RECORDS OF NORWICH 1659-1848, Part I, pp.161-62 for births of children as above.]

BENNINGTON MUSEUM LIBRARY HAS A COPY OF THE VITAL RECORDS OF NORWICH, CT. THEY THOUGHT THAT JOHN LAWRENCE WAS THE MAN WHOSE BIRTHDATE WAS 19 FEB. 1745/46. THEY HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF JOHN LAWRENCE'S WIFE MARY'S LAST NAME, THE MUSEUM ALSO OWNS THE THREE VOLUMES OF "THE CLEVELAND LIBRARY".

with family in London 1911 (The vital records do not show marriage until the second of March)

The names and ages of the children of the family are as follows:
The first was born in 1911

A second daughter was born in 1912, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

Third child was born in 1913, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

Fourth child was born in 1914, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

Fifth child was born in 1915, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

Sixth child was born in 1916, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

Seventh child was born in 1917, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

Eighth child was born in 1918, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

Ninth child was born in 1919, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

Tenth child was born in 1920, a girl with dark hair and blue eyes

An analysis of the pages shows that there was more of the 1921 data than of the last entry
data was 1920/21 and only 1921

It may be that we have some in the family all the children's information was entered in 1921
which at 1921 and the year changed to 1921 from 1920

Finally, the information was entered in 1921, the data which shows as 1921
1920/21

REFERENCES - 1921

1. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

2. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

3. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

4. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

5. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

6. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

7. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

8. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

9. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

10. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

11. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

12. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

13. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

14. Bureau of Census, "The Census of 1921", Washington, D.C., 1921

Received July 19, 1880.

A.

Page No. 21

Supervisor's Dist. No. 6

Enumeration Dist. No. 129

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 24, 25 and 26 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

43

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in

Cambria (Burdick) in the County of Washington, State of D.C.

enumerated by me on the 16th 17th day of June, 1880.

Bigelow

John H. Bush

Enumerator.

Inhabitants	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Religion	Education	Literacy	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother
1	212 222	Wesley James	m	71	white	Farmer			New York	New York	New York
2		Lucy	f	68	wife	Farmer			New York	New York	New York
3	212 223	Charles Allen	m	67	white	Farmer			New York	New York	New York
4		Anna	f	65	wife	Farmer			New York	New York	New York
5		William C.	m	63	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
6		Charles William	m	61	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
7		John	m	59	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
8		John	m	57	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
9		John	m	55	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
10		John	m	53	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
11		John	m	51	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
12		John	m	49	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
13		John	m	47	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
14		John	m	45	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
15		John	m	43	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
16		John	m	41	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
17		John	m	39	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
18		John	m	37	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
19		John	m	35	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
20		John	m	33	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
21		John	m	31	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
22		John	m	29	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
23		John	m	27	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
24		John	m	25	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
25		John	m	23	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
26		John	m	21	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
27		John	m	19	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
28		John	m	17	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
29		John	m	15	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
30		John	m	13	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
31		John	m	11	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
32		John	m	9	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
33		John	m	7	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
34		John	m	5	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
35		John	m	3	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
36		John	m	1	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
37		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
38		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
39		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
40		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
41		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
42		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
43		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
44		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
45		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
46		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
47		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
48		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
49		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York
50		John	m	0	Farmer				New York	New York	New York

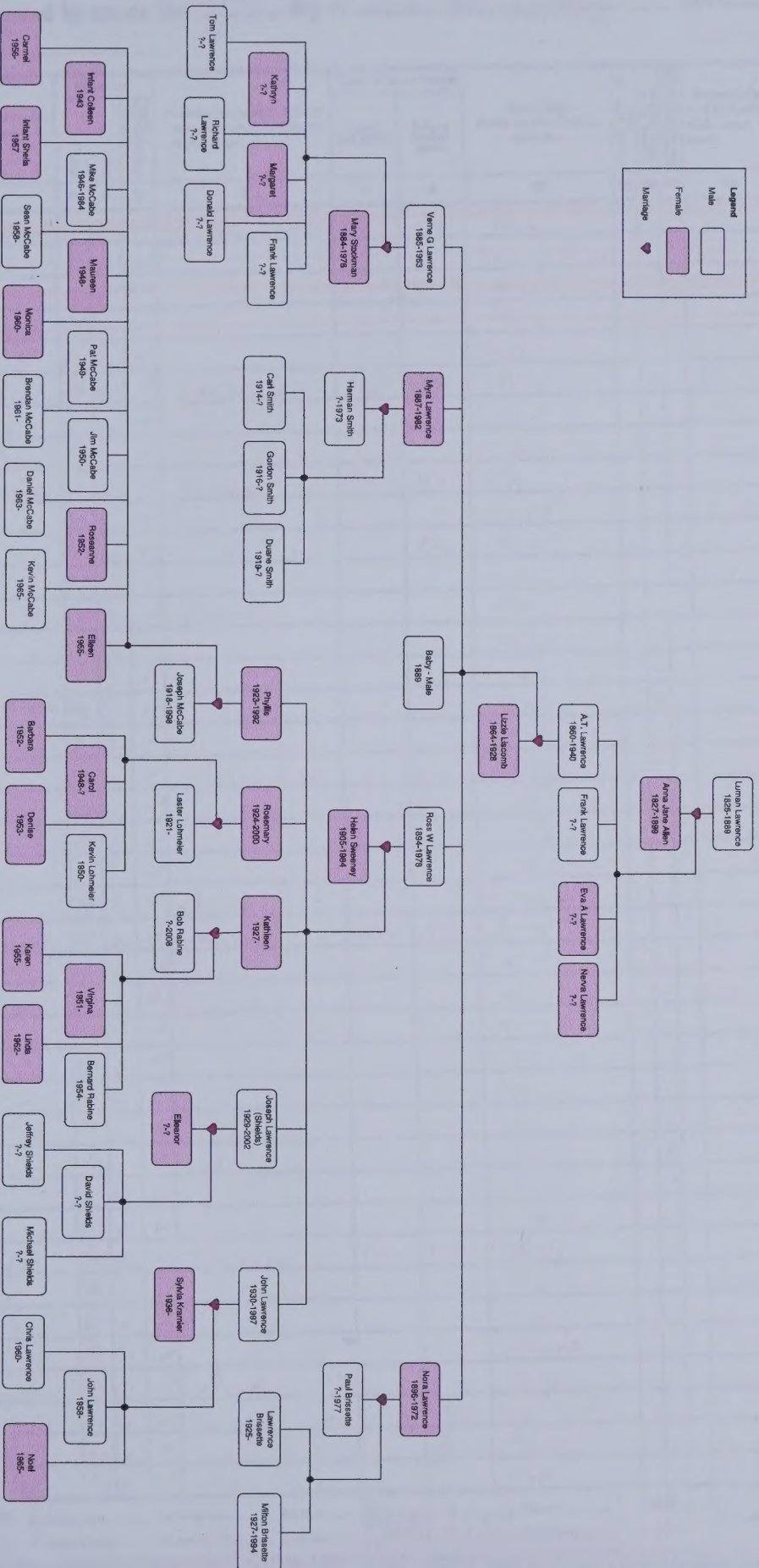
Note D.—In making entries in columns 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 to 20, an alternative name only will be used—none, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 21 will only be asked in cases where an alternative answer has been given either in question 19 or in question 21.

Note F.—Question No. 22 will only be asked in cases where a girl's occupation has been reported in column 10.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Lawrence Family Tree



SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Oxford in the County of Barren State
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Richardson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Oxford

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 16 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 16 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
125	1022	Perle, Lawrence	37	m	✓	farmer	1300	500	N Y				
		Martha	39	f	✓				Genesee				
		Annella	14	f	✓				Mich				
		Jessie Baldwin	28	f	✓				N Y				
		Olson Lindall	19	m	✓				Mich				
126	1023	Samuel W Bell	31	m	✓	Carpenter	600	300	N Y				
		Ann	29	f	✓				"				
		Lydia A Sage	19	f	✓				"				
127	1024	Erasmus Warner	29	m	✓	farmer	400	350	Pa				
		Mary	22	f	✓				Mich				
		Harriet	51	m	✓			500	N Y				
		Heleny	54	f	✓				"				
		Joe	19	m	✓	Carpenter			Pa				
		Annella	21	f	✓				Mich				
		Martha	19	f	✓				"				
		Elizalath	14	f	✓				"				
		Erasmus	11	m	✓				"				
		Richd	14	m	✓	farmer			N Y				
128	1025	Ulysses Harvey	29	m	✓			500	"				
		Ernest	22	f	✓				Mich				
		Mary	1	f	✓				"				
		Mary Blunder	19	f	✓	Plant			Massachusetts				
129	1026	Ignace Linsworthy	47	m	✓	farmer	5000	1250	N Y				
		Jolly	47	f	✓				"				
		Milo	28	m	✓	"			"				
		Lydia	23	m	✓	"			"				
		Rush	20	f	✓				"				
		Oliver	18	m	✓				"				
		Marion	13	m	✓				"				
		Augusta	10	f	✓				"				
		Harriet	8	m	✓				"				
		Lophema	6	f	✓				"				
130	1027	J A Tapp	38	m	✓	Teacher	2000	500	N Y				
		J C	32	f	✓				"				
		Lo Y	6	m	✓				"				
		Lo Y	2	f	✓				Mich				
		Mary Thompson	18	f	✓	Plant			N Y				
		G E Keating	25	m	✓	tinman		500	N Y				
		Wm J Kelly	22	m	✓	"			Mich				
		Hall Mills	51	m	✓	tailor			N Y				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — \$700 \$500 No. idiotic, — \$1
 No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, — \$2 No. convict, —

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Oxford in the County of Calhoun State
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. Paragon Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Oxford

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Facilities numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1009	1006	Agnes Panther	56	w	✓	farmer	✓	3000	3000	ny		
2			Harriet m	54	f	✓			ny				
3			Ed C	16	m	✓			ny				
4	1010	1007	John Baldwin	38	m	✓	Printer	✓	1000	500	ny		
5			Martha	26	f	✓							
6			John J	9	f	✓							
7			Lucius	12	f	✓			ny				
8			Kannah	69	f	✓	lady						
9	1011	1008	His allison	54	m	✓	Blacksmith	✓	1000	500	England		
10			Mary A	50	f	✓							
11			Mary J	19	f	✓			ny				
12			John	23	m	✓							
13			Is	21	m	✓							
14			Margaret	17	f	✓							
15			John	15	f	✓							
16	1012	1009	Fred Myers	28	m	✓	Cottoner	✓	100	Pa			
17			Rosanna	23	f	✓							
18			Orville	3	f	✓			ny				
19			Lucy	1	f	✓							
20	1013	1010	Philo Van Wageningen	40	m	✓	farmer	✓	3600	200	ny		
21			Philo Ann	34	f	✓			ny				
22			His J	14	m	✓			ny				
23			Philo C	12	m	✓							
24			Gurnett	8	f	✓							
25			Eva	6	f	✓							
26			Henry	4	m	✓							
27			Caroline	2	f	✓							
28			Larry	3/4	f	✓							
29			Elizabeth Baldwin	15	f	✓	Book	✓	ny				
30	1014	1011	Mr Powell	29	m	✓	farmer	✓	3600	1500	ny		
31			Ellen	25	f	✓							
32			John Williams	18	m	✓	Cottoner	✓	ny				
33			Zilora	18	f	✓			ny				
34	1015	1012	W B Jones	38	m	✓	huson	✓	1000	300	ny		
35			Harriet	37	f	✓							
36			Adeline	12	f	✓			ny				
37			He G	9	m	✓							
38			Benk	5	m	✓							
39			Cynthia Mackay	9	f	✓			thin				
40			Emma	8	f	✓							
40			No. white males, 14	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1900		No. Metic,	No. pauper,	No. convict,		
			No. white females, 24	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,							

AN OUTLINE

Generation:

1. John Lawrence of Watertown, Mass. m. 1/wf Elizabeth, had 12 children born Watertown.
(A 17th descendant of Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall Lancashire knighted by Richard Coeur de Lion in 1191.) Settled Watertown before 1635. d. Groton, Mass after 1660
Moved to Groton in 1660. m. 2/wf Mary Batchelder, a widow, of Boston. They had 2 children.
2. Issac Lawrence, b.c.1658, Watertown, Mass., 9th ch. of John & Elizabeth. Apr. 19, 1682 m. Abigail Bellows at Cambridge, Mass.
Moved to Norwich, Conn. c1700 with son Issac, Jr.
3. Issac Lawrence, Jr., s of Issac & Abigail (Bellows) Lawrence m. Susannah Read at Norwich
Apr. 15, 1708 They had four known children.
4. Samuel Lawrence, 1st child of Issac Jr. and Susannah (Read) Lawrence m. Mary
b. May 27, 1710, Norwich, Conn. They had ten children.
5. John Lawrence, 6th ch. of Samuel & Mary (-) Lawrence. m. (Believe he married Mary Penfold.) [Place not stated
Feb. 27, 1776 by author.]
b. Feb. 19, 1746, Norwich, Conn. "John and Mary Lawrence had six children of the sixth generation, all born in Bennington.", p.368
At Ae.22 moved to Bennington, VT.
d. October 27, 1825, Bennington
Was in the battle of Bennington;
[this was Aug. 16, 1777]

[NOTE - But the will cited shows 8 children: Samuel, Pitt, John, Ruth, Lydia, Sarah, Mary, Alice]

[Note: The author says that members of the Lawrence family state that John Lawrence was the son of Johnathan Lawrence, reported to be the son of John Lawrence and Mary (Townley) Lawrence. The father of Mary Townley disinherited her, and she and her husband John sailed for America, where young Johnathan was reared in Worcester, Mass. Following is a quote from p.368, 2nd para.:

"This report of John Lawrence's parentage is entirely erroneous. A will of John Lawrence in Bennington, Vermont, Book 12, page 371 and proven in 1826, definitely establishes him as the son of Samuel Lawrence who was a great-grandson of John Lawrence of Watertown, Massachusetts."]

* Will.

6. John Lawrence, Jr. s of John and Mary Lawrence. m. Susannah Stanton [Her name 15th line fr. bottom, p.368.]
b. Jan. 7, 1786 1806 [Note: 10th line fr. bottom, p.368, states his wife's name as Mary Stanton.]
Shortly after m. moved to Spafford, Onondaga Co. N.Y. for a.12yrs; then to Cortland Co., NY, & in 1835 to Wash.Twnp., Macomb County, Michigan. John Lawrence, Jr. and his wf. Susannah had 8 ch.
[But other records indicate 10 ch.]
7. Russell Johnson Lawrence, 4th ch. of John, Jr. and Susannah Lawrence, m. Lucinda Thompson
b. Feb. 22, 1813, Spafford, N.Y. 1838 d. Jan. 10, 1897
d. Apr. 26, 1900 Russell and Lucinda Lawrence had 12 children.
"Most of ..family identified w/religious activity."
8. Nehemiah Lawrence, 5th ch. of Russell J. & Lucinda (Thompson) Lawrence m. Lydia Carey
b. Mar. 7, 1848 1868 Nehemiah and Lydia Lawrence had 5 children in 9th generation.
c. May 12, 1924
9. Loena Maude Lawrence, 3rd dau of Nehemiah & Lydia Lawrence, b. Aug. 16, 1876, Macomb County, MI m. William Nelson Yeager/4 (p.366)
d. May 12, 1960, Kalamazoo, MI Oct.26,1897 Battle Creek MI
William N. & Loena M. (Lawrence) Yeager had 3 ch. of 5th Yeager generation & 10th Lawrence gen.
10. Paul LeMont Yeager/5 m. Alice Olsten, b. May 2, 1908
b. Nov. 2, 1905 (c.1937/38) Paul L. & Alice had dau: Svea Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1938
d. Jan. 5, 1939, sen. Med. Coll.
10. Charles LeVent Yeager/5 m. Emily Usborne, b. Aug. 2, 1908; (liv.1971)
b. Sept. 12, 1907 (c.1934/35) Charles L. & Emily had 2 ch: LeVent Nelson, b. Sept. 30, 1935; Loena Carol, b. Dec. 13, 1937; both d. Aug. 7, 1954, fatal air accident.
d. (liv.1971) Psychiatrist, Univ. Calif.
10. Rhea Maude Yeager, /5, was eldest ch. of Wm. N. & Loena Yeager. m. John Earl Fetzer
No issue of marriage. Residences: 2714 Clovelly Rd, Kalamazoo, MI (1971) Otter Lake, Benzie Co, northern Mich. Fetzer Ranch near Tucson, Arizona
(Both deceased by 1992, per Colorado cousin.) Offices: Fetzer Broadcasting Co., 590 W. Maple St. (1971) Kalamazoo, MI
Detroit Baseball Club, Tiger Stadium, Detroit.

* Will dated 29 July 1815 contains no information as to ancestors, but does give full spousal names for four daughters and surname of spouse for one daughter; 3 sons: Samuel, Pitt & John.

(Typed Oct. 9, 1992, by Ruth A. Hoepfer.)

Post Office Oxford40

198005100

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Oxford Township in the County of Calhoun State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1860. Ass't Marshal

Post Office Oxford

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1077	J Green	51	m	✓	farmer	-	1500		N Y				
	Elizabeth "	45	f	✓					"				
	Mary "	17	f	✓					"				
	Jas P "	16	m	✓					"				
	Juan M "	15	f	✓					"				
	Joa Griffin	13	m	✓					"				
	Jas Green	78	f	✓	Genl				"				
	Platt "	42	m	✓					"				
1078	Mar R Halpin	26	m	✓	Catree	-			Vermet				
	Marcena "	20	f	✓					"				
	Jda "	2	f	✓					"				
1079	Re J Barber	33	m	✓	farmer	-	1200	60	N Y				
	Lydin A "	31	f	✓					"				
	Mancy A "	16	f	✓					"				
	Hen A "	8	f	✓					"				
	Lawren P "	6	m	✓					"				
	Ellen "	4	f	✓					"				
	Christina "	2	f	✓					"				
1080	Robert Gardner	43	m	✓	farmer	-	3400	1200	N Y				
	Julia "	39	f	✓					"				
	Jas "	18	m	✓					"				
	Abner "	16	m	✓					"				
	Josephine "	9	f	✓					"				
	John Graham	12	m	✓	Catree	-			N Y				
1081	L Lawrence	34	m	✓	farmer	-	2400	1000	N Y				
	Laura "	32	f	✓					"				
	Henry "	7	m	✓					"				
	Alta "	5	m	✓					"				
	Frank "	3	f	✓					"				
	Angela "	3	m	✓					"				
	Levi Morris	16	m	✓	Catree	-			N Y				
1082	A L Lawrence	41	m	✓	farmer	-	1000	1000	N Y				
	Alina "	34	f	✓					"				
	Harriet "	15	f	✓					"				
	Orin "	13	m	✓					"				
	Almira "	10	f	✓					"				
	Henry King	25	m	✓	Catree	-			N Y				
	John Kent	30	m	✓	"	-			"				
	Ada "	25	f	✓	"	-			"				
	Chas "	1	m	✓	"	-			"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, —													

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, No. blind, 19080 5/100 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convict.

The Lawrence Lineage of Edward L. Lawrence, Olympia, Washington

- 1. Edward Louis Lawrence, b. 09 May 1920, Olympia, Washington
m. Barbara Dayton, daughter of Ralph Dayton.**
- 2. Guy William Lawrence, b. 17 Dec 1889, Orting, Washington
m. Clara Goesling, daughter of John Goesling.**
- 3. William Jacel Lawrence, b. 12 Dec 1854, St. Bridge, New York
m. Ella Churchill, daughter of LaFayette Churchill.**
- 4. James Austin Lawrence, b. 16 Mar 1822, Grafton, New York
m. Elizabeth Penfield, daughter of William Penfield.**
- 5. Jasiel Lawrence, b. 1772 Easton, Massachusetts
m1. Keron (Happock) Ely,
m2 Mary (West) Wellman.**
- 6. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 23 Aug 1739, Walpole, Massachusetts
m. Rachel Smith, daughter of Benaijah Smith on 22 May 1765,
Bridgewater, Massachusetts
(Jonathan's death reportedly occurred in 1816 in England.)
Son Lebbeus, b. 28 Dec 1765, Nova Scotia, and died 25 Oct
1818 in Lansingburgh, New York. Lebbeus married Sylvia
Ford.**
- 7. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 1712, Natick, Massachusetts. He died
in 1769, Nova Scotia.
m. Hannah Robbins, b. 1712, Dedham, Massachusetts,
daughter of William Robbins. She died 10 May 1761 Walpole,
Massachusetts.
(Children were Jonathan, 1739, Abigail, b. 1742, Mary, b. 1745-
49, William, b. 1748)**
- 8. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 1679 Watertown, Massachusetts and died
in 1720.
m. Abigail Hamant, daughter of Francis Hamant, 1709.
(Children included Jonathan and William)**
- 9. Peleg Lawrence, b. 10 Jan 1647 Groton, Massachusetts and died
14 Feb 1692, Groton, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Joseph Morse, 22 Dec 1668
(Children listed include, Jonathan, Jeremiah, Joseph, Daniel
and Susanna)**
- 10. John Lawrence, b. 08 Oct 1609, Wisset, England, died 11-17 Jul
1667, Groton, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth _____, ~1633 Groton, Massachusetts.**

(Children listed include John, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Joseph, Mary, Joseph II, Peleg, Enoch, Samuel, Isaac, Elizabeth, and Zechariah.)

A letter from Barbara Dayton Lawrence to Ruth A. Hoeper dated 28 Sep 1987, contained the following statements accompanying the above Lineage:

"Dear Ruth,

Do to an error in the set-up of the New England-New York Ancestors before 1850, Mildred Lawrence was given my code number and visa versa. Rather than have a correction notice sent out, we decided to leave it and forward any correspondence to the rightful person. By the way- Mildred and I are cousins, both married Lawrences and the Lawrences are not related.

At one time I too, was searching the Lawrence-Townley pedigree- but to no avail. The more I read on the Lawrence-Townley information the more confused. Finally got a Xerox copy of The Mystery Solved. Facts Related to the Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley Marriage and Estate Question authored by Frank Alden Hill. I am enclosing two chapters that may or may not help. I still haven't solved our Lawrence lineage positively- some of which was sent to me and I am still questioning it. But will claim until something else appears.

James Austin Lawrence and family lived in Oneida County, New York prior to 1870 when they left for Kansas. William Lawrence lived in New Mexico before coming to Washington about 1889.

I cannot see a connection between your Lawrences and ours, but there are similarities. Maybe you can extract something I've missed. Feel free to write again if I might be of help – more data or paperwork.

I am returning your papers in case you'd want to use them again. Thanks for contacting me and HAPPY HUNTING.

Sincerely,

Barbara Dayton Lawrence"

Following receipt of this latter, Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper writes the following notes:

Her name was in the book noted in her first paragraph. Barbara was looking for information on Jonathan Lawrence and Hannah Robbins. I sent her the Oakland County, Michigan article which had the sketch of Samuel S. Lawrence and so much ancestral information.

She sent back a few pages from The Mystery Solved, and I saw the book on microfilm at the Library of Congress. Take my word for it and Barbara's. Our Lawrence ancestors at some point became involved with trying to be part of a mythical Estate in England.

The lineage of Jonathan Lawrence goes back to his being the son of Peleg and Elizabeth Morse Lawrence.

In 1992, when I received the DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) application for membership of Fleta Lawrence Trask, I sent Barbara a copy. She wrote back that in references she had researched, there was no son John born March 02, 1746, and sent me the following enclosures:

"History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886"
edited by William S. Tilden, 1887, pp 424-425.

"History of the Robbins Family of Walpole, Massachusetts"
Dana W. Robbins, 1949; p 19.

"McCormick-Hamilton Lord- Day Ancestral Line" by
Elizabeth Day McCormick and Robert Hall McCormick III.
pp. 621-626, 1957.

These references show no John Lawrence birth. However, Subsequent research in other references showed that there was a gap of years between births of children of Jonathan and Hannah Robbins Lawrence which would have allowed a John Lawrence to be born. Since Jonathan Lawrence died in Nova Scotia, research there may disclose a will or intestate proceedings. Hannah Robbins came back to Walpole, Massachusetts and was supported by the town.

James Usher's publication, History of the Lawrence- Townley, Chase-Townley Estates and Families, 1883, states "Jonathan and Hannah Robbins Lawrence had only two boys and two girls."

Doug Robinson E-mail response to my query regarding witnesses to John Lawrence (1746) Will:

Jon Robinson and Polly Merrill were two of four children of my 5th great uncle, Senator Jonathan Robinson (1756 – 1819). Jon Robinson, born Jonathan Edwards Robinson (1777 – 1831) See Memorials of a Century by Pastor Jennings. "Polly" was a nickname for Mary, hence Mary B. Robinson (1781 – 1831). She became the wife of the Honorable Orasmus Cook Merrill (1775 – 1865).

Ed. Note: This was followed by pictures of gravestones of Deacon Pitt Lawrence and his wife, Phyla D. Lawrence. Pitt Lawrence died 12 Jul 1840, age 68 years, 3 months 9 days. Burial was in Madison County, New York. (Information from Find a Grave Memorials # 32839110). Phyla Dixon Lawrence died 02 Apr 1867 at the age of 94. She is buried in Madison County, N.Y. (Information from Find a Grave Memorial# 32839111).

My cousin Samuel Fay (1772-1863) was the son of Benjamin Fay, Esq.(1750-1786) and my fifth great aunt, Sarah Robinson (1751-1804). After the death of Benjamin Fay, my aunt married the famous General Heman Swift(1733-1814) "Washington's Colonel" who carried Lafayette off the Battlefield at Brandywine and was also at Valley Forge. Sarah Robinson Fay Swift was tragically struck down by lightning during an April thunderstorm on the Swift front porch in Cornwall, Connecticut. You can find a reference or two in Memories of a Century.

Ed. Note: This was followed by pictures of Samuel Fay's gravestone and others buried at Old Bennington Cemetery. Pictures did not come through clearly.

STORY FROM Doug:

When a senator in Congress (Jonathan Robinson) he came home on one occasion, and Sunday morning, as the family was preparing for Church his daughter, Polly, afterward Mrs. Merrill, came into the room dressed handsomely in silk, he noticed the dress at once, and made inquiry about it. His daughter answered his inquiries, relating that her mother had purchased it of a peddler, calling attention to its excellent quality, and seeking his approval of it as a good bargain. "I do not care about that" said he; go- take it off, and put on your calico dress, or you shall not go to meeting with me. When your mates have silk dresses to wear, then you may wear one." Her mother, who was more aristocratically inclined, had bought the dress when he was in Washington."

Bennington, Vermont information

The deeds to the land of John Lawrence (1746) are on file in Town Records, Book 39, pp. 610-612; Book 40, pp 414. John originally registered the land 02 May 1781 as found in Book 3, pp 67.

The town of Bennington was granted by Governor Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire in 1749. Bennington was the first township granted in what is now the State of Vermont. The property was composed of 64 rights of 320 acres each. numbering started in the Southwest corner with #1, and proceeded east.

Therefore, along the bottom (South) rank of properties, the numbers are 1-8.

Joe Parks, Librarian at the Bennington Museum provided the following:

"The part marked *Staaton von Santvoord*, (Southwest corner) should be numbered "1" but its number is "8." This was caused by the Easterly tier being all mountainside. So the Easterly tier was moved over to the West side. Thus the numbering at the bottom rank is 8,1,2,3,4,5,6,7, and the next above that numbered 16,9,10,11,12,13,14,15, and so on. (See the rough copy of the 1790 map of Bennington, Vermont appended.

John Lawrence's property was the Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ of Lot 6. The Southeast corner was owned by Samuel Smith. Joseph Palmer's property abutted John Lawrence's on the West side. The 320 acres in Section 7 was originally granted to Edward Longstaff. That property was jointly owned for many years by the sons of Captain Samuel Robinson and was known as the Robinson woods. The first permanent settler on the right was Jeremiah Granger who, in 1790, purchased from Moses Robinson, 60 acres in the Northwest corner.

The map of 1790 clearly identifies names and properties of Vermonters closely associated with John and Mary Lawrence. Captain Robinson headed the militia in which John Lawrence served during the Revolutionary War. John and Mary's eldest daughter Ruth, married Seth Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer. Elijah Fay's son, Elijah Junior married Lydia Lawrence, daughter of John and Mary. It is also interesting to note that John's grandson, Porter Lawrence was given the middle name of Jewett, honoring neighbor Thomas Jewett. Section 23, to the Northeast, is the section owned by Josiah Lawrence who, by some genealogists claim to be John Lawrence's brother. Originally, Josiah Lawrence owned the property purchased by Joseph Palmer, giving further credence to the brotherhood of the two. (Further discussion of this claim is found the Lawrence DNA research Report, 2006-7).

It is certain that each of the property owners in Bennington Township had many interesting tales regarding lines of demarcation and property transfers which cannot be explored here. Several historically interesting facts surround the three witnesses to John Lawrence's will:

Jonathan Robinson, son of Captain Samuel Robinson, was a leading lawyer in the county, served as Supreme Court Justice, and was a United States Senator during James Madison's term, 1807 – 1815.



June 11, 2008

Patrick McCabe
PO Box 92
Glen Morris, Ontario
Canada N0B 1W0

Dear Mr. McCabe,

Replying to your inquiry about Revolutionary soldier John Lawrence, who died in Bennington in 1825, we seem to have a good deal of information. He was not a pensioner, which limits the data that one might expect to find.

Enclosed please find photocopies of:

His listing in Fishers' *Soldiers, Sailors & Patriots of the American Revolution Vermont*, which offers several other references that we have checked out. Included here are all persons named Lawrence who served in the Revolution and had Vermont connections; you can see several others who had Bennington connections or served in Captain Robinson's company.

His payroll record from Capt. Safford's company as well as Capt. Robinson's.
Listing in DAR Patriot Index.

Gravestone inscriptions for John and other Lawrences in the Bennington Centre Cemetery, associated with the Old First Church.

A 1990 query about him from our correspondence file.

All the Day Papers references. In case that needs an explanation, the Day Papers is an indexed collection of discerning newspaper clippings assembled by Henry Clay Day, a Bennington merchant, between about 1870 and 1916. Many entries are in his own hand, as are the ones enclosed.

I tried to look up the spouse Mary Cleveland in the large three-volume Cleveland genealogy but strangely could not find her or any reference to this John Lawrence.

Sincerely,

Tyler Resch, museum librarian

75 Main Street
Bennington, Vermont 05201
tel 802. 447. 1571
fax 802. 442. 8305
www.benningtonmuseum.org

Andrew Dellean died Sept 7, 1825, aged 63. He was a
quiet, respectable citizen & moderate. He was something
of a poet & author.

George Robinson died March 17, 1825, aged 78. He was a
Pensioner.

John Lawrence died Nov. 1825, aged 79. He was an
early settler & was in the battle. Much respected.
He was the father of Alex. Samuel Lawrence

Wm. Moore Robinson died 1825, aged 61. Much
respected.

Subj: **Re: A question**
Date: 8/7/2004 3:29:22 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: tnoble@mcn.org
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Dear Bob,

the following information comes from the genealogical notes kept by the Bennington Museum, Bennington, Vermont, and was verified by us on a personal visit to the Old First Church Cemetery in 1992.

The gravestone of Josiah Lawrence is near the northeast corner of the cemetery. The inscription reads:

"SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF MR. JOSIAH LAWRENCE, WHO DIED APRIL 11TH, 1802, IN THE 68TH YEAR OF HIS AGE.

"OLD AGE WITH ALL HER DISMAL TRAIN, INVADES YOUR GOLDEN YEARS WITH SIGHS AND GROANS AND RAGING PAIN, AND DEATH THAT NEVER SPARES."

As you may already know, his wife, Mary Branch Lawrence, is buried in Monckton, Vermont, with her son, Josiah, Jr. I have a list of all the Lawrence burials at the Old First Church Cemetery in Bennington if you would like to have it.

It's always good to hear from you. Ted

—

Subj: Jonathan L.
 Date: 3/3/2011 12:03:06 P.M. Pacific Standard Time
 From:
 To:

My records have the following on Jonathan. He was married twice. The first marriage was to Elizabeth Butrick who passed in 1735. They had four children: Experience, Samuel, Jacob and Josiah. After Elizabeth died, Experience kept house for Jonathan and took care of the children until he married a second time to Hannah Robbins. With Hannah Robbins Jonathan had six more children: Jonathan, Mary, Nathaniel, Abigail, John (my 4th great grandfather) and William.

I have a letter written to Porter Lawrence from a Ms. Day who states that Experience visited Vermont with her younger brother Josiah and his wife. She goes on to say that, in conversation with Vermont relatives, Experience said she loved the ocean and took many trips and that her father was a ship captain. Admittedly, this comes from heresay without any hard evidence.

Jennings book and comments on Jonathan Lawrence seem to fit into a reasonable picture. It is known that John went to Vermont to get land at age 22, went back to Walpole to marry Mary Cleveland, then left on horseback with Mary to Bennington.

Supposedly, Jonathan's father John was the one that married Mary Townley of Lawrence- Townley Estate fame. No records exist showing any such marriage according to James Usher and Frank Alden Hill. Because I am uncertain about the true Lawrence ancestry, I have not, thus far, extended my list past John (1745/46). Your knowledge of his sister Mary helps me to now extend that line. As my list above suggests, several other siblings with Hannah Robbins existed. Do you have knowledge of any of the others? I have no record of "Deborah" as daughter of Jonathan.

Bennington, Vermont information

The deeds to the land of John Lawrence (1746) are on file in Town Records, Book 39, pp. 610-612; Book 40, pp 414. John originally registered the land 02 May 1781 as found in Book 3, pp 67.

The town of Bennington was granted by Governor Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire in 1749. Bennington was the first township granted in what is now the State of Vermont. The property was composed of 64 rights of 320 acres each. numbering started in the Southwest corner with #1, and proceeded east. Therefore, along the bottom (South) rank of properties, the numbers are 1-8. Joe Parks, Librarian at the Bennington Museum provided the following: "The part marked *Staaton von Santvoord*, (Southwest corner) should be numbered "1" but its number is "8." This was caused by the Easterly tier being all mountainside. So the Easterly tier was moved over to the West side. Thus the numbering at the bottom rank is 8,1,2,3,4,5,6,7, and the next above that numbered 16,9,10,11,12,13,14,15, and so on. (See the rough copy of the 1790 map of Bennington, Vermont appended.

John Lawrence's property was the Southwest $\frac{1}{4}$ of Lot 6. The Southeast corner was owned by Samuel Smith. Joseph Palmer's property abutted John Lawrence's on the West side. The 320 acres in Section 7 was originally granted to Edward Longstaff. That property was jointly owned for many years by the sons of Captain Samuel Robinson and was known as the Robinson woods. The first permanent settler on the right was Jeremiah Granger who, in 1790, purchased from Moses Robinson, 60 acres in the Northwest corner.

The map of 1790 clearly identifies names and properties of Vermonters closely associated with John and Mary Lawrence. Captain Robinson headed the militia in which John Lawrence served during the Revolutionary War. John and Mary's eldest daughter Ruth, married Seth Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer. Elijah Fay's son, Elijah Junior married Lydia Lawrence, daughter of John and Mary. It is also interesting to note that John's grandson, Porter Lawrence was given the middle name of Jewett, honoring neighbor Thomas Jewett. Section 23, to the Northeast, is the section owned by Josiah Lawrence who, by some genealogists claim to be John Lawrence's brother. Originally, Josiah Lawrence owned the property purchased by Joseph Palmer, giving further credence to the brotherhood of the two. (Further discussion of this claim is found the Lawrence DNA research Report, 2006-7).

It is certain that each of the property owners in Bennington Township had many interesting tales regarding lines of demarcation and property transfers which cannot be explored here. Several historically interesting facts surround the three witnesses to John Lawrence's will:

Jonathan Robinson, son of Captain Samuel Robinson, was a leading lawyer in the county, served as Supreme Court Justice, and was a United States Senator during James Madison's term, 1807 - 1815.

Subj: **Pitt Lawrence**
 Date: 2/22/2011 1:42:58 P.M. Pacific Standard Time
 From:
 To:

Dear Robert,

I hope that all is well with you and yours. I am on a quest to find our Jonathan Lawrence, father of Mary, John, Nathaniel and Deborah of Bennington.

I find it a coincidence that John Lawrence named his son Pitt. From the genealogical book of John Lawrence, I cut and pasted **below**, a piece where we have a Jonathan Lawrence married a Mary Pitt. As you know, in those days, they would often name a son by his mother's maiden name. Hence Pitt?

This Jonathan Lawrence (1752-1817) is shown buried in Findagrave.com at Norwich City Cemetery, Norwich CT. Son of Jonathan Lawrence and Rachel Wright. This Jonathan was born in 1724 at Woburn, MA.

FYI, below are the graves of Pitt and Phyla Lawrence.

This quest is still a mystery! Best, DAR

¹²⁹ FAMILY No. 60. — **Jonathan**,^s m., in 1778, Mary

Pitt, of Townsend, and had children: —

498. I. JONATHAN, b. 1779, in Medford; d. July 5, 1779.

499. II. MARY, b. 1780, in Medford; d. Aug. 21, 1780.

500. III. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 27, 1782, in Medford; d. 1803,
 Knoxville, Tenn.

501. IV. **William Pitt**, b. Sept. 26, 1784, in Medford. 145,
 Nashville, Tenn.

502. V. NATHANIEL, b. 1786, in Norwich, Conn.; d. 1788.

503. VI. MARY, b. 1788, in Norwich, Conn.; d. 1806, Ashby.

504. VII. HARRIET, b. 1790, in Norwich, Conn.; d. 1798, in
 Billerica.

Deacon Jonathan Lawrence died in Ashby, May 24,
 1817, aged 65. Mrs. Mary Pitt Lawrence died in
 Nashville, Tenn., July 27, 1829, aged 80 years.

Pitt Lawrence

• Memorial

•
 •
 •
 •

Birth: unknown

MEMORIAL

LUCINDA THOMPSON LAWRENCE

Lucinda Thompson was born in the State of New York, September 29, 1821. She died in Battle Creek, Michigan, January 10, 1897, at 10:20 P.M., aged 75 years, 3 months and 22 days. When three years of age, she came to Michigan with her parents, who located in Washington, Macomb County, where she resided with them until she was 17. In her 17th year she experienced religion, and united with the Baptist Church of that place. In her 18th year she was united in marriage with Russell J. Lawrence, who was a member of the same church. They then moved to the town of Addison, and from Addison to Oxford, and from there to Brandon, where they lived about four years. Here Brother Lawrence received a license from the Baptist church to preach, and began to speak in public. Up to this time the different moves they had made were to new farms, in a new country, subjecting them to the toils, privations and inconveniences of pioneer life. They finally moved to the town of Oakland, Oakland County, where they resided two years, and in the vicinity of which place, in different localities, they continued to remain until their removal to this place six years ago.

While living in Oakland, Brother Lawrence commenced preaching to a Baptist church in the town of Washington, about eight miles distant, and after one year's service in this capacity, he was ordained, and regularly admitted into the Baptist ministry. He continued as pastor of that church about eight years, and during all this time supported himself by his labor on the farm. Often he would go to his appointment on foot to spare his team wearied with their labor during the week. Churches having sprung up in surrounding villages, the members of the Washington church were solicited to unite with these churches. This they finally concluded to do, and accordingly disbanded their church, a step which they afterward exceedingly regretted, as they missed the good meetings which they had previously enjoyed.

The next appointment of Brother Lawrence was in Oakland, the Baptist church there soliciting him to act as their pastor, to which request he acceded. This was the only time when he received remuneration for his services in that denomination, they agreeing to pay him for his labors, \$150 for a year. Here, in the study of the word of God, to gather up truth to present to the people, he was wonderfully led out into an understanding of some portions of the Scriptures, which of course he could not withhold from those to whom he thought it was due. It was on the subjects of the atonement and the nature of man that he became persuaded that the Scriptures taught differently from the views generally entertained. When one suggested that the views he was presenting were not Baptist doctrine, he replied that he would not decide the matter on that ground. The only question with him was, was it Bible doctrine, as the Bible must decide all matters of belief. This finally led to a change of his relationship with the church, as they preferred what was accepted as Baptist doctrine, and concluded to dispense with his services. This was a welcome step to Brother Lawrence as he felt that he must know of what the Bible taught, in view of the new light he had received, before he was really prepared to minister to the people. He was now free to go forward with his investigations. He had not yet given any special attention to the Sabbath question, though his mind was afterward called to it, and he was led to the adoption of the seventh-day view, not from what he read or heard from others on the subject, but from his study of the Bible, and from his conviction of what it taught on this great question.

These particulars are stated to prepare the way for mention of an episode which would naturally come into a sketch of the life of our departed sister. Brother Lawrence, in his spiritual experiences, as light shone upon his mind from the word of God, was often impressed with the thought, as though an audible voice had addressed it to him. If you adopt such and such views, your church will turn against you, they will depose you from the ministry, your friends will leave you, and your neighbors will oppose you; you will have trial and opposition on every hand. And to every suggestion he promptly responded, mentally. "It makes no difference if it is so; I must follow the Bible, whatever be the consequences." But there was one suggestion that did not come into his mind that his companion would oppose him in anything which he might become persuaded was the truth. Here he soon learned his mistake, and found that opposition was to come from a source which would make it hardest of all to bear. His companion, being naturally proud-spirited, and holding in high regard her connection in the church and her standing in society, felt that whatever would disturb or destroy these conditions, was not to be borne. She felt that the position her husband was taking, especially after he commenced the observance of the seventh day as the Sabbath, would do this, and she could see no cause for it, and it consequently became to her a trial of the keenest kind. She faithfully employed all the tactics of tears, entreaty, persuasion, censure and threats, to change the condition. But when her husband firmly told her that he felt that it was with him a case of life and death; that he would do all in his power to make everything pleasant for her and the family, but that he must be true to his convictions of duty, of course she could say no more. In this condition matters continued for some time, till at length it became evident that her feelings were becoming less intense, that the Spirit of the Lord was softening and calming mind and spirit, and that she was becoming more favorable to the situation, until about two years she was led to see the true position to take, and to accept and rejoice in these truths which had become so dear to her husband. Brother Lawrence commenced the observance of the Sabbath in 1855; she in 1857; he having thus kept it 42 years, and she, 40.

She was the mother of thirteen children, nine boys and four girls. Two of these died in infancy. The remaining eleven all grew to maturity and became settled in life. Of these one was accidentally killed by the cars, at Rochester, (Michigan), at the age of 29. Ten still survive, six sons and four daughters, and an only sister. There are twenty grand children living, and eight great grand children.

Soon after Brother Lawrence embraced the views of Seventh-day Adventists, he began to labor publicly in this cause, his first special effort being in the tent in company with Elder M. E. Cornell in Lapeer, Michigan, which resulted in bringing out the church in that place. He labored in many places in Michigan and Ohio, in Missouri and Kansas, his labors calling him to be away from home in periods from a few weeks to over a year at a time. During all these periods of her husband's absence, she cheerfully took upon herself the care and training of the children, and the management of matters at home. She was careful, prudent, and economical; and her ability in these directions contributed largely to the freedom of her husband to go out to his chosen labor in the gospel field.

Six years ago, she broke down with "la grippe," followed by nervous prostration. A complication of troubles have followed, so that for a large portion of the time since then, she has been obliged to keep to her bed. At times she has suffered severely, and longed for rest from her infirm condition,

even though it might be through the portals of the grave. During the last acute stage of her sickness, her confidence of acceptance with God has been especially dear, and her hope firm and unclouded, so she could look forward to her decease, as a welcome release from sickness and pain. She was an affectionate wife, a kind, faithful and loving mother. She ever enjoyed the respect and esteem of all who knew her. Brother and Sister Lawrence lived together for over 57 years. But now he is left to go on in the journey of life without her company. He is not left, however, without the consolation of the blessed hope; and all indications point to the fact that the time is very near, when those who are alive and remain shall meet the loved who have died in the Lord, on the cloudless shore of a glorious immortality.

The author of the above stated Memorial is not identified. It was sent to the genealogist Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper by a descendant of Russell and Lucinda Lawrence, Lenna Mae Rice MacIvor, the daughter of L. J. Rice Sr, Jefferson Rice and Carrie Lawrence Rice. It clearly reflects the writing of a close relative associated with the Seventh Day Adventist faith.

MARRIAGES.

- Dennis Clark Palmer & Phebe Edwards, Sept. 5, 1796
Robert Robbins of Sandisfield & Lucy Wright of Hartland,
Daniel Clark Judd of Williamstown & Deby Hatch of
Granville, Sept. 27, 1796
Titus Haize of Granby & Ruth Jones of Barkhamstead, Sept. 29, 1796
Daniel Wait of Southwick & Huldah Gates of Hartland, Nov. 10, 1796
Ezekiel Kellogg of Granby & Luna Clark of Hartland, Nov. 10, 1796
Buttolf & Louisa Reed, both of Granby, Dec. 8, 1796
Calvin Cone of Barkhamstead & Mary Bushnell of Hartland, Dec. 21, 1796
Warren Higley of Simsbury & Lucy Sawyer of Hartland, Dec. 22, 1796
Hector Hamilton & Elizabeth Clark, both of Granville, Jan. 9, 1797
Tylor of New Hartford & Staira Emmons of Hartland, July 21, 1797
Russel Smith of Granby & Lucy Gates of Hartland, Nov. 9, 1797
Marvin Gates & Rachel Coe, both of Granville, Dec. 26, 1797
Thomas Hatch of Barkhamstead & Cynthia Holmes of Hartland, Jan. 16, 1798
Francis Peebles & Marjery Baldwin, both of Granville, March 4, 1798
Newton Hayes & Sally Wilcox, both of Granville, Aug. 9, 1798
Charles Merry of Genesee & Martha Brockway of Hartland, Dec. 25, 1798
Philander Humphrey & Anna Selby, Jan. 6, 1799
Judson Spelman & Abigail Basset, May 7, 1799
William Wright & Prudence Spelman, June 20, 1799
Nov. 28, 1799

NORWICH—LISBON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Lisbon was incorporated in May, 1786, taken from Norwich. The Congregational Church in Lisbon (Newent Society), located at Jewett City, was organized December, 1723. Rev. Daniel Kirtland, Pastor.

- Sannuel Parish, Jr., & Mary Rudel, July 6, 1724
Jonathan Knight & Abigail Longbottom, May 3, 1726
Thomas Tudd & Martha Perkins, April 19, 1727
Benjamin Barnum & Mary Kinsman, April 20, 1727
William ——— of Lebanon & Abigail Heth, April 22, 1727
Sylvanus Harrington & Elizabeth Lambert, June 26, 1727
Joseph Lane of Windham & Elizabeth Rudd, July 17, 1727
Joseph Lothrop & Martha Perkins, Nov. 22, 1727
John Bishop & Temperance Lothrop, Nov. 22, 1727
John Denning of Wethersfield & Elizabeth Bush, Nov. 22, 1727
Jacob Read of Norwich & Sarah Gale of Canterbury, Dec. 12, 1728
Ebenezer Leatch & Sarah Butt, both of Canterbury, Jan. 27, 1728-9
Solomon Lothrop & Martha Tudd, Feb. 6, 1728-9
James Longbottom & Priscilla Lovit, March 27, 1729
Benjamin Knight & Hannah Jewett, Nov. 5, 1729
Joseph Safford & Anna Longbottom, Nov. 5, 1729
Samuel Linkon of Windham & Experience Lam of Stonington, Nov. 14, 1729
Capt. Samuel Griswold & Hannah Tracy, Nov. 18, 1729
Roger Haskel & Mary Walbridge, Dec. 9, 1729
Salmon Wheat & Mary Geal, both of Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1729-30
Isaac Canedy & Phebe Leonard, Jan. 1, 1730
Jonathan Burley of Norwich & Elizabeth White of Canterbury, March 30, 1730
Sylvanus Jones & Keziah Cleveland, April 9, 1730
Thomas Perkins & Sarah Jewett, June 29, 1730
Jacob Perkins & Jemimah Leonard, Oct. 14, 1730
Samuel Manning of Windham & Sarah Gail of Canterbury, June 10, 1731

Subj: **[Fwd: Lawrence info]**
Date: 1/22/03 7:55:29 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: mahening@frognet.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com, ruthhoeper100@msn.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Return-Path: <tnoble@mcn.org>
Delivered-To: mahening@frognet.net
Received: (qmail 3640 invoked from network); 5 Jan 2003 01:12:17 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO smtp.mcn.org) (204.189.12.25)
by mail.frognet.net with SMTP; 5 Jan 2003 01:12:17 -0000
Received: from [66.52.189.188] (ha-1e-pw-p4-m08.mcn.org [66.52.189.188])
(authenticated bits=0)
by smtp.mcn.org (8.12.6/8.12.6) with ESMTP id h051CDIC013004
for <mahening@frognet.net>; Sat, 4 Jan 2003 17:12:14 -0800 (PST)
Mime-Version: 1.0
X-Sender: tnoble@mail.mcn.org
Message-Id: <a05111b00ba3d2c30a8e8@[66.52.189.45]>
In-Reply-To: <3E15F8C9.54852616@frognet.net>
References: <3E15F8C9.54852616@frognet.net>
Date: Sat, 4 Jan 2003 17:08:07 -0800
To: Marjorie Henninge <mahening@frognet.net>
From: Ted and Freda Noble <tnoble@mcn.org>
Subject: Lawrence info
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="===== _-1170393606== _ma====="

Dear Marj:

thank you for sharing with us the two very interesting letters written by Anna Day in 1886. I think the best way to comment on the content of the letters is to take up each topic and name as it appears in each of the letters, beginning with the letter of January, 1886.

JONATHAN LAWRENCE: We have no information about this man in our research material, nor can we say what his relationship to our Lawrence line might be. We have not come across the name ELIZABETH BUTRICK, nor the name EXPERIENCE as the daughter of Jonathan. We can speculate, and this is pure speculation without any foundation, that the JONATHAN LAWRENCE being described here is Josiah Lawrence's brother, Jonathan, who was born 15 April, 1736. It is logical that the brothers Josiah, Jacob and Jonathan settled with their families in Fishkill, N.Y., on their way to Bennington, Vt. We do not have any data that shows Jonathan Lawrence in Bennington, although we do have data on a JOHN LAWRENCE there.

ANCESTRY OF ANNA DAY: Our data supports Anna's statement that she was the daughter of JOSIAH MUMFORD and that Josiah Mumford was the son of Mary Lawrence Mumford and that Mary Lawrence Mumford was the daughter of Josiah Lawrence and Mary Branch of Morwich, Ct. Anna does not say so, but the husband of Mary Lawrence was Deacon Robinson Mumford. Our data conflicts with Anna's as to the father of Josiah Lawrence. More on that below.

BIRTH OF JOSIAH LAWRENCE: The records of Norwich, Ct., give Josiah's birth date as 1734 (Anna mistakenly writes 1785). Anna refers to SAMUEL LAWRENCE. Apparently, Porter Lawrence in Illinois had mentioned this name. Our data, of course, shows this Samuel Lawrence as the father of Josiah Lawrence and his brother Jonathan.

LETTER OF FEBRUARY 1886; ALMON LAWRENCE. This man is in my branch of the Lawrence family. He is the brother of Henry Lawrence and son of Diah Lawrence. Henry's daughter, Celia Emma, was my paternal grandmother.

THE MARY TOWNLEY TRADITION: Anna comments on Porter Lawrence's mention of Mary Townley. (Marj, we may have mentioned in the past that Henry Lawrence, my great-grandfather, wrote an account of his family history before his death. He opens that account with a brief discussion of the Mary Townley legend. He states as follows: "This is a tradition which I have heard from those older than myself, but who are not now living, that Mary, daughter of Lord Townley in England, became betrothed to the captain of a merchant vessel by the name of John

Lawrence and was opposed by her father with a threat of disinheritance; but not withstanding her father's displeasure, made their way to this country clandestinely; and from whom we descend in direct line." Henry goes on to say that if the story is true, it probably took place early in the history of the country, when little attention was given to records, and that it would be very difficult to prove the legend.)

There is an undertone in Anna's letter that Almon and other Monkton Lawrences were suspicious about the authenticity of this story. As mentioned above, Vital Records of Norwich, Ct., seem conclusively to establish Josiah Lawrence's father as Samuel, and Samuel's father to be Isaac. Isaac Lawrence died 19 April 1731, at age 73. Our data does not conclusively establish that Isaac was the immigrant ancestor in this line. There may have been time for a sea captain to have come in the early 1600s, possibly the father of Isaac, but no record of such a Jonathan or John has been found. If there were a Jonathan who had a daughter Experience who joined Josiah and others in New York and Vermont, that Jonathan was more likely Josiah's brother.

I am forwarding a copy of this letter to John and Jean Lawrence. Let me know if I can be of further help. It is good to hear from you.

Ted Noble

Subj: **Re: Growing older and how to cope & other things.**
Date: 7/5/2005 9:30:27 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: ruthhoeper100@msn.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Dear Bob, The name of Gary Dean Lawrence is on p.46 of as a descendant of Clarimond Frank Lawrence son of Harry B. & Thelma Mae Dean Lawrence. He is the one to receive all of the papers I have ever sent to Maude Lawrence

Stalcup his Aunt. I rather think that he might be interested in Y-DNA process because so much more is coming out about the use of DNA on television programs. And of his Aunt's interest in Lawrence family records.

I don't know yet how physical problems are going with you but do pray for improvements. Ben is experiencing some of the "I'm here but why?" He can't remember why he went there but not why. That goes for me too. We have each other to help out..

I'm so interested in how you are going about this Y-DNA hunt..

Would there be any benefit in involving the son of Edward Lawrence in Olympia, Washington whose line does tie into Jonathan & Hannah Robbins Lawrence, the part of the Lawrence-Townley Estate Problem?

We are both thinking about your " Hang on the the fork". We are there in thought.

With affection, Ruth and Benner.
- Original Message —

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

To: ruthhoeper100@msn.com

Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2005 11:44 PM

Subject: Re: Growing older and how to cope & other things.

Thanks for the note, Ruth. Just one thing more, do you have an address for Gary Dean Lawrence? If so, I will write a note with some Y chromosome information to see if he would be willing to provide the DNA sample. I'll keep you posted. More later!

Bob

Subj: **Re: Growing older and how to cope & other things.**
Date: 7/5/2005 9:32:39 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: ruthhoeper100@msn.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Dear Bob,

Sorry, I forgot the most important part. Here is address of Gary Dean Lawrence:

Rt.2 Box 2114 , Lewiston MI. 49756. Tel. 517/786-3089.

This just may be an interesting person to locate. He knows of his Aunt Maude's efforts on family history.

The best of evenings to you. As ever, Ruth

----- Original Message -----

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

To: ruthhoeper100@msn.com

Sent: Wednesday, June 29, 2005 11:44 PM

Subject: Re: Growing older and how to cope & other things.

Thanks for the note, Ruth. Just one thing more, do you have an address for Gary Dean Lawrence? If so, I will write a note with some Y chromosome information to see if he would be willing to provide the DNA sample. I'll keep you posted. More later!

Bob

Taguete Hall
 April 21, 1956

Dear Ruth -

We enjoyed our visit the
 this day when you pleased me.
 I have heard from Wolfgang &
 who was really surprised
 to hear a call from you.
 I am sending you a copy of
 the death letter in 1948
 old West. I don't have the
 Bible - but I do have the
 page of the family death -
 I am sending you a copy
 you may have them already
 they of not - see they are.
 As you can see I had the
 add my son Stanley to the list
 He died by cancer. He was only
 died at Cooper by mistake - it
 took him in a hurry.
 I went up to San Jose. I never
 to know him -

Today they are having a Museum
 Service for him. I feel sorry by
 to making a third trip - &

Birth
 in 1917
 - 1918
 - 1919
 - 1920
 - 1921
 - 1922
 - 1923
 - 1924
 - 1925
 - 1926
 - 1927
 - 1928
 - 1929
 - 1930
 - 1931
 - 1932
 - 1933
 - 1934
 - 1935
 - 1936
 - 1937
 - 1938
 - 1939
 - 1940
 - 1941
 - 1942
 - 1943
 - 1944
 - 1945
 - 1946
 - 1947
 - 1948
 - 1949
 - 1950
 - 1951
 - 1952
 - 1953
 - 1954
 - 1955
 - 1956
 - 1957
 - 1958
 - 1959
 - 1960
 - 1961
 - 1962
 - 1963
 - 1964
 - 1965
 - 1966
 - 1967
 - 1968
 - 1969
 - 1970
 - 1971
 - 1972
 - 1973
 - 1974
 - 1975
 - 1976
 - 1977
 - 1978
 - 1979
 - 1980
 - 1981
 - 1982
 - 1983
 - 1984
 - 1985
 - 1986
 - 1987
 - 1988
 - 1989
 - 1990
 - 1991
 - 1992
 - 1993
 - 1994
 - 1995
 - 1996
 - 1997
 - 1998
 - 1999
 - 2000
 - 2001
 - 2002
 - 2003
 - 2004
 - 2005
 - 2006
 - 2007
 - 2008
 - 2009
 - 2010
 - 2011
 - 2012
 - 2013
 - 2014
 - 2015
 - 2016
 - 2017
 - 2018
 - 2019
 - 2020
 - 2021
 - 2022
 - 2023
 - 2024
 - 2025
 - 2026
 - 2027
 - 2028
 - 2029
 - 2030
 - 2031
 - 2032
 - 2033
 - 2034
 - 2035
 - 2036
 - 2037
 - 2038
 - 2039
 - 2040
 - 2041
 - 2042
 - 2043
 - 2044
 - 2045
 - 2046
 - 2047
 - 2048
 - 2049
 - 2050
 - 2051
 - 2052
 - 2053
 - 2054
 - 2055
 - 2056
 - 2057
 - 2058
 - 2059
 - 2060
 - 2061
 - 2062
 - 2063
 - 2064
 - 2065
 - 2066
 - 2067
 - 2068
 - 2069
 - 2070
 - 2071
 - 2072
 - 2073
 - 2074
 - 2075
 - 2076
 - 2077
 - 2078
 - 2079
 - 2080
 - 2081
 - 2082
 - 2083
 - 2084
 - 2085
 - 2086
 - 2087
 - 2088
 - 2089
 - 2090
 - 2091
 - 2092
 - 2093
 - 2094
 - 2095
 - 2096
 - 2097
 - 2098
 - 2099
 - 2100
 - 2101
 - 2102
 - 2103
 - 2104
 - 2105
 - 2106
 - 2107
 - 2108
 - 2109
 - 2110
 - 2111
 - 2112
 - 2113
 - 2114
 - 2115
 - 2116
 - 2117
 - 2118
 - 2119
 - 2120
 - 2121
 - 2122
 - 2123
 - 2124
 - 2125
 - 2126
 - 2127
 - 2128
 - 2129
 - 2130
 - 2131
 - 2132
 - 2133
 - 2134
 - 2135
 - 2136
 - 2137
 - 2138
 - 2139
 - 2140
 - 2141
 - 2142
 - 2143
 - 2144
 - 2145
 - 2146
 - 2147
 - 2148
 - 2149
 - 2150
 - 2151
 - 2152
 - 2153
 - 2154
 - 2155
 - 2156
 - 2157
 - 2158
 - 2159
 - 2160
 - 2161
 - 2162
 - 2163
 - 2164
 - 2165
 - 2166
 - 2167
 - 2168
 - 2169
 - 2170
 - 2171
 - 2172
 - 2173
 - 2174
 - 2175
 - 2176
 - 2177
 - 2178
 - 2179
 - 2180
 - 2181
 - 2182
 - 2183
 - 2184
 - 2185
 - 2186
 - 2187
 - 2188
 - 2189
 - 2190
 - 2191
 - 2192
 - 2193
 - 2194
 - 2195
 - 2196
 - 2197
 - 2198
 - 2199
 - 2200
 - 2201
 - 2202
 - 2203
 - 2204
 - 2205
 - 2206
 - 2207
 - 2208
 - 2209
 - 2210
 - 2211
 - 2212
 - 2213
 - 2214
 - 2215
 - 2216
 - 2217
 - 2218
 - 2219
 - 2220
 - 2221
 - 2222
 - 2223
 - 2224
 - 2225
 - 2226
 - 2227
 - 2228
 - 2229
 - 2230
 - 2231
 - 2232
 - 2233
 - 2234
 - 2235
 - 2236
 - 2237
 - 2238
 - 2239
 - 2240
 - 2241
 - 2242
 - 2243
 - 2244
 - 2245
 - 2246
 - 2247
 - 2248
 - 2249
 - 2250
 - 2251
 - 2252
 - 2253
 - 2254
 - 2255
 - 2256
 - 2257
 - 2258
 - 2259
 - 2260
 - 2261
 - 2262
 - 2263
 - 2264
 - 2265
 - 2266
 - 2267
 - 2268
 - 2269
 - 2270
 - 2271
 - 2272
 - 2273
 - 2274
 - 2275
 - 2276
 - 2277
 - 2278
 - 2279
 - 2280
 - 2281
 - 2282
 - 2283
 - 2284
 - 2285
 - 2286
 - 2287
 - 2288
 - 2289
 - 2290
 - 2291
 - 2292
 - 2293
 - 2294
 - 2295
 - 2296
 - 2297
 - 2298
 - 2299
 - 2300
 - 2301
 - 2302
 - 2303
 - 2304
 - 2305
 - 2306
 - 2307
 - 2308
 - 2309
 - 2310
 - 2311
 - 2312
 - 2313
 - 2314
 - 2315
 - 2316
 - 2317
 - 2318
 - 2319
 - 2320
 - 2321
 - 2322
 - 2323
 - 2324
 - 2325
 - 2326
 - 2327
 - 2328
 - 2329
 - 2330
 - 2331
 - 2332
 - 2333
 - 2334
 - 2335
 - 2336
 - 2337
 - 2338
 - 2339
 - 2340
 - 2341
 - 2342
 - 2343
 - 2344
 - 2345
 - 2346
 - 2347
 - 2348
 - 2349
 - 2350
 - 2351
 - 2352
 - 2353
 - 2354
 - 2355
 - 2356
 - 2357
 - 2358
 - 2359
 - 2360
 - 2361
 - 2362
 - 2363
 - 2364
 - 2365
 - 2366
 - 2367
 - 2368
 - 2369
 - 2370
 - 2371
 - 2372
 - 2373
 - 2374
 - 2375
 - 2376
 - 2377
 - 2378
 - 2379
 - 2380
 - 2381
 - 2382
 - 2383
 - 2384
 - 2385
 - 2386
 - 2387
 - 2388
 - 2389
 - 2390
 - 2391
 - 2392
 - 2393
 - 2394
 - 2395
 - 2396
 - 2397
 - 2398
 - 2399
 - 2400
 - 2401
 - 2402
 - 2403
 - 2404
 - 2405
 - 2406
 - 2407
 - 2408
 - 2409
 - 2410
 - 2411
 - 2412
 - 2413
 - 2414
 - 2415
 - 2416
 - 2417
 - 2418
 - 2419
 - 2420
 - 2421
 - 2422
 - 2423
 - 2424
 - 2425
 - 2426
 - 2427
 - 2428
 - 2429
 - 2430
 - 2431
 - 2432
 - 2433
 - 2434
 - 2435
 - 2436
 - 2437
 - 2438
 - 2439
 - 2440
 - 2441
 - 2442
 - 2443
 - 2444
 - 2445
 - 2446
 - 2447
 - 2448
 - 2449
 - 2450
 - 2451
 - 2452
 - 2453
 - 2454
 - 2455
 - 2456
 - 2457
 - 2458
 - 2459
 - 2460
 - 2461
 - 2462
 - 2463
 - 2464
 - 2465
 - 2466
 - 2467
 - 2468
 - 2469
 - 2470
 - 2471
 - 2472
 - 2473
 - 2474
 - 2475
 - 2476
 - 2477
 - 2478
 - 2479
 - 2480
 - 2481
 - 2482
 - 2483
 - 2484
 - 2485
 - 2486
 - 2487
 - 2488
 - 2489
 - 2490
 - 2491
 - 2492
 - 2493
 - 2494
 - 2495
 - 2496
 - 2497
 - 2498
 - 2499
 - 2500
 - 2501
 - 2502
 - 2503
 - 2504
 - 2505
 - 2506
 - 2507
 - 2508
 - 2509
 - 2510
 - 2511
 - 2512
 - 2513
 - 2514
 - 2515
 - 2516
 - 2517
 - 2518
 - 2519
 - 2520
 - 2521
 - 2522
 - 2523
 - 2524
 - 2525
 - 2526
 - 2527
 - 2528
 - 2529
 - 2530
 - 2531
 - 2532
 - 2533
 - 2534
 - 2535
 - 2536
 - 2537
 - 2538
 - 2539
 - 2540
 - 2541
 - 2542
 - 2543
 - 2544
 - 2545
 - 2546
 - 2547
 - 2548
 - 2549
 - 2550
 - 2551
 - 2552
 - 2553
 - 2554
 - 2555
 - 2556
 - 2557
 - 2558
 - 2559
 - 2560
 - 2561
 - 2562
 - 2563
 - 2564
 - 2565
 - 2566
 - 2567
 - 2568
 - 2569
 - 2570
 - 2571
 - 2572
 - 2573
 - 2574
 - 2575
 - 2576
 - 2577
 - 2578
 - 2579
 - 2580
 - 2581
 - 2582
 - 2583
 - 2584
 - 2585
 - 2586
 - 2587
 - 2588
 - 2589
 - 2590
 - 2591
 - 2592
 - 2593
 - 2594
 - 2595
 - 2596
 - 2597
 - 2598
 - 2599
 - 2600
 - 2601
 - 2602
 - 2603
 - 2604
 - 2605
 - 2606
 - 2607
 - 2608
 - 2609
 - 2610
 - 2611
 - 2612
 - 2613
 - 2614
 - 2615
 - 2616
 - 2617
 - 2618
 - 2619
 - 2620
 - 2621
 - 2622
 - 2623
 - 2624
 - 2625
 - 2626
 - 2627
 - 2628
 - 2629
 - 2630
 - 2631
 - 2632
 - 2633
 - 2634
 - 2635
 - 2636
 - 2637
 - 2638
 - 2639
 - 2640
 - 2641
 - 2642
 - 2643
 - 2644
 - 2645
 - 2646
 - 2647
 - 2648
 - 2649
 - 2650
 - 2651
 - 2652
 - 2653
 - 2654
 - 2655
 - 2656
 - 2657
 - 2658
 - 2659
 - 2660
 - 2661
 - 2662
 - 2663
 - 2664
 - 2665
 - 2666
 - 2667
 - 2668
 - 2669
 - 2670
 - 2671
 - 2672
 - 2673
 - 2674
 - 2675
 - 2676
 - 2677
 - 2678
 - 2679
 - 2680
 - 2681
 - 2682
 - 2683
 - 2684
 - 2685
 - 2686
 - 2687
 - 2688
 - 2689
 - 2690
 - 2691
 - 2692
 - 2693
 - 2694
 - 2695
 - 2696
 - 2697
 - 2698
 - 2699
 - 2700
 - 2701
 - 2702
 - 2703
 - 2704
 - 2705
 - 2706
 - 2707
 - 2708
 - 2709
 - 2710
 - 2711
 - 2712
 - 2713
 - 2714
 - 2715
 - 2716
 - 2717
 - 2718
 - 2719
 - 2720
 - 2721
 - 2722
 - 2723
 - 2724
 - 2725
 - 2726
 - 2727
 - 2728
 - 2729
 - 2730
 - 2731
 - 2732
 - 2733
 - 2734
 - 2735
 - 2736
 - 2737
 - 2738
 - 2739
 - 2740
 - 2741
 - 2742
 - 2743
 - 2744
 - 2745
 - 2746
 - 2747
 - 2748
 - 2749
 - 2750
 - 2751
 - 2752
 - 2753
 - 2754
 - 2755
 - 2756
 - 2757
 - 2758
 - 2759
 - 2760
 - 2761
 - 2762
 - 2763
 - 2764
 - 2765
 - 2766
 - 2767
 - 2768
 - 2769
 - 2770
 - 2771
 - 2772
 - 2773
 - 2774
 - 2775
 - 2776
 - 2777
 - 2778
 - 2779
 - 2780
 - 2781
 - 2782
 - 2783
 - 2784
 - 2785
 - 2786
 - 2787
 - 2788
 - 2789
 - 2790
 - 2791
 - 2792
 - 2793
 - 2794
 - 2795
 - 2796
 - 2797
 - 2798
 - 2799
 - 2800
 - 2801
 - 2802
 - 2803
 - 2804
 - 2805
 - 2806
 - 2807
 - 2808
 - 2809
 - 2810
 - 2811
 - 2812
 - 2813
 - 2814
 - 2815
 - 2816
 - 2817
 - 2818
 - 2819
 - 2820
 - 2821
 - 2822
 - 2823
 - 2824
 - 2825
 - 2826
 - 2827
 - 2828
 - 2829
 - 2830
 - 2831
 - 2832
 - 2833
 - 2834
 - 2835
 - 2836
 - 2837
 - 2838
 - 2839
 - 2840
 - 2841
 - 2842
 - 2843
 - 2844
 - 2845
 - 2846
 - 2847
 - 2848
 - 2849
 - 2850
 - 2851
 - 2852
 - 2853
 - 2854
 - 2855
 - 2856
 - 2857
 - 2858
 - 2859
 - 2860
 - 2861
 - 2862
 - 2863
 - 2864
 - 2865
 - 2866
 - 2867
 - 2868
 - 2869
 - 2870
 - 2871
 - 2872
 - 2873
 - 2874
 - 2875
 - 2876
 - 2877
 - 2878
 - 2879
 - 2880
 - 2881
 - 2882
 - 2883
 - 2884
 - 2885
 - 2886
 - 2887
 - 2888
 - 2889
 - 2890
 - 2891
 - 2892
 - 2893
 - 2894
 - 2895
 - 2896
 - 2897
 - 2898
 - 2899
 - 2900
 - 2901
 - 2902
 - 2903
 - 2904
 - 2905
 - 2906
 - 2907
 - 2908
 - 2909
 - 2910
 - 2911
 - 2912
 - 2913
 - 2914
 - 2915
 - 2916
 - 2917
 - 2918
 - 2919
 - 2920
 - 2921
 - 2922
 - 2923
 - 2924
 - 2925
 - 2926
 - 2927
 - 2928
 - 2929
 - 2930
 - 2931
 - 2932
 - 2933
 - 2934
 - 2935
 - 2936
 - 2937
 - 2938
 - 2939
 - 2940
 - 2941
 - 2942
 - 2943
 - 2944
 - 2945
 - 2946
 - 2947
 - 2948
 - 2949
 - 2950
 - 2951
 - 2952
 - 2953
 - 2954
 - 2955
 - 2956
 - 2957
 - 2958
 - 2959
 - 2960
 - 2961
 - 2962
 - 2963
 - 2964
 - 2965
 - 2966
 - 2967
 - 2968
 - 2969
 - 2970
 - 2971
 - 2972
 - 2973
 - 2974
 - 2975
 - 2976
 - 2977
 - 2978
 - 2979
 - 2980
 - 2981
 - 2982
 - 2983
 - 2984
 - 2985
 - 2986
 - 2987
 - 2988
 - 2989
 - 2990
 - 2991
 - 2992
 - 2993
 - 2994
 - 2995
 - 2996
 - 2997
 - 2998
 - 2999
 - 3000
 - 3001
 - 3002
 - 3003
 - 3004
 - 3005
 - 3006
 - 3007
 - 3008
 - 3009
 - 3010
 - 3011
 - 3012
 - 3013
 - 3014
 - 3015
 - 3016
 - 3017
 - 3018
 - 3019
 - 3020
 - 3021
 - 3022
 - 3023
 - 3024
 - 3025
 - 3026
 - 3027
 - 3028
 - 3029
 - 3030
 - 3031
 - 3032
 - 3033
 - 3034
 - 3035
 - 3036
 - 3037
 - 3038
 - 3039
 - 3040
 - 3041
 - 3042
 - 3043
 - 3044
 - 3045
 - 3046
 - 3047
 - 3048
 - 3049
 - 3050
 - 3051
 - 3052
 - 3053
 - 3054
 - 3055
 - 3056
 - 3057
 - 3058
 - 3059
 - 3060
 - 3061
 - 3062
 - 3063
 - 3064
 - 3065
 - 3066
 - 3067
 - 3068
 - 3069
 - 3070
 - 3071
 - 3072
 - 3073
 - 3074
 - 3075
 - 3076
 - 3077
 - 3078
 - 3079
 - 3080
 - 3081
 - 3082
 - 3083
 - 3084
 - 3085
 - 3086
 - 3087
 - 3088
 - 3089
 - 3090
 - 3091
 - 3092
 - 3093
 - 3094
 - 3095
 - 3096
 - 3097
 - 3098
 - 3099
 - 3100
 - 3101
 - 3102
 - 3103
 - 3104

May 9, 1996

Dear Ruth -

your card had such a beautiful
Verse - I loved it even tho. it
brought tears to my eyes.

I had a letter from Bethel ^{(Rico) BARGER} after
she heard about Stan from you. And
a few days before Bethel's letter I
had a letter from Lenna Mae McInnes.
I usually hear from both of
them at Xmas time - but never
between times before.

Erlene & her sister Irene are coming
to see me over the Memorial Day
Holiday. I am so lucky to have such
a good daughter-in-law. ^(Erlene)

I have talked to Delphine ^{widow of Berwyn} since you
called her & she also called me
after Stan died. She is in her 90's but
says she is fine & sounds good over
the phone. ^(now Delphine Disbrow)

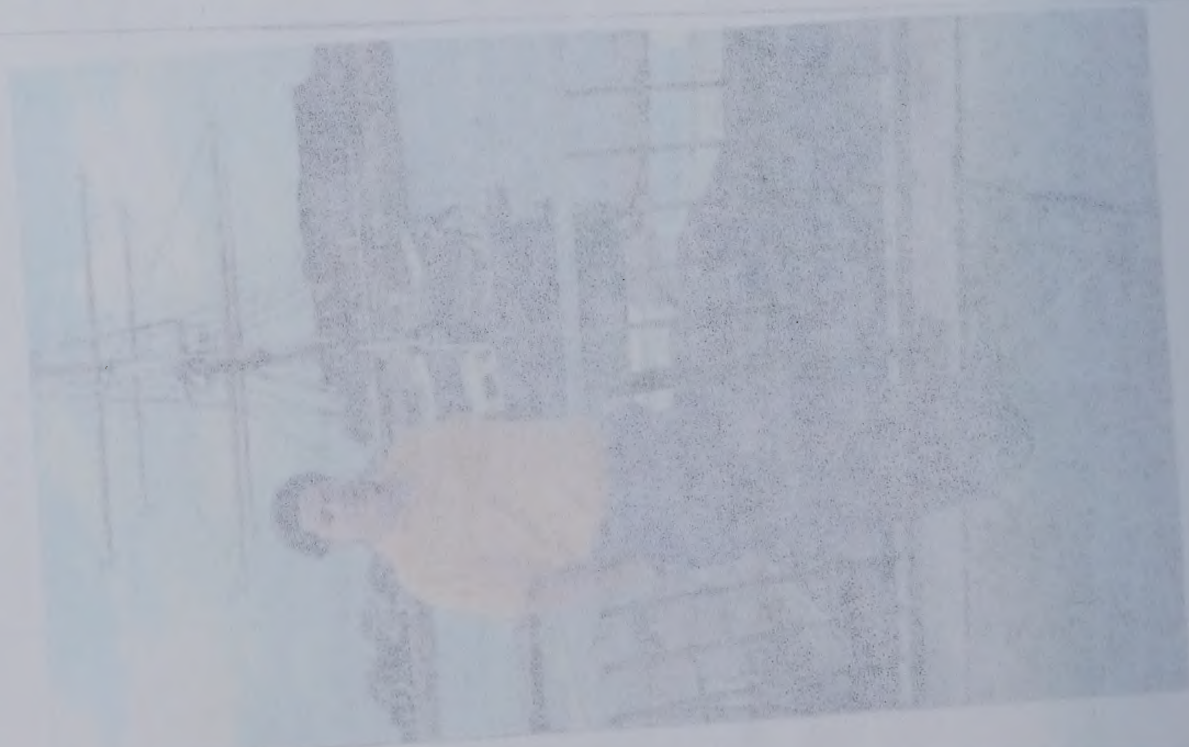
It was so nice of you to remember
me in my sorrow.

Stan was cremated & they had a
memorial service & they taped the
service - so Erlene has a copy for
her & me. I will be happy to have
a copy of the service and have a
VCR & can play the tapes.
I thank again & love

Laguna Hills Ca



RUTH A. HOEPER
713 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566



pedigree of Lawrence.

COPYED FROM BELLINGHURST VISITATION, INQUIRIES FOR ROBERT, DEAN, CHANCELLOR, WILLIAM PLUMER REGISTRAR, AND OTHER ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS.
BY H. G. SOMERBY, ESQ.

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE, had issue (a cross inquiry, given) contained upon him by Michael Cress de Leon, for his bravery in scaling the walls of Acre, A. D. 1191. —

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall, in Lancashire. — daughter of — of Tindford, Esq., of Lancashire.

James Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Matilda, daughter and heir of John de Walsingham.

John Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of Walter Ouseford.

John Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Elizabeth, daughter of — of St. Saviour, in Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall. — Margaret, daughter of — of Eddon, of Lancashire.

See inside

PEDIGREE OF LAWRENCE.

ARMS.—Ar. a Cross raguly gules.

Compiled from the Herald's Visitations, Inquisitions Post-Mortem, Deeds, Charters, Wills, Parish Registers, and other Original Manuscripts.

[See Note, p. 819.]

BY HORATIO G. SOMERBY, ESQ.

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE, Amphilbus, dr. of Edward Longford, Esq.
of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, living in 1454. [For his Pedigree, see H.]

Sir James Lawrence. Robert. Nicholas, of Agercroft,=
John Lawrence, fourth son, according to a pedigree of the Lawrences of=
Ashton Hall. From this John are descended the Lawrences of Suffolk.
He d. in 1461. Motto of those of Suffolk, *Floreat ut Lauries.*

Thomas Lawrence, of Rumburgh, Co. Suffolk. Will dated, July 17, 1471;=
proved, Nov. 6, 1471; deposited at Ipswich, Co. Suffolk.* Desires to be
buried in the Cemetery of St. Michael, at Rumburgh; mentions sons John
and Richard; also his grandchildren, children of son John; speaks of his
lands in Rumburgh, South Elmham, and Spettishall.

John Lawrence, of Rumburgh, named in his father's will. His own will=
dated July 10, 1504; proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich, Aug. 3,
1504; desires to be buried in the Church of St. Michael at Rumburgh;
gives to the poor of Rumburgh, Spettishall, Wisset, and Holton. To wife
Margery, certain tenements, called "Besill," "Brayes," "Crances," and
"Gooses."

Robert Lawrence, of Rumburgh; named in the wills of his father and=
mother; to have the tenements called "Gessillys" and "Brayes."

John Lawrence, of Rumburgh, named in his grandmother's will. After=
the death of his father, to have the tenements called "Gessylla" and
"Brays." His will, dated Jan. 27, 1560; proved at the Bishop's Court of
Norwich, Sept. 22, 1559; desires to be buried at Rumburgh, near his kin-
folk.

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE had arms con-
ferred on him by Richard I. for his bravery in
scaling the walls of Acre, A.D. 1191.

Sir Robert Lawrence, =*** dau. of *** Truf-
ford, Esq., of Lanca-
shire.

James Lawrence = Matilda, dau. and heir of John de
Washington.

John Lawrence = Margaret, dau. of Walter Chesford.

John Lawrence = Elizabeth, dau. of *** Holt, of
Stabley, Co. Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence = Margaret Holden, of Lanca-
shire.

Sir Robert, Ashton Hall, living in 1454.

Henry Lawrence of=
R.; called eldest son
in his father's will.

John Lawrence = Katherine,
dau. of Ni-
cholas Batte-
ley, of Rumburgh;
married there,
June 24,
1630; proved in the
Bishop's Court of
Norwich, July 20,
1631.

John Lawrence = Agnes,
of Rumburgh; named in his father's
will; to have the tenement called
"Gessylla." Will dated Ap. 27,
1590; proved, June 2, 1590; deposited
at Ipswich. Speaks of his old age;
buried at Rumburgh, May 21, 1590.

Agnes, wife
of *** Lil-
ley.

William, ancestor of the
Lawrences of St. James'
Park, South Elmham.
New Park, S. E., was
alienated by Lord North
to John Lawrence, of
Rumburgh, 8 Eliz. 1560.

Richard Lawrence, =*** 2d wife;
to have the tenements call-
ed Cranes and Brays. Ob.
Wisset, 1560. Will dated
at Rumburgh, Dec. 21,
1614; proved at the Bi-
shop's Court of Norwich,
May 2, 1618.

John Lawrence = Johan
named in his father's will;
to have lands, &c., in
Rumburgh and Wisset.
Will dated at Wisset, June
2, 1606; proved at Ips-
wich, Mar. 27, 1607; bur.
at Wisset, Jan. 16, 1607.

Richard Lawrence,
named in his father's
will. His own proved
in the Bishop's Court of
Norwich, June 30, 1598.
Ob. s. p. Mentions his
brother John and uncle
William.

Susan.
Elizabeth, bap.
at Rumburgh,
May 3, 1564; m.
Simon Shel-
drake.

Margaret,
bap. at R.,
Jan. 27,
1607; m.
Robert
Blythe.
1563.

Elizabeth,
bap. at
Wisset,
Aug. 31,
1563.

Robert; will dated at R.,
Dec. 6, 1641; proved at
Norwich, Jan. 29, 1648;
mentions his father, Rich-
ard, deceased; his tene-
ment called Cranes; and
his kinsman Henry North.
1622, then aged 67
or 57.

Henry Lawrence, = Mary.
of Wisset; named in
his father's will. Sup-
posed to be the Henry
Lawrence, of Charles-
town, as early as 1635;
d. between 1638 and
1647.

Robert = Mary.
named in his
father's will;
bap. at Wis-
set, Ap. 10,
1586.

Margaret Lawrence = Nicholas
Whiting,
m. at Wis-
set, Dec.
12, 1599.

Arthur.
Roger.

Katharine = Francis
Thacker;
m. at Wis-
set, Oct. 4,
1602.

Richard =
Phineas.
Elizabeth.
Anne.

John =
George, named
in Robert's will.

William =
John.
Anne.
Robert.
Elizabeth.
Nathaniel.
Rebecca.

John Lawrence, bap. at Wisset, Oct. 8, 1600; settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as
1635; moved to Groton in 1662; d., July 11, 1667. [See certificate of his brother Robert,
also see pp. 819 and 1059 of this vol.]

Robert Lawrence, bap. at Wisset, Sept. 16, 1612. July 20, 1639, Robert Lawrence, then
of Rumburgh, deposes and says, that he is a son of Henry Lawrence, and was born at
Rumburgh, in the year 1612, and that his brother, John, now in New England, released
to him certain lands in Wisset, &c.

* TRANSLATION.—In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Lawrence, of Rumburgh, of sound mind, &c., 7th day of July, in the year of our Lord 1471, make my testament and last
will. Imprimis, I give my soul to God, &c., and my body to be buried in the Cemetery of the Church of St. Michael, at Rumburgh aforesaid. Also, I give to the High Altar there, for
my tenths forgotten, six and eight pence. Also, I give to the reparation of the same Church twenty shillings. Also, I give to the Order of Friars, Preachers of Dunwich, thirteen
shillings and four pence. Also, I give to the High Altar of the Church of All Saints of South Elmham twenty pence. Also, the reparation of the same Church, twenty pence. Also, I
give to Agnes Elye, my servant, thirteen shillings and four pence. Also, I give to every grandchild, the children of my son, John Lawrence, six shillings and eight pence. Also, I
give to John Wollett, my servant, thirty pence. Also, the repair of the Bachelor's Light, in Rumburgh Street, six shillings and eight pence. Also, I give and devise all my lands and
tenements, arable, meadow, and pasture, lying in the town and fields of Rumburgh, Spettishall, and Parish of St. Michael, in South Elmham, after my decease, to John, my son, his
heirs and assigns, for ever; also all my lands and tenements lying in the Parish of All Saints, South Elmham. Also, I will and require my executors to enfeoff John, my son, after my
decease, in all my lands and tenements, on the request of the said John. The residue of my estate, I give to John Lawrence and Richard Lawrence, my sons, whom I ordain and
make, &c. Proved at Cratfield, Nov. 6, 1461.

(Note by RAH: Pages 977 to end of book has excellent history on property ownership and transfers.)

Subj: Old First Church Cemetery
Date: 8/11/2004 11:54:57 AM Pacific Daylight Time
From:
To:

Dear Bob,

sorry to take so long with this. Ted gave me the info over the weekend and I forgot to send it off to you.

Please let us know if you have any questions. Hope the numbers are distorted in any way. Freda

OLD FIRST CHURCH CEMETERY LISTING PAGE 46

LAWRENCE

Emily Maria, dau. of Samuel & Ruby Lawrence D. 1843 AE 17 #85 D-6

Frederick (no marker) G-19

George B. 1855-1909 G-19

Harriet Barber, wf. of John 1826-1853 G-19

John 1746-1825 #145 D-7

John 1823-1892 G-19

John M. 1861-1862 G-19

Josiah D.1802 AE 68 #147 E-7

Mary, wf. of Solomon Lawrence D.1861 AE 80 #143 D-7

Mary, consort of John Lawrence D.1836 AE 88 #146 D-7

Mary Alice Beebe, wf. of George B. &

dau. of Bryon C. & Caaroline S. Walbridge
1855-1950 G-19

Myron W. 1822-1880 G-19

Nathaniel, Capt. D.1794 AE 51 #86 D-6

Polly Pauline Hull, wf. of John 1831-1890 G-19

Ruby Thayer, consort of Samuel lawrence D.1836-AE 43 #84 D-6

Samuel, Dea. 1788-1861 #83 D-6

Solomon D. 1837 AE 59 #144 D-7

--

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)**Husband**[MYRON LAWRENCE](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:****Christening:****Marriage:** 23 NOV 1849 , Winnebago, Illinois**Death:****Burial:****Wife**[VERONICA HULSE](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:****Christening:****Marriage:** 23 NOV 1849 , Winnebago, Illinois**Death:****Burial:****Children**

None

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new database of records available on compact disc containing family history records collected by members through FamilySearch information. Depending on the family unit, records are organized by family groups and pedigrees and include birth, marriage, death, and burial records. Many records are taken from the FamilySearch database, which is a collection of records from the LDS Church. The Pedigree Resource File is a new database of records available on compact disc containing family history records collected by members through FamilySearch information. Depending on the family unit, records are organized by family groups and pedigrees and include birth, marriage, death, and burial records. Many records are taken from the FamilySearch database, which is a collection of records from the LDS Church.

Please Note:

Information contained in this file is provided to help in the construction of personal family history records. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v2.0

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband
 MYRON LAWRENCE
 Birth:
 Christening:
 Marriage: 23 NOV 1848, Winnetka, Illinois
 Death:
 Burial:

Wife
 VERONICA HULSE
 Birth:
 Christening:
 Marriage: 23 NOV 1848, Winnetka, Illinois
 Death:
 Burial:

Children
 None

© 1999-2003 by International Genealogical Index, Inc. All rights reserved. English version v2.0.0
 For more information, please contact the FamilySearch Foundation, 3500 La Jolla Village Drive, San Diego, CA 92161
 FamilySearch (last updated 10/12/2007) 30 http://www.familysearch.org v3.0.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Samuel N. Lawrence

Compact Disc #76 Pin #776563

Sex: M

Event(s):

Parents:

Marriage(s):Spouse: [Harriet Long](#) Disc #76 Pin #776561

Marriage: 8 Sep 1842 Place: <,Washington,New York>

Notes and Sources:

Notes: None

Sources: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 76

Submitter:

Steven B. WATROUS

446 East 200 North Springville, UT 84663-1512

Submission Search: [500852-1116102124031](#)

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #76

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports,
Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.[Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS](#)

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will be published and packaged with that set of discs. With the publication of every 25 discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that volume of discs. Discs may be purchased as sets or volumes.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Individual](#) [Next Individual](#)**Harriett L. LAWRENCE**[Household](#)

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1853>
Birthplace	NY
Age	27
Occupation	At Home
Marital Status	S <Single>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Saml. N. LAWRENCE
Relation	Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace	VT
Mother's Birthplace	NY

Source Information:

Census Place	9th Ward, Buffalo, Erie, New York
Family History Library Film	1254831
NA Film Number	T9-0831
Page Number	78A

[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-JV)[Pedigree](#)

Sex: M

[Family](#)

Event(s):

Birth: 1695

England?

Death: 1764

Connecticut

Parents:

Marriage(s):Spouse: [Hanna ROBINS \(AFN: SX47-K2\)](#)[Family](#)

Marriage: 1738

Walpole, Mass

Spouse: [Elizabeth BUTTRICH \(AFN: T2FN-C0\)](#)[Family](#)

Marriage:

Submitter(s):[Details](#)

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's NameJonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-JV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1695 **Place:** England?
Died: 1764 **Place:** Connecticut
Married: 1738 **Place:** Walpole, Mass

Father:**Mother:**

Wife's NameHanna ROBINS (AFN: SX47-K2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1695 **Place:** <Walpole, Mass>
Married: 1738 **Place:** Walpole, Mass

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** Abigail LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FN-79)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1732 **Place:** Connecticut

2. Sex Name**M** William LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FN-8G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1734 **Place:** Connecticut

3. Sex Name**M** Nathaniel LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FN-TD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut
Died: 25 Apr 1794 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

4. Sex Name**M** John LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-L7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 Mar 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut?
Died: 29 Oct 1825 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont

5. Sex Name**F** Mary LAWRENCE (AFN: FQ83-9Q)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of Norwich, New London, Conn
Died: 22 Oct 1821 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

6. Sex Name**M** Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: FQ83-7D)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Apr 1736 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

HUSBAND LAWRENCE, John C.³

Page

Occupation: Farmer

Lived at: Bought in Sec. 18, Macomb Co. 1834; Wash. Twnp, Macomb Co., then Warren got farm, moved to Romeo.

Military Service:

Born 17 Feb. 1811 Place Bennington, VT (per 1810 Census, VT)

Married ca.1832 Place Onondaga Co., NY (per reference)

Died Apr.4, 1890, ae.79yrs 2mos (dys?) Place Romeo, Macomb Co. (Record Vol.B.,p.27, #277, heart disease)

Buried at Mt.Vernon Cem., Plot 12, headstone has died Apr.24,1890(prob.burial date), Wash.Twnp., Macomb Co.,MI

Father John² LAWRENCE Mother (nee) Susannah (STANTON)

Other Wives N/A

HS = headstone

WIFE(nee) Betsy (GLASPIE)

Occupation

Born June 11/12, 1810/1812 Place NY (per all census) (cal1812 all census)(June 12/fam. records & H

Died Mar. 2, 1888, 78 yrs 8mos 20 days Place Romeo, MI (1888/leap yr(age computes to June 11, 1810) d.bronchitus

Buried at Mt. Vernon cem. Plot 12, HS has June 12, 1812-Mar 2, 1888. (Record Vol.B, p.292, #258)

Father Henry GLASPIE Mother (nee) Betsy (?) Glaspie

Other Husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		Date of DEATH & Pl.		MARRIAGE	
Sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	of Liv'g.& Place		Date & Place - Spouse & Parents	
1	(Frank DeForest)	Feb. 15, 1833		Aug. 16, 1876		1859/60 (m.within yr per Saginaw City 18	
M	(or Henry; J. Henry, John H. or prob. Onondaga Co. N.Y. or prob. Onondaga Co. N.Y.)			Romeo, MI		census; Sophin MARTIN, d/o John & Elizabeth (Stanton) Martin	
2	(John C.)	July 5, 1842		1920		7 June 1862, Wash.Twnp., Macomb Co., MI	
M	LAWRENCE, Warren ⁴	Wash. Twnp., Macomb Co. MI		(poss. Phila. PA as there 1920 census)		Phoebe A. GULICK, d/o William & Elizabeth Gulick	
3		May 14, 1845 (HS)		Jan. 6, 1847 (HS)			
F	LAWRENCE, Alice ⁴	Wash. Twnp., Macomb Co. MI		Wash. Twnp., Macomb Co., MI		She is buried in Plot 12. Mt. Vernon Cem with parents.	
4	(Maude, Ethel) ?	Jan. 1850		1932		16 Oct. 1872, Macomb Co., MI, Edward George NICHOLLS, (HS = 1849-1925)	
F	* LAWRENCE/? Alice ⁴ Galaspie	(Place/? , MI)		Bur. Romeo Cem., Romeo MI (HS), Lot 162, 3rd Add.		(Bur. w/wf & dau. Ethel Rom. Cem.)	
5							
6							
	(The death record for Betsy has her birthplace is New York which looks like Capellany, possibly means Cape ?)						
7	*This compiler had No.3 Alice b.1845; another John ² Lawrence descendant had No.4 as a dau. and married name & date In 1880 census Alice Nicholls noted her parents b.NY; John C. Lawrence living next door, noted he was b.VT. 1850 Census, Wash.Twnp., Macomb Co. No.4 Alice listed under surname of Galaspie.						
8	1860 Census, Wash.Twnp., Macomb Co. No.4 Alice listed under surname of Lawrence						
	"Past & Present of Macomb Co.", 1905, pp.466-467 has a sketch on Warren Lawrence. The sketch indicates John C. & Betsy Lawrence had 3 child: Henry, Warren and Alice who died age 2 yrs.						
9	Notes: Mich.Pioneer & Hist. So." Vo.26:550, 1896, "John C. Lawrence bought part in Sec.18, Macomb Co.1834. 1850 Census real estate value: \$3,000; 1850 RE value: \$10,200.						
10							
11							
12							

Use reverse side for further data, and/or add another page.

COMPILER: Ruth A. (Hindmarsh) Hooper Street 4204 A-1 So. 36th St.

City Arlington State VA ZIP 22206 Date Mar. 1992 Revised

Whitton in Warrington a small
Township in the middle of S. Lancashire,
Eng. Pop 7463. chiefly
engaged in collieries, and in cotton
manufacture.

Wotton under Lyme, a town in
the S. E. of Lancashire, Eng
Pop 37,389. To the W. of the town is
a large mass of shewing Coq. con-
taining fir trees full of turpen-
tine. Wood black oak. with a
loamy bottom at the depth of 10 feet.

Crutty steps or Crown steps the word
crutty though obsolete in English
has retained its place in the Scottish
dialect. and in architecture Cr. sign-
ify the succession of steps with
which the walls of old houses are
everywhere ornamented in Scotland
the fashion like most of the other
peculiarities of Scottish architecture
was no doubt borrowed as was the
term. from France

From the hand of Peter J. Lawrence

Johnes Shirley an early dramatic
writer, and founder of a class-
ical academy at White Friars
London. born 1594 died 1666.
from exposure during the great
fire of London 1666. at the
time of the Plague.

Wm Shirley Royal Gov. of Mass.
1741-45 and 1753-59 was
commander in chief of the colonial
forces during the French and
Indian war, and was after-
wards Gov. of Ala. born in
England 1693, died in
Dorchester Mass 1771.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: John Lawrence**Birth/Chris:** 19 Feb 1746 Ct**Mother:** Ann**Birth/Chris:** 1750**Married:****Sealed:**

Children:

1. XLawrence, Olive - Birth/Chris: 26 Dec 1778 @
2. Lawrence, Hannah - Birth/Chris: 4 Jul 1780 @
3. Lawrence, Orange - Birth/Chris: 11 Feb 1800 @ Vt
4. Lawrence, Abraham - Birth/Chris: 1808 @
5. Lawrence, Sophronia - Birth/Chris: 1809 @
6. Lawrence, James - Birth/Chris: 1812 @ Vt
7. Lawrence, John - Birth/Chris: 23 Apr 1814 @ Vt

Notes:

_UID 31B765062C4C2346812D70C5777A5A3C9EBB

Copyright © 1996-2005 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



All Databases Ancestry Archive MyTr

Ancestor Search**All Databases****Ancestry Archive****Search Results****MyTrees PLUS Search****Match Results****Extracted Records****Canada****New Zealand****United Kingdom****United States****Census Records****US SSDI****Ellis Island****Research Interests****Surname Browse****Short Cuts****Ancestry Archive****MyTrees Online****Extraction Project****Submit Your Family Tree****MyTrees PLUS Search****Family Access****Affiliate****FREE Site Access**

Copyright © 1998 Kindred Konnections Inc. All rights reserved. @ www.kir

HUSBAND **JOSHUA LAWRENCE**
 Birth **abt 1678**
 Chr. _____
 Death _____
 Burial _____
 Father _____
 Married **1702**
 Other Wives (if any) **1. _____**

WIFE **2. MRS. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE**
 Birth **abt 1682**
 Chr. _____
 Death **16 May 1745**
 Burial _____
 Father _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

Sex M F	CHILDREN		W Day
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		
F	1	Sarah Lawrence	2 Ju
F	2	X Joanna Lawrence *	14 O
M	3	Ebenezer Lawrence *	10 O
F	4	Experience Lawrence	18 M
F	5	Elizabeth Lawrence	3 Ja
M	6	Joshua Lawrence *	7 Apr
M	7	Benjamin Lawrence	21 D
		twins	
F	8	Deliverance Lawrence	21 D
	9		

*Experience b. 18 May 1711
 Haverhill Mass
 d. 3 Dec 1796*

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-L7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 Mar 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut?
Died: 29 Oct 1825 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont
Married: 2 Feb 1769 **Place:** Walpole, Mass?

Father: [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-JV)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Hanna ROBINS](#) (AFN: SX47-K2)**Wife's Name**[Mary CLEVELAND](#) (AFN: SX47-GJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Mar 1748 **Place:** Connecticut
Died: 27 Oct 1836 **Place:** Bennington, Bennt'n, Vt
Buried: **Place:** Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont
Married: 2 Feb 1769 **Place:** Walpole, Mass?

Father:**Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Alice LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FK-97)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1768 **Place:** Vermont**2. Sex Name****F** [Ruth LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FK-MX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1770 **Place:** Bennington, Vt**3. Sex Name****M** [Pitt LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FK-CK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1772 **Place:** Bennington, Vt
Died: **Place:** Washington Twp, Mi?

4. Sex Name**M** [John \(Infant Son\) LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FK-DQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1774 **Place:** Bennington, Vt
Died: 1776 **Place:** Bennington, Vt

5. Sex Name**F** [Sarah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FK-FW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1776 **Place:** Bennington, Vt
Died: 1777 **Place:** Bennington, Vt

6. Sex Name**F** [Lydia LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FK-P9)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1778 **Place:** Of Bennington, Bennington, Vermont
Died: 26 Apr 1854 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

7. Sex Name**F** Sarah LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FK-T0)

Pedigree

Born: 1781 **Place:** Bennington, Vt

8. Sex Name**F** Mary LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FK-JF)

Pedigree

Born: 1783 **Place:** Bennington, Vt

9. Sex Name**M** Samuel LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FK-XH)

Pedigree

Born: 1788 **Place:** Vermont
Died: 1861 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

10. Sex Name**M** John LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-HP)

Pedigree

Born: 7 Jan 1786 **Place:** Bennington, B'ngton, Vt
Died: 2 Aug 1855 **Place:** Rochester, Oakland, Mi

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**Nathanial LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2FN-TD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut
Died: 25 Apr 1794 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
Married: 28 Sep 1773 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

Father: **Jonathan LAWRENCE** (AFN: SX47-JV)[Family](#)**Mother:** **Hanna ROBINS** (AFN: SX47-K2)

Wife's Name**Phoebe Richardson SMITH** (AFN:T2FN-QV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1740 **Place:** Vermont?
Died: 19 May 1829 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
Married: 28 Sep 1773 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

Father:**Mother:**

Children**1. Sex Name****F** **Phebe LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2FN-S7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 18 Aug 1782 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

2. Sex Name**M** **Martin LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2FN-R2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 Nov 1777 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Please Note:

Names and addresses of subscribers to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the reconnection of families. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Nathanial LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FN-TD)**Sex:** M

Pedigree

Family

Event(s):**Birth:** 1743

Norwich, Connecticut

Death: 25 Apr 1794

Bennington, Vermont

Parents:**Father:** Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-JV)

Family

Mother: Hanna ROBINS (AFN: SX47-K2)**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** Martha MARTIN (AFN: T2FN-VK)

Family

Marriage: 1767

Bennington, Vermont

Spouse: Phoebe Richardson SMITH (AFN: T2FN-QV)

Family

Marriage: 28 Sep 1773

Bennington, Vermont

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

NEW PEDIGREE	BACK	CLOSE
Family Record		

Father: [Isaac LAWRENCE](#)

Birth/Chris:

Mother: [Sussana READ](#)

Birth/Chris: 20 Sep 1685 Conn.

Married: 15 Apr 1708 Norwich, New London, CT

Sealed: 7 Dec 1967 SGEOR

Children:

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Isaac LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V4-7R)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1652 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Christened: 1652 **Place:** Of Watertown, And, Groton, Mass
Died: 19 Apr 1731 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Married: 19 Apr 1682 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Father: [John \(Joseph\) LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V3-6G)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth WATERS](#) (AFN:8THR-1V)

Wife's Name[Abigail BELLOWS](#) (AFN:3GBT-LM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 May 1661 **Place:** Concord, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 13 Sep 1726 **Place:** Norwich, New London, Ct
Married: 19 Apr 1682 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Father: [John BELLOWS](#) (AFN:GG4M-7N)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary WOODS](#) (AFN:BGVD-N3)

Children

1. Sex NameF [Abigail LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:21NS-R0G)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1683 **Place:** <Cambridge, Ma>

2. Sex NameF [Agigail LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:14NP-199)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1696 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Ma

3. Sex NameM [Isaac LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ84-PX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1685 **Place:** Of, Norwich, New London, Connecticut

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**Isaac LAWRENCE** (AFN:FQ84-PX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1685 **Place:** Of, Norwich, New London, Connecticut**Married:** 15 Apr 1708 **Place:** Norwich, New London, Ct**Father:** [Isaac LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V4-7R)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Abigail BELLOWS](#) (AFN:3GBT-LM)

Wife's Name**Sussana READ** (AFN:99JD-NN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 20 Sep 1685 **Place:** Norwich, New London, Conn.**Married:** 15 Apr 1708 **Place:** Norwich, New London, Ct**Father:** [Josiah REED](#) (AFN:4RNT-NN)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Grace HOLLOWAY \(HALLOWAY\)](#) (AFN:4RNT-PT)

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ84-TM)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1716 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**Died:** 20 May 1733 **Place:** Norwich, Conn ?

2. Sex Name**F** [Hannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ84-R9)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 18 Mar 1711 **Place:** Norwich, Fairfield, Ct

3. Sex Name**F** [Deborah LAURENCE](#) (AFN:8CTB-3H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 May 1714 **Place:** Norwich, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** BETWEEN 1737-40 **Place:**

4. Sex Name**M** [Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-4V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1710 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-4V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1710 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut**Father:** [Isaac LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ84-PX)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sussana READ](#) (AFN:99JD-NN)

Wife's Name[Mary Wife Of](#) (AFN:FQ83-52)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1714 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Experience LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FN-D5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1728 **Place:** Connecticut

2. Sex Name**M** [Samuel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FN-FB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1730 **Place:** Connecticut

3. Sex Name**M** [Jabcob LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-G3V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1732 **Place:** <Norwich Or New H, Connecticut>

4. Sex Name**M** [Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-8K)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Jan 1738 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

5. Sex Name**F** [Deborah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-C3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Jan 1747 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

6. Sex Name**F** [Susannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-FF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Feb 1757 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

7. Sex Name**M** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ82-CX)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 Feb 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut
Died: 15 Feb 1839 **Place:** Westford, Vt

8. **Sex Name**

F [Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-9Q)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of Norwich, New London, Conn
Died: 22 Oct 1821 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

9. **Sex Name**

M [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-7D)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Apr 1736 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

10. **Sex Name**

F [Hannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-BW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 23 Jul 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

11. **Sex Name**

M [Josiah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-67)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn
Died: 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

12. **Sex Name**

F [Anne LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-D8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Dec 1754 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.
Died: 19 Apr 1813 **Place:** , Rensselaerville, Albany, Ny

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**☐ [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-JV)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** 1695 ☐ **Place:** England?☐ **Died:** 1764 ☐ **Place:** Connecticut☐☐ **Father:****Mother:****Wife's Name**☐ [Elizabeth BUTTRICH](#) (AFN: T2FN-C0)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** Abt. 1699 ☐ **Place:** <Connecticut>☐ **Died:** 1735 ☐ **Place:** Connecticut☐☐ **Father:****Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name**☐ **M** [Jacob LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-GH)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** Abt. 1732 ☐ **Place:** Connecticut**2. Sex Name**☐ **F** [Experience LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-D5)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** 1728 ☐ **Place:** Connecticut**3. Sex Name**☐ **M** [Samuel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-FB)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** 1730 ☐ **Place:** Connecticut**4. Sex Name**☐ **M** [Josiah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: FQ83-67)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** 18 Aug 1734 ☐ **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn☐ **Died:** 11 Apr 1802 ☐ **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

☐ Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0☐

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[Jonathan Lawrence](#)[Pedigree](#)

Birth: 15 APR 1736 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Christening: 18 APR 1736 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Marriage: 29 AUG 1759 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Death: JUN 1816 <Lisbon, New London, Connecticut>
Burial:

Father: [Samuel Lawrence](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary](#)

Wife

[Zeruiah Ormsly or Ormsdy](#)[Pedigree](#)

Birth: 24 AUG 1739 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Christening:
Marriage: 29 AUG 1759 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Death: 03 JAN 1832 <Lisbon, New London, Connecticut>
Burial:

Father: [Samuel Ormsly](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Dinah](#)

Children

1. [Reuben Lawrence](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

Birth: 22 JUN 1760
Christening: 03 JUL 1762 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Death:
Burial:

2. [Lydia Lawrence](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

Birth: 15 JAN 1762
Christening: 03 JUL 1762 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Death:
Burial:

3. [Joanna Lawrence](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

Birth: 31 MAY 1765 <Lisbon, New London, Connecticut>
Christening: 07 AUG 1765 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
Death: 05 JUN 1816
Burial:

4. [Cynthia Lawrence](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

Birth:
Christening: 27 APR 1769 Preston, New London, Connecticut
Death:
Burial:

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-JV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1695 **Place:** England?
Died: 1764 **Place:** Connecticut
Married: 1738 **Place:** Walpole, Mass

Father:**Mother:**

Wife's Name[Hanna ROBINS](#) (AFN: SX47-K2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1695 **Place:** <Walpole, Mass>
Married: 1738 **Place:** Walpole, Mass

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Abigail LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-79)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1732 **Place:** Connecticut

2. Sex Name**M** [William LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-8G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1734 **Place:** Connecticut

3. Sex Name**M** [Nathaniel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-TD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut
Died: 25 Apr 1794 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

4. Sex Name**M** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-L7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 Mar 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut?
Died: 29 Oct 1825 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont

5. Sex Name**F** [Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: FQ83-9Q)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of Norwich, New London, Conn
Died: 22 Oct 1821 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

6. Sex Name**M** [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: FQ83-7D)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Apr 1736 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-JV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1695 **Place:** England?**Died:** 1764 **Place:** Connecticut**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name[Elizabeth BUTTRICH](#) (AFN: T2FN-C0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1699 **Place:** <Connecticut>**Died:** 1735 **Place:** Connecticut**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**M** [Jacob LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-GH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1732 **Place:** Connecticut

2. Sex Name**F** [Experience LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-D5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1728 **Place:** Connecticut

3. Sex Name**M** [Samuel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-FB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1730 **Place:** Connecticut

4. Sex Name**M** [Josiah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: FQ83-67)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn**Died:** 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-4V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1710 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut**Father:** [Isaac LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ84-PX)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sussana READ](#) (AFN:99JD-NN)

Wife's Name[Mary Wife Of](#) (AFN:FQ83-52)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1714 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Experience LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FN-D5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1728 **Place:** Connecticut

2. Sex Name**M** [Samuel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FN-FB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1730 **Place:** Connecticut

3. Sex Name**M** [Jabcob LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-G3V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1732 **Place:** <Norwich Or New H, Connecticut>

4. Sex Name**M** [Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-8K)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Jan 1738 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

5. Sex Name**F** [Deborah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-C3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Jan 1747 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

6. Sex Name**F** [Susannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-FF)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Feb 1757 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

7. Sex Name

M [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ82-CX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 Feb 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut

Died: 15 Feb 1839 **Place:** Westford, Vt

8. Sex Name

F [Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-9Q)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of Norwich, New London, Conn

Died: 22 Oct 1821 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont

9. Sex Name

M [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-7D)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Apr 1736 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

10. Sex Name

F [Hannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-BW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 23 Jul 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

11. Sex Name

M [Josiah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-67)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn

Died: 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

12. Sex Name

F [Anne LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-D8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Dec 1754 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.

Died: 19 Apr 1813 **Place:** , Rensselaerville, Albany, Ny



© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 25

<http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)

[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-JV)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1695 **Place:** England?**Died:** 1764 **Place:** Connecticut**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

[Elizabeth BUTTRICH](#) (AFN: T2FN-C0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1699 **Place:** <Connecticut>**Died:** 1735 **Place:** Connecticut**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Jacob LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-GH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1732 **Place:** Connecticut

2. Sex Name

F [Experience LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-D5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1728 **Place:** Connecticut

3. Sex Name

M [Samuel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: T2FN-FB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1730 **Place:** Connecticut

4. Sex Name

M [Josiah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: FQ83-67)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn**Died:** 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Press Room](#)
[LDS Church Sites](#) | [LDS Country Sites](#)

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Family Record

Father: [Jabez Keep](#)**Birth/Chris:****Mother:** [Experience Lawrence](#)**Birth/Chris:** 22 Jun 1719 MA**Married:** 3 Feb 1739/1740**Sealed:**

Children:

Notes:

REFN 2028

Copyright © 1996-2005 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record**Father:** [Nathaniel Lawrence](#)**Birth/Chris:** 15 Oct 1639**Mother:** [Hannah UNKNOWN](#)**Birth/Chris:****Married:****Sealed:****Children:****1.**[XLawrence, Hannah](#) - Birth/Chris: 26 Apr 1687 @**2.**[Lawrence, Mary](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Oct 1690 @**3.**[Lawrence, Jonathan](#) - Birth/Chris: 14 Jun 1696 @

Copyright © 1996-2005 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

The Rev. Mr. Green read the Episcopal burial service, and an appropriate selection from the Scriptures, and this portion of the exercises was closed by singing the 124th hymn:

"Hear what the voice from heaven declares
To those in Christ who die;
Relieved from all their earthly cares,
They'll reign with him on high."

The reverend pastor now delivered a brief address, in the nature of a memoir of the deceased, and stated that he was born in Canterbury, Connecticut in 1753. He joined the Connecticut volunteers under General Putnam, and arrived with them at Bunker Hill the day before the battle. On the night of the 16th, he had charge of a look-out and was stationed near the very spot where now stands the Episcopal church, to observe the motions of the British on the Boston side, and to give notice if they attempted a landing in Charlestown. Though not regularly commissioned on the 17th, he had a small command among the volunteers, and was so posted as to see the effects of the first discharge of the patriots on the most advance line of the British; of the entire line, he said, only eight were able to stand after the first deadly fire of the Americans. At Dorchester Heights, when the British evacuated, he had a regular commission as ensign. He afterwards participated in all of the principal battles of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of captain, having received his commission from Washington. After the war he returned to his farm. Subsequently he emigrated to Owego, New York. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of the monument, in 1825, and as soon as he made his appearance in the ranks of the Revolutionary soldiers, Lafayette instantly recognized him, and exclaiming—"My God, there is Capt. Cleaveland." - he rushed towards him, and embraced him with the affectionate ardor of a French republican soldier. So deep and delightful an impression had the events of that day made on his mind, that he could not repress the desire to be also present at the ceremonies prepared in honor of the completion of the monument, and hence, at the advanced age of 90, he undertook the patriotic pilgrimage to the battle ground of his youth.

Among his papers were found the muster roll of the company which he commanded in the Revolution, and also a list of the members of the Episcopal church, in which he was a communicant, in Owego- thus showing that what he most cherished in his last earthly thoughts were the achievement of his country's freedom, and the holy religion which had been his consolation and support throughout his eventful life.

After the services in the church, the body was replaced in the hearse, and the funeral cortege, under command of Colonel Thompson, proceeded to the Charlestown branch railroad depot, where a special train was in waiting to convey it to Fresh Pond. From thence the procession moved to Mount Auburn, where Amos Lawrence, Esq., had generously provided a last resting-place for the mortal remains of the venerable patriot. The usual volleys were fired over the grave, and thus the solemn obsequies closed. All arrangements were carried with effect in a manner highly honorable to the military engaged in the duty.

On the very day of Captain Cleaveland's death, a number of gentlemen had completed arrangements, as a token of the veneration for his services, to present him with a splendid walking-stick, a relic of the old Constitution, with the following inscription:

PRESENTED TO
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND,
AT BOSTON, JUNE 30th, 1843, AS A TOKEN
OF GRATITUDE AND HIGH ESTEEM FOR
HIS VALOR AND PATRIOTISM.
LONG MAY IT PROP HIS
TIME-HONORED LIMBS.

This was the "relative" that Mary finally located and was able to exchange letters with toward the end of her life in 1836, but doubtless, never knew much about the essence of her brother's life.

A footnote to the story needs to be added:

It was Capt. Josiah Cleaveland's wish to be buried near Bunker Hill and Amos Lawrence, Esq., had him placed in his family lot, Mt. Auburn cemetery; and many years after one who had married into the Lawrence family, wishing to bury his child there and finding no place, had, without consultation with the family-the remains removed to a public lot. Being told of this at the time, at the instance of a great grand-daughter, (Mrs. Francis D. Wadhams of Wilkesbarre, Pa., a lot was purchased in the same cemetery, the remains buried in it and a stone erected over them inscribed as follows:

To the memory of
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND
of Owego, N.Y.

"This tablet is erected by those among whom he departed this life, and who felt respect for his private virtues and gratitude for his public services."

"He was born at Canterbury, Connecticut, Dec. 3, 1753. He died at Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1841."

"He was an officer of the army of freedom. He served his country bravely and faithfully through the whole war of the Revolution. He fought her battles at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He sustained an unblemished reputation, and lived in the practice of every Christian virtue. He loved, feared and served God. In the 90th year of his age, he journeyed nearly five hundred miles from home to be present at the completion of the monument on Bunker Hill. He lived to witness that memorable spectacle. He was satisfied. He laid down quietly and yielded up his breath near the scene of his first conflict with the enemies of his country."

"He came among strangers: He died among friends."

REFERENCES

1. Hoeper, Ruth A. Documentation on the Life of John Lawrence, Unpublished collection of research of 40 years, 1950 – 2006
2. Jackson, Robert L. An Ancestral Research Project in Genetic Genealogy, Y Chromosome DNA, Surname: Lawrence, Final report February, 2006.
3. Hoeper, Ruth A. Land Acquisition of John Lawrence, Bennington Town Records, Town Clerk's Office, Bennington, Vermont, p. 67, book 3 of Land Deed.
5. Hoeper, Ruth A. Proprietor's book A-1, through 1786, page 53, Bennington Town Clerk's Record Book, Bennington, Vermont
6. Harwood, Harwood Diaries, Benjamin and Hiram Harwood
7. Langdon, George W. Letter: to Porter J. Lawrence on the death of John and Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence. 1880. Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Lawrence Family in Scott, N.Y. (5 mi. South of Spafford, N.Y.)

Generation 4 - John Lawrence, Jr.

b. Jan. 7, 1786, Bennington, Vt.

d. Aug. 2, 1855.

m. at Bennington, Vt. 1806

Susan Stanton who d. May 22, 1866.

They settled at Spafford, Onondaga County, N. Y. Lived there 12 years, then to Cortland County, N. Y., thence to Michigan arriving in 1835.

John Lawrence bought 150 acres. Wash. Twp., Macomb Co., and then added 40 acres. Then sold his farm and went to Oxford Twp., Oakland Co., Mich. He was a Baptist. He was Justice of the Peace in Macomb Co. for 9 years. He was a school teacher and kept a tavern in connection with his farming.

Children: Hannah N., Phoebe S., John C., Russell J., Pitt, Minerva, Alanson T., Porter J., Samuel S., and Luman N.

Generation 5. Samuel S. Lawrence

b. April 23, 1824, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (aged 11 came to Mich.)

m. Jan. 1846, Laura L. Alma, a native of N. Y. State,

b. Jan. 28, 1831; she d. Aug. 30, 1852.

In 1848 Samuel moved to Oxford on a farm of 50 acres.

He bought enough to make it 150 but in 1864 came to Highland Twp., ~~Oakland Co.~~ where he bought 140 acres. He m. 2nd Mar. 26, 1855, in Oxford Twp., Oakland Co., Almeda Tindall, dau. of Joseph and Patience R. (Freeman) Tindall natives of N. Y. State.

Children by this wife: Francis, Carrie, Will, Ina and Fred and others not now living.

Generation 1. Johnathan Lawrence - native Holland but of English parentage.

Generation 2. Johnathan Lawrence

Generation 3. John Lawrence.

Preface

The Last Diary of John Alexander Jackson, 1910.

A number of the diaries kept meticulously by John A. Jackson were preserved in excellent condition by his wife, Camilla Lawrence Jackson. Camilla spent the last years of her life in the residence of her daughter, Elva, in Rockford, Illinois. Upon Camilla's passing, the diaries were packaged by Elva and stored in her home. Elva died without any living descendants other than her nephew, Olin D. Jackson and a niece, Ila Unruh. Olin, in closing out Elva's home, discovered these diaries and kept them in his possession. Olin asked his wife, Edna Hanson Jackson, to read through the diaries and extract significant information on events that affected their lives. Edna Jackson's summaries can be found in the unpublished book, *Just Plain Folks*, by Olin DeBuhr Jackson, pp 117 – 127. John's first diary was written in 1862, when John was 18 years of age. Ironically, that year his father, Asahel Hyde Jackson passed away.

In addition to John's diaries, Olin preserved as many diaries as he could find, some of Porter Jewett Lawrence, John's uncle and father-in-law, and many of Orin Jackson, John's son and Olin's father.

Diaries are not meant to be literary masterpieces and thus do not follow all of the principle grammatical rules one learns in school. Punctuation, capitalization, and the use of complete sentences are noticeable by their absence. Words are often spelled phonetically. In transcribing this diary, the initial spellings of John have been retained but often, and parenthetically, corrected. Thus you will read "choars (chores)" in such places as they occur. In many cases, John has used abbreviations and single letters to refer to people, places, or things. Because of the frequent mention of Rockford, for example, John uses the letter R.

Finally, several items from the 1909 diary are mentioned here because they impact some of the entries:

John had a mild heart attack at the end of May, 1908 which forced him to limit his activities and to plan his remaining years. By the middle of 1909, John was unable to do heavy farm work and began to close down farming activity. William Searles, John's brother-in-law came to spend the year as a farm hand and is mentioned nearly daily in the entries.

Because of the importance of weather to the farmer, the entries usually lead with a statement about the weather conditions for the day. Actually, they became fairly good meteorologists in forecasting weather change.

THE FINAL DIARY OF JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON
WINNEBAGO, ILLINOIS
1910

Sat. Jan 1, 1910 Warm and thawed some. Dr. Howell came to see Josa Gray and I. Jo. Dunkley did the choars(chores).

Sun. Jan 2 Pleasant, but did not thaw. Dr. H. (Howell) came to see Josa and I. Jo. D. did the choars.

Mon. Jan 3- Very pleasant. I went out on the poarch (porch) a little while. Dr. H. came. Jo. Dunkley did the choars. A Mr. Hilton came and bought the last fall boar, no. 2. will come after him Th.

Tue. Jan 4- Commenced to snow in the morning and snowed all day from the N.E. Mr. F. H. Kinson came from Monroe and bought boar No. 3. Mr. Gray took them to the 1:30 car and brought home some wood from the lumber co. Will Searles came home from Chicago on the C & NW (Chicago and Northwestern) 2:11 p.m. Jo. D. did the choars. Dr. H. came at 4:00 A.M. to see Josa.

Wed. Jan 5- This has been a very cold day. Not much wind. Josa very sick- sleeps all the time. I staid (stayed) in the house. Dr. H here in the forenoon. Jo. D. helped Will do the choars. Will shoveled out the walks.

Thu. Jan. 6- Very cold. Josa weaker. Dr. H. here. Bro. (brother) George came in the forenoon. Mr. Hilton came and got the Boar No. 2. Will did the choars alone.

Fri. Jan. 7- Very cold. Dr. H. here. Josa getting worse. Will went to the 2:30 car to get a hearse for Josa. Dr. H. and Fitch here at 4:30 to council for Josa. Brother George went to Rockford to stay all night.

Sat. Jan. 8 -Spit a little snow today. Josa died at 3:20A.M. and they phoned to Belvidere for an undertaker. He came on the 7:30. Will met him at the car. Mr. Gray went home to Belvidere on the 2:30 car and they took the body on the 5:41 C &NW. The ----- went to R. (Rockford) on the 4:30. Will took them down with the team. Bro. Geo. came home at 9:30 car.

Sun. Jan 9-Very cold. Will went to Pecatonica in the morning to spend the day- came home in the evening. Geo. there all day. Miss Short came in the afternoon and staid all night. Jo. D. did the choars in at night.

Mon. Jan 10- Cold South wind. Geo. Went to R. (Rockford) Miss Short to Pecatonica on the 2:30 Will took them down and got a load of corn of Supply Co. Dr. H. came and got some things Mr. Gray had. He left some pills for Will's cold.

Tue. Jan 11- Very pleasant and not cold. Milla (wife Camilla) & Elva (daughter) went to R. Milla paid Dr. Fringer for her glasses. Will got a load of corn of Supply Co. I am staying in the house yet.

Wed. Jan 12- Snowed most all day, almost a pain. We sat in the house most of the time. I have not been outdoors but once since Christmas. I had a bad time last night.

Thu. Jan 13- Stormed all day but not cold. Some rain and the snow drifted- the roads are full & the electric cars could not run and we did not here (hear) any steam cars. Will staid in the house only when he was doing choars.

Fri. Jan. 14- Did not storm but was a bad winter day. Only a few teams on the roas and the trains & electric cars did not run until night. Will worked out most all day. I staid by the register.

Sat. Jan. 15- This has been a very pleasant day- sun shone bright and thawed a little. Wind in the South. Will got some Mid. of Lumber Co. Geo. Went to R. to stay all night. I walked out to the Hoghouse about noon.

Sun. Jan. 16- Cloudy but not very cold- with a south wind. Spit a little rain just at night. Geo. came back from R. on the 10:30 car & left on the 5:30 car to Freeport and Isaac's (John's older bro.) Will took him to the car. Will put the three sows from the hoghouse in the barnyard & let Mears Ed (a borrowed boar from Mr. Mears) in the yard with them.

Mon. Jan 17- Foggy in the forenoon & rained some in afternoon & evening. John S. (Searles) and wife came up in afternoon a couple of hours.

Tue. Jan 18- Pleasant but had a little fog in the morning. We shipped the spring sow No. 6 to P. C. Ley of Cedarville, Ill. Strike Mitchel took her down to the electric. Will went with him. Supply Co. brought up a load of coal for the furnace.

Wed. Jan. 19- Pleasant. I staid in the house all day except went to the backhouse in the morning. Will went after Addie Hunter to the 10:30 car and took her back to the 8:30. Will went down in the afternoon and got the sow from W. E. Palmer, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Thu. Jan. 20- Pleasant until just at night it commenced to snow from the NW. Will took Silver Bell to American Exp. And shipped to W. E. Palmer, Lake Geneva, Wis. Old Mrs. Mackintosh of Rockford was found murdered this morning.

Fri. Jan. 21- Did not thaw but was not very cold. I staid in the house all day except went to the hoghouse a moment in the morning. Will's cold bad & he kept in the house most all day.

Sat. Jan. 22- Not very cold. John Searles and Jo. D. came and helped Will cut the 10 spring boars in the forenoon. Will's cold is worse and he went to bed in the forenoon. Jo. D. did the choars at night.

Sun. Jan. 23- Pleasant but did not thaw much. Jo D. did the choars. Mr. and Mrs Behel came on the 10:30 and home 8:30 car P.M. Will is better but does not go out yet.

Mon. Jan 24- Pleasant but did not thaw much- windy in N. I went to the barn twice. Will better he helped Jo. D. do the choars at night. Paid Jo. D. for doing choars \$1.25.

Tue. Jan 25- Warm and thawed a little- wind in the SE. Will and I put 5 young sows to fat with the young boars that we cut. Will went down town and got 500 lb. coal for the hoghouse in the afternoon. I helped do the choars at night.

Wed. Jan. 26- Misty with some rain from the SW and thawed a little Milla went to Dr. Roby's on the 12:30 home on the 3:20. Will took her and went after her. I did some choars at night. The little cow is sick yet. We have given her 4 bottles of oil. I got a money order of \$20.00 from Wallbaum for the sow No. 1 R 1.

Thu. Jan. 27- Pleasant but did not thaw. Little yellow cow sick yet. Will not very well. Mr. Gray came and staid a part of the afternoon and went to Pecatonica on the 5:30 car.

Fri. Jan 28- Pleasant & warm in the morning with bright sun but clouded over before noon. Milla went to Dr. Rob and Dr. ----. S. J. Searles came in the afternoon and staid until 3:30 car.

Sat. Jan 29- Cloudy but not very cold. Will shipped W. H. Wallbaum's sow to Freeport on the 9:30. Lumber Co. brought up 1050 lb. range coal. Elva went to Pecatonica in afternoon, home 6:30

Sun. Jan 30- Cloudy most all day. Sun shone a little while. The doctor here in the morning to see me. Will went down and got some "crotin" oil for the cow and gave her an injection of suds but I guess she will die. I am feeling better at night.

Mon, Jan 31- This is a beautiful morning. The cow died last night and Will Palmer came up and helped Will get her out of the barn and skinned her.

Tue. Feb. 1- Thawed a little. Milla went to R. to Dr. R. Will took her to electric car and went after her at 3:30. Milla got Elva a Wash stand at Burrs, \$1.75.

Wed. Feb. 2- Cloudy all day except about 5 minutes at 2 o'clock.

Thu/ Feb. 3- Sun shone bright all day. Elva went to Rockford on the 3:30 car to stay all night at Behel's and go to the policeman's ball. Will went down to the depot with her and got the mail.

Fri. Feb. 4- Pleasant but cold all day. Elva came home on the 11:30 and Milla went to the Dr. Robs at 11:30. Came home at 3:30. Will got a galvanized wash tub at Pottners for \$.75.

Sat. Feb. 5- Very pleasant and thawed a little in the sun. Will went downtown a little while in the afternoon and I walked out to the shop. Will Dunkley and wife spent the evening here.

Sun. Feb. 6- Very cold this morning but pleasant today. Thawed very little. Will went to Pecatonica on the 9:30 and home at 4:30. John Larson and Lilly came up on the 2:30 and went home on the 5:30. I walked out to the backhouse in the morning.

Mon. Feb. 7- Cold all day. Sun shone a little. Will went down to the Lumber Co. and got a load of corn. I went to the barn for the first time in two weeks..

Tue. Feb. 8- Very pleasant all day. Will went to Pecatonica in the evening came home at 10:20. Isadore came home with him from the Woodman's Banquet.

Wed. Feb 9- Very pleasant, sun shone most all day. Isadore came home with Will last night from Pecatonica. Lilla Larson here. Will and Isadore engaged to be married in the evening. Will went down to Supply Co. and got a load of coal, about 1200 lb. Will and Elva went to Pecatonica in the evening to see Grace Haywood. Isadore went home on the 5:30.

Thu. Feb. 10- Pleasant. Milla went to Rockford to Dr. R on the 11:30. Home at 3:30. Will got two loads of corn at Supply Co. Put one in crib left the other on the sleighs to put in tomorrow.

Fri. Feb. 11- Pleasant and thawed a little. I went to the barn in the morning & again at night. We put the young sow that sows and the 2 pigs in with the young sows and boar.

Sat. Feb. 12- Very cold all day with snow, wind. Will took the girls to the 11:30 car. Home on 5:30. A Mr. ----- from Rosco came to buy a boar. Will got Prince shod forward in the forenoon.

Sun. Feb. 13- Cold and cloudy all day. Will went to Pecatonica on the 9:30 car and staid all night. Jo. Dunkley did the choars at night. I went to the barn two times.

Mon. Feb. 14- Cloudy this morning. Jo Dunkley did the choars in the mornings. Will came home in the forenoon. Fred Benham came to see the sows at noon. I went to the barn two times.

Tue. Feb. 15- Warm with SE wind and rained a little in the morning and was a little foggy until almost night. Then the wind went to the NW and got colder. John Searles here a while. Will shoveled snow into the cistern.

Wed. Feb. 16- Cold but clear. Froze hard last night. We put the boar, Mear's Ed, in the hoghouse in the morning. E. C. Pepper of Gilford came and bought a young sow, No. 1 \$25.00. Scott Hamer came to see the sows. We put the two young sows that had pigs in the hay house just at night.

Thu. Feb. 17- Very cold all day. Elva went to Rockford on 11:30 and staid all night. Milla went to Rockford to Dr. R. and back on the 5:30, Will got some millet of the Lumber Co.

Fri. Feb 18- Cold but wind went to South. I had a dizzy spell in the morning and had Dr. H. Staid in the house add day. Elva came home on the 10:30 car.

Sat. Feb. 19- Not so cold as yesterday and south wind but did not thaw. Dr. came to see me in the morning. I had a bad time with my hart (heart) in the forenoon. Will went down town just at night.

Sun. Feb. 20- Commenced to snow aout 10 o'clock and snowed until in the night. Elva and I wrote form for the sale bills and Clarence Mellan came just at night and got them to print. Will went to Pecatonica on 6:30 P.M., home 12.

Mon. Feb. 21- Snowed a little through the day. It has snowed 4 inches since yesterday morning. Will did the choars. John Searles came up a little while in the afternoon and got 4 roosters. I worked on the Pedigrees some.

Tue. Feb. 22- Snowed most all day very hard- then wind blew in the evening. I worked on the Pedigrees- Will choared around. Commenced to get colder just at night.

Wed. Feb. 23- Cold all day with NW wind. Lumber Co. brought up 2000 hard coal in morning. Will went down town and got the Sale Bills in the forenoon, 150.

Thu. Feb. 24- Cold and kept cold all day. Milla went to R. to see Dr. R. Will took her down and got some soft coal for the hoghouse. Milla home 4:30.

Fri. Feb. 25- Cold all day with south wind in the afternoon. Elva went to R. (Rockford) to Mrs. Behels to stay all night on the 3:30 car. I raped (wrapped) sale bills and mailed them.

Sat. Feb. 26- Snowed most all day. John Searles came up to help tag the hogs but it snowed so I dare not go out. We did not. Elva came home on the 5:30 car.

Sun. Feb. 27- Very pleasant and thawed some. Sun shone all day. Will went to Pecatonica in the evening.

Mon. Feb. 28- Very pleasant and quite warm. Thawed some, sun shone most all day. Will did the choars. I went to the priva just at night, the first time for a week. Milly Kidder came in the afternoon and staid all night.

Tue. Mar. 1- Pleasant in the morning, sun shone about noon it rained some. John S. (Searles) brought up 17.10 bushels of oats. Cleared up towards night and sun shone again. Milla went to R. to Dr. on 12:30, home at 4:30. Millie Kidder went home on the 4:30 car.

Wed. Mar. 2- Pleasant. A nice day. John S. came up and helped lable (label) the hogs. Henry J. here and helped. I went to the barn for the first time in nearly two weeks. Dan Faulkner called for a fiew (few) minutes.

Thu. Mar. 3- Very pleasant most all day. It sprinkled a little in the morning. Milla went ro R. to Dr. on 2:30, home 3:30. I went to barn two times today. A Mr. G. W. Walsh came to look at the place at noon and liked it.

Fri. Mar. 4- Very pleasant and warm after the fog lifted about 9 O'clock. I went to the barn two times. C. A. Miller came & brought the insurance application. A Mrs. Lindall came to look the place over. Two men came from Freeport to see the jersey cow.

Sat. Mar. 5- Pleasant this morning. I am on the outs, my hart (heart) is acting bad. A man from the Stephenson Co. came to see the place in the forenoon.

Sun. Mar. 6- Very pleasant but the wind went into the NW in the afternoon and got colder. Isadore Short went home on the 11:30 & Mr. and Mrs. Holester came of that car & spent the afternoon. Will took Ise & brought them back.

Mon. Mar. 7- Cold with NW wind, but thawed some in the sun. Milla went to R. to Dr. Harve Joo came to help Will get ready for the sale, \$1.25 for day.

Tue. Mar 8- Very pleasant. Will and Harve finished the crates & poot (put) the bob's away. I went out to the barn two times. The yellow cow had a calf in the evening.

Wed. Mar. 9- Very nice day. The boys got ready for the sale.

Thu. Mar 10- An ideal day for the sale and we had a very large crowd and a good sale.

Fri. Mar 11- Froze some last night. I staid in all day & we settled with a man for the stuff they bought. Will and Harve Joo shipped pigs on the C & NW and electric car and helped people load the hogs and cow. I settled with Harv paid him \$6.00.

Sat. Mar. 12- Very pleasant & quite warm with S.W. wind. All of the hogs went away but Snow Queen and No. 6. A Wenda came in afternoon & got the colt. Milla went to R to Dr. R. and paid her \$25.00. Bessie Cox went home on the 4:30 to R.

Sun. Mar. 13- Wind blew hard from West but not very cold. Will went to Pecatonica in the forenoon and came home at night. Jo D. did the choars. Harry Trophagen and family came on the 12:30 and went home on the 8:30. He engaged a cooker.

Mon. Mar. 14- Very pleasant but cold. Did not thaw much. Will shipped Snow Queen to Dr. R. on the 9:52, American Express. Hersh Scott came and got No. 6.

Tue. Mar 15- Will put "to Rent" signs on the little house.

Wed. Mar. 16- Very pleasant all day. I not as well, in the house all day.

Thu. Mar. 17- Very Nice day. We packed the tent and got it ready to ship to Orrin. I went out and helped do it. Will went down to Supply Co. & got 2 bags of corn, some Millet & Bran. Got corn ground at Julians.

Fri. Mar. 18- Very warm, with bright sun all day. Will took the tent & poles to C & NW Depot & shipped them to Orrin. Jo W. took Milla to electric 12:30 and home at 3:30 to R. to Dr. R.

Sat. Mar. 19- Very warm Will and I took up the two swarms of dead bees. Had two gallons of poor hunney (honey) and combs. I walked out to see the peach trees North of the hog sheds. Mr. Schwartz and Kale Connelly came in the evening and staid awhile. Thundered and lightning in the evening and had little rain. They went home on the 9:30 car.

Sun. Mar 20- Very warm and pleasant. Will went to Pecatonica in the evening.

Mon. Mar. 21- A very pleasant day- warm and nice. I had a bad time in the night but feel pretty well today. Have not been out of the house

Tue. Mar. 22- Very warm & pleasant. Will went to Pecatonica on the 10:30 car to see Phil Swarts. He had a stroke of Appoplexy this morning. Will came home on 4:30. J. Scott Hamer sent me a check for Ethel Queen, \$58.00. Sold the clover hay to George A. Grimes. He is on the Mrs. Miller farm West of Winnebago, the lobo crossing for \$35.00.

Wed. Mar.23- Very pleasant and warm. Milla went to R. to Dr. on 11:30, home 3:30 Addie Hunter here most all day went home in the evening. I felt miserable all day- bones aaked (ached)

Thu. Mar. 24- Very warm & pleasant. I in bed all day-had a bad night.

Fri. Mar. 25- Warm and pleasant. Had a bad night in bed all day. Will took the cistern valve to Canniford & he put a new one in. So he paid him \$2.00 to balance my account. I let the land here to Elvin Riley to work this summer. He to draw the manure on the orchard & have ½ the hay but none of the apples.

Sat. Mar. 26- Very warm. I had a sleepless night last night, & felt weak most all day. Sat up in a chair a little while this evening and felt pretty good, Milla went to R. on the 12:30 and home 3"30. Canniford came and fixed the cistern pump, just at night.

Sun. Mar. 27- Very warm all days. W. H. Patten came to see me. Alvin Riley and wife came over a little while.

Mon. Mar. 28- Very pleasant & warm. Will went to Pecatonica in the afternoon, came home in the evening.

Tue. Mar. 29- Very warm and feels like rain. Milla went to R. to Dr. Alvin Riley drew some manure on the strip south of the gardain (garden). I sent check to Lumber Co. of \$300.00 to apply on account.

Wed. Mar. 30- Wind blew awfull hard from the west all day and into the night. Alvin Riley plowed the strip south of the gardain & fitted the potato ground east of barn & put my cultivator together to furrow out to plant.

Thu. Mar. 31- Pleasant but cold wind. Riley commenced to plant potatoes east of the barn. I went down to dinner & supper for the first time since the 24th.

Fri. Apr 1- Cool and pleasant. Elva went to R. on 8:30, home at 6:30. Will worked up old wood stuff. Alvin Riley finished planting the potatoes east of the barn. I looked over the Winnebago Lumber Co. bill, got to 1896 year.

Sat. Apr 2- Very pleasant all day. Milla went to R. to Dr. I in house all day. L.L. Searles and Wife came in from R. by auto about 6:00. The agent at Rockford International Harvester Co. brought them up. Got the first Record Herald today.(Newspaper)

Sun. Apr 3- Cloudy most all day. Sun shone a little while about noon. Rained some last night. Mr. and Mrs. Holester came in with their auto for a little while in the afternoon. Will took the horse and Sery (surrey) and took Elva, Lawrence and Susy around town after dinner. And they, E., L., and Will went to Pecatonica in the evening. Home at 10:30

Mon. Apr. 4- Rained with thunder & lightning about 4 A.M. Lawrence Searles left for R. on 10:30 & Susa and Will went to Pecatonica at 10:30. home at 1:30. Will led the horse in the stable down town until he came back. Susa left for R. and home at 4:30. Will took her down.

Tue. Apr. 5- Spit rain by spells all day and was raining when we got up. Milla went to R. to Dr. On 12:30, home 4:30.

Wed. Apr 6- Cold and snowed a little in the morning. The ground was white at 6 O'clock all gone in a little while. Will sowed oats in the pear orchard.

Thu. Apr. 7- Very nice day but cool in the morning. Milla went to R to Dr. on 12:30, home 4:30. I walked out to shop and hoghouse in the morning & out to the road in the afternoon, the second time since Dec. 23. I got 4 doz. oranges of a Greek peddler for \$.50 in old iron. He got it later.

Fri. Apr. 8- Very pleasant all day. I walked out to the shop & weighed, 187 pounds, & to the hoghouse in forenoon. Went to the barn to see the peach trees in the plum grove. In afternoon Will took me down town staid a couple of hours. Miss Short came & staid a while.

Sat. Apr. 9- Very pleasant & warm. Will and I sat out some strawberries in the rows where they were missing. Took them up with a fork full of dirt in the morning. Milla went to R. to Dr. & matinee on 11:30 car. Elva went down on the 1:30, they came home on the 5:30. Will and I drove down after dinner and I got my hair cut and shaved. Emmet Cross came to look at the hogs but did not buy.

Sun. Apr 10- Very pleasant & warm. Mr. and Mrs. Behel and Bessie Cox came on the 12:30 car, home 7:30. Mr. Watterman and two children came out in afternoon for awhile.

Mon. Apr. 11- Very nice & warm. Mr. Shields plowed the gardain in the forenoon took him from 11 to 11:30 and he charged me \$1.00. He used my plow. Will and Elva trimmed the rose bushes in the forenoon. I walked around some and shot two rabbits. Will went down and got some corn of the Supply Co. in the afternoon. It rained some and grew colder.

Tue. Apr. 12- Cold north wind almost a frost last night. I am not feeling quite as well today. Milla went to R. to Dr. on 12:30 home 4:30. Will went down to June Gardners to see if I could ship my hogs with his, but I could not he has got a car load.

Wed. Apr, 13- Very pleasant all day & warm. Mr. Trophagen came on the 9:30 & staid all day. Home at 6:30. Will planted some sweet corn and beans in the gardain. I set wires for pea vines & planted peas.

Thu. Apr. 14- Very nice & pleasant. Milla went to R. to Dr. Elva and Will took storm windows out & put screens in, and finished planting the gardain. Mr. Carrico & his partner came just at night to talk over the cow. I did not do anything about it. Mr. Hollester and Lilla came in a few minutes just at night. I had a bad times about six O'clock.

Fri. Apr. 15- Wind blew awful hard with some rain in the night but is pleasant today now 8:30 O'clock. St. Clair is to hang this morning at 8:30. Alvin Riley came to draw manure this morning. Mill and Elva went to R & got their new hats. Went to the opera in afternoon got home at 6:30. Turned the cow out to pasture in the forenoon.

Sat. Apr. 16- Cloudy in the morning & commenced to rain about 10 O'clock & rained until nearly at night. Then it turned to snow. Grew colder & froze a little. Will went to R. home at 5 P.M. They Supply Co. brought up about 500 lb coal & 5 bags of corn.

Sun. Apr. 17- Cloudy in the morning & commenced to rain and snow about noon. Wind went to the south in the evening swung to the north & snowed in the evening.

Mon. Apr 18- The ground is white with snow & the trees are loaded. Froze a little. Snow about gone at noon & the blossoms look all right yet. John Searles came up a little while in the morning.

Tue. Apr. 19- Rather cold with north wind & feels like freezing tonight. Mill went to R to Dr. on 12:30, home 5:30. Elva & Will cleaned the sitting room carpet and put it down again- turned it over. Mill got two silk skirts.

Wed. Apr. 20- Very pleasant. Alvin Riley got through drawing manure. Will and Elva cleaned house. I put some seed corn, trying in the garden. I walked around considerable.

Thu. Apr. 21- Milla went to R. to Dr. Riley commenced to plow the clover sod- took all day to plow out the old hedge row & dig out the old roots. I drove down with the horse and buggy in forenoon and afternoon and told him how. He used my plow.

Fri. Apr. 22- Colder this morning. Commenced to sprinkle about 11 O'clock and rained all of the afternoon. Grew colder at night. Sold the hogs to Shields and Cross to deliver tomorrow. Got 85 for each.

Sat. Apr. 23- Got colder last evening and froze hard in the night. The ground is covered with snow this morning & snowing hard now at 8 A.M. Now 6 P.M. it has snowed all day from the west and is snowing now from the southwest. Isadore came on the 6:30, Will drove down after her. I am not as well. Did not go out doors today. Did not deliver the hogs. Stormed to hard.

Sun. Apr 24- 7 O'clock and still snowing from the NW and cold- spit by spells all day and froze a little at night. Isadore here all day.

Mon. Apr. 25- Cloudy all forenoon & looks like rain. In the afternoon Will took the hogs to town, 11 of them 3,090.85 for \$265.15. it commenced to rain about 3 O'clock and rained into the night. Some snow in drifts along the North side of the alfalfa. Isadore here yet. I wrote to Mr. Carrico in regard to the cow.

Tue. Apr. 26- Cloudy & sprinkled rain by spells all day. Milla went to R to Dr. Isadore went with her & they went to the Opera House to a play in the afternoon.

Wed. Apr. 27- Very pleasant. George A. Grimes man came & got the last of the hay. Nelly Kidder came a little while in the afternoon. Went home 5:30 car. Dr. H. came to see me and fixed Milla's toes in the afternoon.

Thu. Apr. 28- Very pleasant. I went to the barn in the forenoon & walked around some. Baled Prince some on grass after dinner. Mr. Carrico & his partner Mr. ----- came and bought the cow & to get her in a day or too at \$65.00 They took a sample of her night's milk home with them. Will went to farm in morning & got a little hay on the hog rack. Rosa Shaffman came & Milla engaged \$1.00 worth of soap.

Fri. Apr. 29- Very warm & pleasant. Milla went to R. to Dr. I drove through the orchard to see the trees. Mr. Carrico's man came after the cow about 4 O'clock. They del. her to R.

Sat. Apr 30- Very pleasant in the morning but clouded up & commenced to rain about noon & rained in spells all of the afternoon. Will and Elva went to R. Will got his suit of close (clothes). They came home at 6:30.

Sun. May 1- Very pleasant but feels like storm. Walked around the place some and felt pretty well. Will went to Pecatonica at night.

Mon May 2- Commenced to rain in the night & rained hard. I had a very bad time with my breathing. Had the Dr. about 12 O'clock Got easy about 1 O'clock & slept good until morning. Now 1:30 P.M. and still raining hard & cold from the north. Got up at noon and dressed. Will came home about 8 O'clock this morning.

Tue. May 3- I slept pretty well until about three, then napped it until morning. Got up at 7 O'clock & went down to breakfast. Wind in north & cold but sun shines bright now, at 8:15. froze a very little last night. Milla went to R. to Dr. John S. and family came up in evening & sat a while. John paid me for the three cows sold to Sweed on Brodrick place- Mr. Roseburg. We commenced to get milk of Mitchel tonight.

Wed. May 4- Cold this morning & froze a little last night. Will left this morning with a part of his things. He went to R. to get his license then to Pecatonica to be married at 4 O'clock. I walked around the yard and to the barn. Prince was so full of grass he felt sick when we put him in just at night, but got all right in a little while.

Thu. May 5- Cold again this morning, we did not get up until 7:30. Elva went to R. on the 12:30, home 6:30. She got some things & went to the opera. Dr. Howell drove in and I paid him his bill. Gave him a check for \$39.35. That left \$2.50 to be credited on my account for apples and a mistake of \$1.00. Dr. Rohr was dead in bed (bed) this morning.

Fri. May 6- Cloudy a part of the day but sun shone some in forenoon. Mr. and Mrs. Watterman came & staid a while in the afternoon. I wrote a letter to Geo. (George W. Jackson, John's brother)

Sat. May 7- Cloudy in the morning & feels like rain. Alvin Riley got through plowing for corn at 10:30 & went home. It commenced to rain about noon and spit rain all afternoon. Mailed a letter to George today.

Sun. May 8- Misty and rained some this morning, 12 O'clock P. M. Cleared up towards night.

Mon. May 9- Very pleasant this morning with bright sun. Riley came with his disk to work on the sod. I not feeling very well.

Tue. May 10- Not very cold but cloudy in the morning. I am awful short of breath all morning. Riley got the corn ground ready to plant. Eli McMannes called to see about taking the place to sell. I am to give him \$200.00 if he sells it but he does not have the exclusive write (right) to sell and gets nothing if someone else sells it.

Wed. May 11- Rather cool N.E. wind. Robert Armstrong came this morning & took the assessment. Will & Isadore came home from R. in the afternoon. Got some tomato plants and Elva sat (set) them out where they were frozen off.

Thu. May 12- Very pleasant in the morning. Mill went to R. to Dr. Will took her to the car & back. Then Will and Isadore went to Pecatonica on the 5:30 car. Curtis Beigs was buried this afternoon.

Fri. May 13- This is a beautiful morning but cold with a north wind- almost a freeze last night. Addie Hunter came at 10 O'clock & staid until 6 P.M.

Sat. May 14- Beautiful morning but cold- had some frost and ice. Supply Co. brought up some coak (coke) 1200 lb, \$4.05. Elva went to R. on 12:30 home at 5:30.

Sun. May 15- Very pleasant with South wind. Harry, Louisa and Vera Trophagen came on the 11:30 car & staid until 8:30 car. Mr. and Mrs Behel, Mr Clark & Bessey Cox came in after dinner with his new auto & staid a couple of hours. Mrs. Behel got some wild grape vines.

Mon. May 16- Cloudy & looks like rain. Will came home from Pecatonica in the forenoon & took Milla to the 12:30 car. Will took one down to the Supply Co. & I settled in full with them-paid \$36.93. I sent forms of ad to the Star & Register Gazette for the estimate of cost. John S. brought up a little hay & two bushels corn he had ground at East Elevator. I paid him \$.07 for the grinding. Will went to Pecatonica on the 5:30 car.

Tue. May 17- Commenced to rain in the night and is raining hard now 8:00 c. Misty and cold with NW wind. Blew hard all day. Mr. Gill's wife and baby came a while in afternoon. He came to see the mower and rake.

Wed. May 18- Very pleasant sun shines bright this morning- now 7:30. The old iron man came & got the iron \$6.00, old rings and papers \$1.81. Alvin Riley came in afternoon & planted the sweet corn-used 4 quarts.

Thu. May 19- Very nice & warm. Will came down on 10:30 car & took Milla to the 12:30 car. She came home at 4:30. Will went home on the 6:30. I had a bad time in the forenoon- got too tired yesterday. Rained some in the evening. Will planted in some sweet corn in the gardain.

Fri. May 20- Cloudy- rained some last night. Alvin Riley dragged the sweet corn and potatoes.

Sat. May 21- This is a beautifull morning. Willard Shively drove in but will come again tomorrow. Clouded up & commenced to rain in forenoon & we had an awfull storm with high wind & hail from the north & stormed most of the afternoon.

Sun. May 22- Sun shone in the morning but clouded up & rained just at night. Will & Isadore came on the 1:30 & staid all night.

Mon. May 23- Rained last night & cloudy today. Julian N. came about 8 O'clock & staid until after 3 O'clock. & talked. I paid him the grinding bill \$5.82 & got a receipt. Will took Milla to the 11:30 car & home 9:30. Rained some just at night & they staid all night.

Tue. May 24- Very pleasant in the forenoon. Elva went with Will and Isadore to Freeport to the Grand Army encampment (Grand Army of the Republic) Left at the 7:30 car. Mr. Wright came to see the place but did not walk around. The price was too high for him. Elva got home about 5:30 O'clock. The Burett Telephone Co. are setting poles on the west side of the road to the south.

Wed. May 25- Another beautifull morning now, 8 O'clock. We had a shower with a little hail about 10:00 A.M. A Mr. ----- came to look at the place in forenoon, & Mr. Trophagen came on 10:30 car & spent the day. Home on 6:30 had little showers by spells in afternoon.

Thu. May 26- Very pleasant but cool. Will came from Pecatonica in the forenoon & took Milla to the 11:30 car. John Wills came to see me in afternoon & staid a couple of hours. I had a bad time in the night. Dr. here.

Fri. May 27- Dr. here in the morning. He telephoned to Will & Isadore & and they came up in afternoon. Dr. here in the afternoon brought Dr. Akin (?) of R. to see me.

Sat. May 28- Rained most all day & in the evening. I feel quite easy but in bead- yet sat up a little to have my bead mad (made) in the evening.

Sun. May 29- Very pleasant this morning. I got up & dressed about 10 O'clock. & shaved me.

Mon. May 30- Pleasant but cold. Will & Isadore went home to Pecatonica this forenoon. Will took what sweet corn I had to Kidders to sell. Mr. and Mrs. Hollester came at 12:30 with their auto. Lilly staid all afternoon. Mr. H. went to Pecatonica on 1:30 came back on 4:30. Took tea and went home at 6 O'clock. I got up at 12:30.

Tue. May 31- Cold but pleasant. I got up at 11 O'clock. Alvin Riley here in forenoon draggin corn he paid for seed corn and potatoes, \$5.00.

Wed. Jun. 1- Cold but pleasant. I did not get up until noon. Dan Searls & wife here to spend the day and went back to Pecatonica at night. A swarm of bees came out in the morning & Julian came up & put them in a hive two times. They did not want to stay. Not a frost last night and for several mornings.

Thu. Jun. 2- Rained last night & this morning & by spells all day. Jo D. (Dunkley) came up & poot (put) the bees on the stand south of the fowl house in the morning. Spit a little snow in forenoon. Dr. here to see me. I in bead all day.

Fri. Jun. 3- Cloudy but did not storm. Milla went to R. to Dr. home at 4:30. I in bead all day.

Sat. Jun. 4- Pleasant. Dr. here to see me. Riley her & howed weeds in potatoes in forenoon..

Sun Jun 5- Pleasant all day. Mr. and Mrs Behel, Mr. Clark & Bessy Cox came in with their auto a little while in afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wise came & spent the evening.

Mon. Jun. 6- Cold but pleasant in the morning- had a little shower in the night. Milla went to R. to Dr.

Tue. Jun. 7- Very pleasant all day. A Mr. Miller of west of the Rocky Mountains a friend of Mr. Dunkley & who married a Lin came to see the place this afternoon. Julian and Ed Sheldon came up and poot another swarm of bees in a hive. Julian came up just at night & poot the swarm of bees on the stand. Mr. Woodard of Ridge Av came to look at the place.

Wed. Jun. 8- Very pleasant this morning. Julian came up & got some seed potatoes & tried to poot the bees back in the hive where he poot them yesterday, but they would not stay & lit on the honeysuckle & staid all night.

Thu. Jun. 9- Cloudy & looks like rain. I feel pretty good again today. Will came up in the forenoon & another swarm of bees came out & Will poot the swarm that remained on the hunneysuckel all night with them- he thinks their queen is killed. Milla went to R on 12:30 to Dr. Mr. Shafer & Mrs. McDowell of R. came in afternoon & Mr. and Mrs. Best of Rockford came to see the place. Riley finished the corn and is plowing the potatoes this afternoon.

Fri. Jun. 10- Very pleasant in the morning. I feel pretty good. I went to shop (work shop) a little while in morning. Will took the two swarms together and poot them on the stand last evening. Dan Searls came in the afternoon. Will and he went to the cemetery. Dan went to R. on the 5:30 car. Elva went to R on the 12:30 car to stay all night at Behels.

Sat. Jun 11- Very pleasant this morning. Will went home on 9:30 car. He poot the ---- on the bee hives before he went. Elva came home on 6:30 P.M. Mr. W. H. Hough of Rockton came to see about having the sow he bought at the sale recorded. Julian came up & got some sweet corn seed.

Sun. Jun. 12- Very pleasant all day. The Behels came in with their auto about 3 O'clock & staid a few minutes.

Mon. Jun. 13- Very pleasant & warm all day. 2 swarms of bees came out this morning I hived them. Elva went to R. to the circus. Will and Isadore met her at the 9:30 car. A Sweed man, Mr. Peterson came in the morning to see about the little house.

Tue. Jun. 14- Had a hard rain about 5 O'clock this morning with some thunder & lightning. Will came up & took Milla to the 12:30 car & met her at 4:30. She went to R. to Dr. He helped around & mowed some weeds. We made some frames for old bee hives. John Wells & Mr. Drake called. They had been to Dan Sargent's funeral.

Wed. Jun. 15- This is a beautiful morning- warm all day. Riley came & mowed the alfalfa in the afternoon, and plowed the sweet corn.

Thu. Jun. 16- Very warm & pleasant. Riley tedded the alfalfa in the forenoon. Dr. Howell came to see me just at night.

Fri. Jun. 17- A beautiful morning. Very warm all day. Another swarm of bees came out this morning, that makes 6. I hived them from the Fondling apple tree. Riley tedded the alfalfa & plowed some corn. Mr. and Mrs. Stine & Mrs. Trifte (?) called a little while in the evening. I poot the bees on stand south of the fowl house in the evening.

Sat. Jun. 18- Another warm morning with bright sun. Clouded up about noon & looked like a hard rain & did sprinkle a little, then cleared up. A hard rain up near Ridott. I took Milla to the 12:30 car the first times I have been down town since April. Riley with the James got in the alfalfa. Poot two small loads in the barn & took one load home.

Sun. Jun. 19- Very warm all day. Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hollester & Mr. and Mrs. Dan Searles came with their auto about 1 O'clock & staid a little while.

Mon. Jun. 20- Very hot. Riley plowed corn.

Tue. Jun. 21- Very hot. Riley cut the orchard in the afternoon. Mill went to R on 11:30 home 4:30 I took her to car.

Wed. Jun 22- Very hot. The hottest day of June (90 deg. @ 3:30 P.M.) I worked on the bee supers a while in the forenoon. Poot starters in 48 boxes. John Larson came on the 3:30 car & staid until the 10:30 car. Riley mowed the back yard north piece and some of the road in forenoon.

Thu. Jun. 23- The hottest day of the summer. (92 deg. @ 3:30 P.M.) Riley tedded & raked the orchard & drew it in the afternoon. I poot 5 supers on the hives. Will came on the 3:30 car from R. & staid to supper.

Fri. Jun. 24- Cool this morning with a north breeze. Cool all day with NE wind. Riley poot in the hay from north & east of the house.

Sat. Jun. 25- Warm this morning. I took Milla to the 2:30 car & home 4:30. Will and Isadore came on the 4:30. Mill bought me a palmleaf hat, \$3.00. Kidder sent in hay for the sweet corn, \$3.00 by Will. Riley plowed corn.

Sun. Jun. 26- This is a beautiful morning. It has been a very hot day. Sprinkled a little in the evening.

Mon. Jun. 27- Rained with some thunder last night but was hot. Cloudy this morning at 7:30. Will went to the cemetery in the afternoon and put in a foundation for his mother's monument. We drove

down town in the morning and got some cement and some K oil. We went out into the orchard and poot 3 bee hives in the trees.

Tue. Jun. 28- Very pleasant this morning & cool. Got very hot about noon & until night. The women all went to R. Isadore on the 10:30, Milla & Elva on 12:30. Staid until 6:30. went to the theatre in the afternoon. Milla got a handbag \$4.00. Got a gasoline flatiron at Tottens \$3.50. Will got Prince shod. Riley finished the corn the third time. Lifer Burch came in the evening & got a bee hive, the old one.

Wed, Jun.29- Very pleasant in the morning but got awfully hot & was very hot all evening. Will drove down town in afternoon and paid for the gasoline flatiron & the stove wicks.

Thu. Jun. 30- Very pleasant this morning. Very hot last night & this is the hottest day of the summer. (90 deg. at 6: 00 P.M.; 94 deg. at 1:30 P.M.) Will went to the cemetery in the forenoon. The man was to be there with hismother's monument but did not come. Will drove down town at night & got the case of beer. I cleaned out the oil stove & got it working. Elva sent her gasoline flatiron back. It would not work.

Fri, Jul. 1- Very hot last night (94 deg). Will & Isadore slept on the west veranda. Elva on the floor in the sitting room. This is the hottest day yet, no wind. Lilley Larson came on the 8:30 & Verna Olson came on 7:30 P.M. went home on 9:30.

Sat. Jul. 2- Last night was awfull hot. Elva slept down on the floor. Will & Isadore on front veranda. Hazy all day but cooler in the afternoon. Dr. Roby came on the 4:30 & staid until the 8:30. Milla took the gas flatiron back & got the money.

Sun. Jul. 3- Cool this morning, wind in north & cool all day. Will & Isadore & Elva drove over to the cemetery in the forenoon. Will, Isadore & Milla went to Pecatonica in afternoon.

Mon. Jul. 4- Cloudy & cool this morning with strong east wind. John Larson & their young folks came & spent the day. 12 of them. A Mr. Peterson of R. came to look at the place in the forenoon.

Tue. Jul. 5- Another warm day. Milla & Elva went to R. on the 2:30 home 5:30. Got me some medicine.

Wed. Jul. 6- A warm morning & got warmer until night. Mr. and Mrs. Cocks & Mrs. Ward & Gladis & Bessey Cocks came from R. & spent the day.

Thu. Jul. 7- Very hot all day. Milla went to R. on 4:30 car & met Mr. and Mrs. Rollin Walker on the 5:35 I C rr. (Illinois Central railroad) from Oxford, Michigan and I met them at the electric on the 6:30 car. I made lettering on signs in the forenoon and Will and I poot them up on the telephone pole by the milk stand in the afternoon.

Fri. Jul. 8- Another beautifull morning. Got very hot with very hard SW wind (91 deg. @ 2 P.M.) We sat around in the shade. Will and Rollin walked down to see the bees in the apple tree south side of the orchard in the afternoon.

Sat. Jul. 9- This is going to be another very hot day. (91 @ 2 P.M.) Turned a little cooler towards night & we had a shower with some wind just at night. Mr. Clynilie poot his horse in the pasture here in the evening. Mr Clynilie & Rev Porter drove in in the afternoon to see about getting pasture for a horse and cow.

Sun. Jul. 10- Cool this morning- got warm but not as hot as yesterday. Roll, Flora, Milla and I took a ride in the afternoon by Alworth's and the cemetery, the first ride I have taken.

Mon. Jul. 11- Nice and cool, with cool SE wind. After dinner Roll, Flora, Milla and I took a ride by the farm and the old place around by A. C. Lokemans, & Almons & Newtons. Will & Isadore went to Pecatonica in the afternoon.

Tue. Jul. 12- Cloudy this morning about noon had a rain with some wind from North. The water ran down the drive. Will and Isadore came back from Pecatonica in the afternoon. Roll and Flora here. They sat (set) out some cabbage plants just at night.

Wed. Jul. 13- Very hot. Will took two frames of bro—out of a 10 frame hive. I poot them in the hive out in the orchard. Jo. Dunkley mowed the grass in the gardain.

Thu. Jul. 14- Warm. Jo. Dunkley took up the grass he mowed. Addy Hunter spent the day with us.

Fri. Jul 15- Very hot. The folks all went to R. & up the river on the Ill. Milla and I staid at home. A Mrs. Wilson and her daughter came to look at the place. I had a bad spell from 11:30 until 2 O'clock.

Sat. Jul. 16- Very hot all day. (93 Deg. @ 2 P.M.) Will and Isadore left for Pecatonica on the 7:30 car, P.M. Rollin took them down. Wind blew up cool in the evening.

Sun. Jul. 17- Wind blowing hard this morning, We had a hard thunder shower in the night with considerable wind and rain. Mr. and Mrs. Hollester came in their auto about 2 O'clock & staid a while. Verna Olson & Lilley Larson came on the 3:30 car & staid until the 9:30 car.

Mon. Jul. 18- Cool & pleasant. Riley cut the alfalfa the second time this morning. Rollin, Flora & Elva went to R, and took in the town today. Home at 5:30.

Tue. Jul 19- Very pleasant. Wind in the west and cool. Riley got the alfalfa in this afternoon. Rollin cut Burdick & mowed some weeds. Rode down town just at night & got 1 doz. Evaporated milk \$1.00 of M. and R.

Wed. Jul. 20- Very pleasant this morning. We are getting ready to go to Pecatonica now (8:30) We all went to Pecatonica, I on the 9:30 car. Roll, Flora, Milla & Elva drove Prince and the Sery (surrey). I home on 6:30 car. They met me at the car.

Thu. Jul 21- This is a beautifull morning now 7:30. Rollin mowed weeds around some.

Fri. Jul. 22- Cloudy & feels like rain now (8 O'clock) John S. came up to see about the claim for fire damage to the meadow that the RR set. He here before I got up. I had a bad spell from about 3:30 A.M. until 6:00. Sprinkled some in the afternoon. Milla, Rollin and Flora went to R. to Orpheum. Came home 5:30 car. Dr. Howell came to see me in the forenoon, his sister came with him.

Sat. Jul. 23- Rained some in the night, but is pleasant this morning (7:30 O'clock.) Rollin, Flora & Elva went to the Byron Bluffs and spent the day. Milla and Rollin drove down town in the morning and just 3 fish hooks and things for them to use. They got home about 7:30.

Sun. Jul. 24- Very hot this morning & was hot all night. I slept pretty good.

NOTE: This was the last entry. John A. Jackson died on August 10 and was buried on August 12, my 17th birthday.

Olin D. Jackson

Family Group Record

-15-

Orin and Marie Jackson, and grandchildren, Olin and Ila, were present when John Passed away on August 10. He was buried in the Winnebago cemetery on 12 Aug 1910, the birthday of his grandson. The Rev. Axtel of the Presbyterian Church and the Masons were in charge of the service.

Born: 2 Oct 1871 Place: London, Ontario, Canada
 Christened: 2 Oct 1871 Place: St. James's Church, London, Ontario
 Died: 11 Aug 1910 Place: Winnebago Cemetery, Winnebago, Ill.
 Buried: 12 Aug 1910 Place: Winnebago Cemetery, Winnebago, Ill.

Robert L. Jackson, Great grandson
Transcriber.

Father: JOHN LAWRENCE (JAN 1844-1910)
 Mother: MARY WEST (FEB 1845-1910)

Wife's Name

ELIZABETH WATERS (JAN 1844-1910)

Born: 10 Dec 1844 Place: London, Ontario, Canada
 Christened: 10 Dec 1844 Place: St. James's Church, London, Ontario
 Died: 10 Aug 1910 Place: Winnebago Cemetery, Winnebago, Ill.
 Buried: 12 Aug 1910 Place: Winnebago Cemetery, Winnebago, Ill.

Father: JOHN WATERS (JAN 1844-1910)
 Mother: MARY WATERS (JAN 1844-1910)

Children

1. Son Name

1. JOHN LAWRENCE (JAN 1844-1910)

Born: 1844 Place: London, Ontario, Canada
 Died: 1844 Place: London, Ontario, Canada

2. Son Name

2. JOHN LAWRENCE (JAN 1844-1910)

Born: 1844 Place: London, Ontario, Canada
 Christened: 1844 Place: St. James's Church, London, Ontario
 Died: 1844 Place: Winnebago Cemetery, Winnebago, Ill.

3. Son Name

3. JOHN LAWRENCE (JAN 1844-1910)

Born: 1844 Place: Winnebago, Winnebago, Ill.
 Died: 1844 Place: Winnebago, Winnebago, Ill.

4. Son Name

4. JOHN LAWRENCE (JAN 1844-1910)

Born: 10 Jan 1844 Place: Winnebago, Winnebago, Ill.
 Died: 14 Feb 1844 Place: Winnebago, Winnebago, Ill.

5. Son Name

5. JOHN LAWRENCE (JAN 1844-1910)

Born: 11 Jan 1844 Place: Winnebago, Winnebago, Ill.
 Died: 11 Feb 1844 Place: Winnebago, Winnebago, Ill.

6. Son Name

6. JOHN LAWRENCE (JAN 1844-1910)

Born: 10 Dec 1844 Place: Winnebago, Winnebago, Ill.
 Died: 11 Jan 1844 Place: Winnebago, Winnebago, Ill.

7. Son Name

7. JOHN LAWRENCE (JAN 1844-1910)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name****John (Joseph) LAWRENCE** (AFN:24V3-6G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Oct 1609 **Place:** Wisset, Suffolk, England
Christened: 8 Oct 1609 **Place:** Wisset, Norwich, Suffolk, Eng
Died: 11 Jul 1667 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Ma
Married: Abt 1635 **Place:** Watertown, Suffolk, Mass.

Father: **Henry LAWRENCE** (AFN:8THR-G4)[Family](#)**Mother:** **Mary WEST** (AFN:8THR-H9)**Wife's Name****Elizabeth WATERS** (AFN:8THR-1V)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 9 Dec 1610 **Place:** London, London, England
Christened: 9 Dec 1610 **Place:** St Botolph's, London, London, England
Died: 29 Aug 1663 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Married: Abt 1635 **Place:** Watertown, Suffolk, Mass.

Father: **James WATERS** (AFN:9GMJ-H1)[Family](#)**Mother:** **Phebe MANNING** (AFN:9GMJ-GT)**Children****1. Sex Name****M Samuel LAWRENCE** (AFN:24V4-6L)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1650 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts**2. Sex Name****M Isaac LAWRENCE** (AFN:24V4-7R)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1652 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Christened: 1652 **Place:** Of Watertown, And, Groton, Mass
Died: 19 Apr 1731 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma

3. Sex Name**M Jonathan LAWRENCE** (AFN:24V4-94)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1657 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 19 Sep 1725 **Place:** Groton, Worcester, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name**M Peleg LAWRENCE** (AFN:24V4-5F)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 10 Jan 1647 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 14 Feb 1692 **Place:** Watertown, Worcester Co., Massachusetts

5. Sex Name**F Abigail LAWRENCE** (AFN:24V4-CG)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 11 Jan 1665 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Ma
Died: Bef Feb 1670 **Place:** , , Ma

6. Sex Name**M Nathaniel LAWRENCE** (AFN:24V4-1Q)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Oct 1639 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 14 Apr 1724 **Place:** Stoneham, Midd, Ma

7. Sex Name**M Joseph LAWRENCE** (AFN:H15V-WB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1 Mar 1642 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 30 May 1642 **Place:** Watertown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Buried: 30 May 1642 **Place:** Watertown, , Massachusetts

8. Sex Name

M [Enoch LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V3-44)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Mar 1648 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Christened: **Place:** Wounded Fight, W Indians, 1694
Died: 28 Sep 1744 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Buried: 28 Sep 1744 **Place:** Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts

9. Sex Name

M [Zechariah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V4-B9)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 9 Mar 1658 **Place:** Watertown, Suffolk, Ma
Died: **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma

10. Sex Name

M [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V4-0K)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Mar 1635 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 17 Jun 1672 **Place:** Wrentham, Norfolk, Ma

11. Sex Name

M [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V4-2W)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Apr 1644 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 6 Apr 1648 **Place:** Watertown, Suffolk, Ma.
Buried: 6 Apr 1648 **Place:** Watertown, Suffolk, Mass.

12. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:24V4-8X)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 9 May 1655 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Ma
Died: 2 Feb 1742 **Place:** Bolton, (worchester), Ma

13. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:NHR0-XW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Jul 1640 **Place:** Charleston, Middlesex

14. Sex Name

F [Mary Lawrence POTTER](#) (AFN:24V4-48)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Jul 1645 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: 10 Feb 1686/1687 **Place:** , , Massachusetts, Ae 41

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-4V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1710 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut**Father:** [Isaac LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ84-PX) *m. 4/15/1708*[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sussana READ](#) (AFN:99JD-NN) *b. 4/20/1685, Corp. Norwich, New London, Conn***Wife's Name**[Mary Wife Of](#) (AFN:FQ83-52)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1714 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**Father:****Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Experience LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FN-D5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1728 **Place:** Connecticut**2. Sex Name****M** [Samuel LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FN-FB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1730 **Place:** Connecticut**3. Sex Name****M** [Jabcob LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-G3V)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1732 **Place:** <Norwich Or New H, Connecticut>**4. Sex Name****M** [Samuell LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-8K)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Jan 1738 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**5. Sex Name****F** [Deborah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-C3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Jan 1747 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**6. Sex Name****F** [Susannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-FF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Feb 1757 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**7. Sex Name****M** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ82-CX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 19 Feb 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut**Died:** 15 Feb 1839 **Place:** Westford, Vt**8. Sex Name****F** [Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-9Q)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Apr 1741 **Place:** Of Norwich, New London, Conn**Died:** 22 Oct 1821 **Place:** Bennington, Bennington, Vermont**9. Sex Name****M** [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-7D)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Apr 1736 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**10. Sex Name****F** [Hannah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-BW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 23 Jul 1743 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.**11. Sex Name****M** [Josiah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-67)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn
Died: 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont**12. Sex Name****F** [Anne LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:FQ83-D8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Dec 1754 **Place:** Norwich, Conn.
Died: 19 Apr 1813 **Place:** , Rensselaerville, Albany, Ny

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0

Children:

- 1. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 14 Mar 1735/1735 @
- 2. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 15 Oct 1739 @
- 3. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - @
- 4. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 18 Mar 1741/1742 @
- 5. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 10 May 1743 @
- 6. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 18 Jul 1745 @
- 7. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 10 Jan 1747/1747 @
- 8. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 5 Mar 1749/1749 @
- 9. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - @
- 10. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - @
- 11. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 9 May 1751 @
- 12. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - @
- 13. [LAWRENCE, Josiah](#) - [Birth/Chap](#): 9 Mar 1753/1753 @

Copyright © 1999-2001 FamilySearch, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [John Lawrence](#)

Birth/Chris: ABT 1609

Mother: [Elizabeth](#)

Birth/Chris:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1. [XLawrence, John](#) - Birth/Chris: 14 Mar 1635/1636 @
2. [Lawrence, Nathaniel](#) - Birth/Chris: 15 Oct 1639 @
3. [Lawrence, Jonathan](#) - @
4. [Lawrence, Joseph](#) - Birth/Chris: ABT Mar 1641/1642 @
5. [Lawrence, Joseph](#) - Birth/Chris: 30 May 1643 @
6. [Lawrence, Mary](#) - Birth/Chris: 16 Jul 1645 @
7. [Lawrence, Peleg](#) - Birth/Chris: 10 Jan 1646/1647 @
8. [Lawrence, Enoch](#) - Birth/Chris: 5 Mar 1648/1649 @
9. [Lawrence, Samuel](#) - @
10. [Lawrence, Isaac](#) - @
11. [Lawrence, Elizabeth](#) - Birth/Chris: 9 May 1655 @
12. [Lawrence, Jonathan](#) - @
13. [Lawrence, Zachariah](#) - Birth/Chris: 9 Mar 1658/1659 @

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

First born of Robert & Jeanne Lonsway Daunt

Anthony Robert Daunt b 4-28-78 Flint MI

Married 08 December 2007 St Gerard Catholic Church, Lansing, MI

Amy Jo Taylor b 2-20-79

Second born of Robert & Jeanne Lonsway Daunt

Nicole Ann Daunt b 7-26-79 Flint MI d 11-12-07

Third born of Robert & Jeanne Lonsway Daunt

Courtney Elizabeth Daunt b 4-17-81 Ormond Beach Florida

First born of Courtney Daunt

Devon Robert Daunt b 3-2-02 Grand Blanc MI

First born of Gina Daunt

Cassidy Taylor Daunt b 1-29-85 Atlanta GA

married 5-28-05 Wrightsville Beach NC

Christopher Brandon Marrow b 10-8-85 Mecklenburg NC

First born of Cassidy & Christopher Morrow

Nicholas Brandon Morrow b 5-16-06 North Carolina

Second born of Cassidy & Christopher Morrow

Dylan Wesley Morrow b 6-19-07 Atlanta GA

Fourth child born of Martha Daunt & Robert Strong

Teresa Mary Strong b 1-22-71

married

Charles Christopher Collins b 4-21-63 New York City, New York

First born of Charles and Teresa Strong Collins

Wren Padrigh Collins b 5-18-98 CA

Second born of Charles & Teresa Strong Collins

William Padrich Collins b 10-19-01 CA

Third born of Charles & Teresa Strong Collins

Sean Christopher Collins b 7-30-2007 CA

Second born of Jerry & Susan Williams Daunt

Jeremy William Daunt b 5-21-76 Flint MI

Married 9-10-05 Eagle Eye Golf Course, East Lansing MI

Corinna Mueller b 3-2-75

First born of Anneliese Daunt & Brian Phegley

Colin Thomas Roy Phegley b 1-23-04 Grand Blanc MI

Second born of Anneliese Daunt & Brian Phegley

Lucy Marie Phegley b 12-7-06 Grand Blanc, MI

First born of Daniel & Martha Hynes Daunt

Jocelyn Marie Daunt b 3-23-77 Flint MI

married 10-30-04 St Piux X Flint MI

Ryan Dan Bellamy b 8-12-74 Flint MI

First born of Ryan & Jocelyn Bellamy

Brody Dan Bellamy b 9-12-05 Flint MI

Second born of Daniel & Martha Hynes Daunt

Joshua Daniel Daunt b 12-13-79 Flint MI
married 4-27-02 Gaines, MI
Nicole Annet Newman b 6-15-79 Flint MI

First born of Joshua and Nicole Daunt
Emma Nicole Daunt b 8-18-04 Royal Oak MI

Second born of Joshua and Nicole Daunt
Noah Daniel Daunt b 1-26-06 Flint MI

Third born of Joshua and Nicole Daunt
Micah Scott Daunt b 7-12-07 Flint MI

Thirteenth child born of Fred & Kathryn Lawrence Daunt
Helen Christine Daunt b 7-14-55 Flint MI
married 7-14-79 St Pius X Church Flint MI
Michael David Alexander b 3-24-53 Gaylord MI

First born of Helen Daunt & Michael Alexander
Carly Christine Alexander b 2-24-83 Flint MI
Married 5-26-2007 St Pius X, Flint, MI
Thomas Albert Warnshuis b

Second born of Helen Daunt & Michael Alexander
Christopher Michael Alexander b 10-5-84 Flint MI
Married 1-19-2008 First Baptist Church, Grand Blanc, MI
Teri Elaine Hardy b 11-21-86

First born of Teri Elaine Hardy
Caleb Hardy

First born child of Martha Daunt & Robert Strong
Karen Mary Strong b 9-22-63
Married 7-7-07 Santa Barbara, California
Ross Stephen Burnett b 1-1-51

January 29, 2008

LAWRENCE CEMETERY PLOTS
POWNAAL, VERMONT
CENTER CEMETERY
BENNINGTON, VERMONT

1. EMILY MARIA LAWRENCE

D. 1843, AGE 17, #85 D-6 (DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL 1788)

2. FREDERICK LAWRENCE

G - 19

3. GEORGE B. LAWRENCE

G - 19

1855 - 1909

4. HARRIET BARBER LAWRENCE

1826 - 1853 G - 19 (WIFE OF JOHN LAWRENCE)

5. JOHN LAWRENCE

1746 - 1825 D - 7 # 145 (4TH GREAT GRANDFATHER)

6. JOHN LAWRENCE

G - 19

1823 - 1892

7. JOHN M. LAWRENCE

G - 19

1861 - 1862

8. JOSIAH LAWRENCE

1734 - 1802, AGE 68,

E - 7

9. MARY LAWRENCE

1781 - 1861, D - 7 # 143 AGE 80 (WIFE OF SOLOMON)

10. MARY CLEVELAND

1748 - 1836, D - 7, #146 (4TH GREAT GRANDMOTHER)

11. MARY ALICE BEEBE

1855 - 1950, G - 19,

12. MYRON W. LAWRENCE

1822 - 1880

G - 19

13. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL LAWRENCE

1743 - 1794

#86 D - 6

14. POLLY PAULINE HULL

1831 - 1890 G - 19 (WIFE OF JOHN LAWRENCE)

15. RUBY THAYER

1793 - 1836 AGE 43, D - 6 (4TH GREAT AUNT)

(CONSORT OF SAMUEL LAWRENCE, 4TH GREAT UNCLE)

16. DEACON SAMUEL LAWRENCE

1788 - 1861, D - 6, #83, 4TH GREAT UNCLE

17. SOLOMON LAWRENCE

1778 - 1837, D - 7, # 144, SON OF JOSIAH LAWRENCE

NOTE: I HAVE NOT RESEARCHED THOSE NAMES LISTED IN PLOTS G - 19. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THESE LAWRENCES ARE NOT DIRECTLY RELATED TO OUR FAMILY OF LAWRENCES. THOSE LISTED IN PLOTS D AND E ARE RELATED. KEEP IN MIND THAT THIS LIST CONTAINS ALL THE LAWRENCES BURIED IN THE POWNAL CEMETERY.

SOURCES INCLUDE MR. TED NOBLE AND THE POWNAL, VERMONT CEMETERY ENTOMBMENTS LISTING.

LAWRENCE CEMETERY PLOTS
POWNAAL, VERMONT

1. EMILY MARIA LAWRENCE

D. 1843, AGE 17, #85 D-6 (DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL 1788)

2. FREDERICK LAWRENCE

G - 19

3. GEORGE B. LAWRENCE

G - 19

1855 - 1909

4. HARRIET BARBER LAWRENCE

1826 - 1853 G - 19 (WIFE OF JOHN LAWRENCE)

5. JOHN LAWRENCE

1746 - 1825 D - 7 # 145 (4TH GREAT GRANDFATHER)

6. JOHN LAWRENCE

G - 19

1823 - 1892

7. JOHN M. LAWRENCE

G - 19

1861 - 1862

8. JOSIAH LAWRENCE

1734 - 1802, AGE 68,

E - 7

9. MARY LAWRENCE

1781 - 1861, D - 7 # 143 AGE 80 (WIFE OF SOLOMON)

10. MARY CLEVELAND

1748 - 1836, D - 7, #146 (4TH GREAT GRANDMOTHER)

11. MARY ALICE BEEBE

1855 - 1950, G - 19,

12. MYRON W. LAWRENCE

1822 - 1880

G - 19

13. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL LAWRENCE

1743 - 1794

#86 D - 6

14. POLLY PAULINE HULL

1831 - 1890 G - 19 (WIFE OF JOHN LAWRENCE)

15. RUBY THAYER

1793 - 1836 AGE 43, D - 6 (4TH GREAT AUNT)

(CONSORT OF SAMUEL LAWRENCE, 4TH GREAT UNCLE)

16. DEACON SAMUEL LAWRENCE

1788 - 1861, D - 6, #83, 4TH GREAT UNCLE

17. SOLOMON LAWRENCE

1778 - 1837, D - 7, # 144, SON OF JOSIAH LAWRENCE

NOTE: I HAVE NOT RESEARCHED THOSE NAMES LISTED IN PLOTS G - 19. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THESE LAWRENCES ARE NOT DIRECTLY RELATED TO OUR FAMILY OF LAWRENCES. THOSE LISTED IN PLOTS D AND E ARE RELATED. KEEP IN MIND THAT THIS LIST CONTAINS ALL THE LAWRENCES BURIED IN THE POWNAL CEMETERY.

SOURCES INCLUDE MR. TED NOBLE AND THE POWNAL, VERMONT CEMETERY ENTOMBMENTS LISTING.

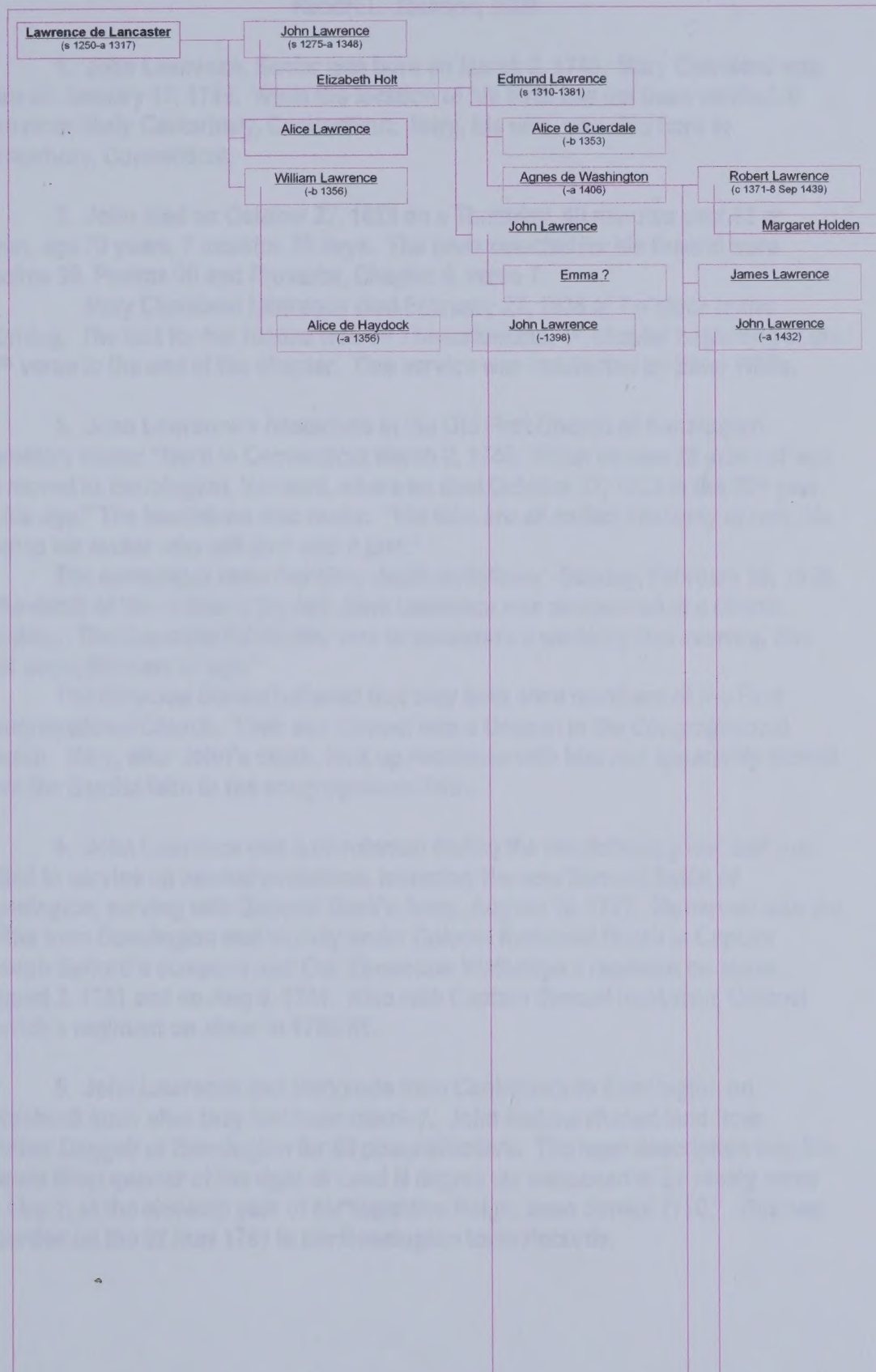


Lawrences of Ashton Hall

Lawrence de Lancaster Descendants

- » [Main Page](#)
- » [Surname Index](#)
- » [Sources](#)
- » [Place Index](#)
- » [Photos](#)
- » [Charts](#)
- » [Legend vs Facts](#)
- » [Ashton Hall](#)
- » [Chelsea Old Church](#)

*Genealogists...People
helping
people...that's
what it's all about*



Some interesting facts regarding the life of John Lawrence, Senior and his wife, Mary Cleveland

Robert L. Jackson, 2006

1. John Lawrence, Senior was born on March 2, 1746. Mary Cleveland was born on January 17, 1748. While the location of his birth has not been verified, it was most likely Canterbury, Connecticut. Mary, his wife, was also born in Canterbury, Connecticut.

2. John died on October 27, 1825 on a Thursday, 40 minutes past 12 at noon, age 79 years, 7 months, 25 days. The texts selected for his funeral were Psalms 39, Psalms 90 and Proverbs, Chapter 4, verse 7.

Mary Cleveland Lawrence died February 27, 1836 at 7 o'clock in the morning. The text for her funeral was 1st Thessalonians, 4th chapter beginning at the 13th verse to the end of the chapter. This service was conducted by Elder Willis.

3. John Lawrence's headstone in the Old First Church of Bennington Cemetery reads: "Born in Connecticut March 2, 1746. When he was 22 years of age he moved to Bennington, Vermont, where he died October 27, 1825 in the 80th year of his age." The headstone also reads: "His toils are all ended, His body at rest, his soul to his maker who will deal with it just."

The newspaper recorded Mary death as follows: Sunday, February 28, 1836. "The death of the widow of the late John Lawrence was announced at a church meeting. The Reverend Ed Hooker was to solemnize a wedding that evening. She was about 89 years of age."

The *Harwood Diaries* believed that they both were members of the First Congregational Church. Their son Samuel was a Deacon in the Congregational church. Mary, after John's death, took up residence with him and apparently moved from the Baptist faith to the congregational faith.

4. John Lawrence was a minuteman during the revolutionary war and was called to service on several occasions, including the now famous *Battle of Bennington*, serving with General Stark's Army, August 16, 1777. He served with the militia from Bennington and vicinity under Colonel Nathaniel Brush in Captain Joseph Safford's company and Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment on alarm August 2, 1781 and on Aug 8, 1781. Also with Captain Samuel Robinson, Colonel Herrick's regiment on alarm in 1780-81.

5. John Lawrence and Mary rode from Canterbury to Bennington on horseback soon after they had been married. John had purchased land from Brother Daggett of Bennington for 60 pounds/dollars. The legal description was the "South West quarter of the right of Land N degree six supposed to be ninety acres on May 7, in the eleventh year of his Majesties Reign, anno domini 1770." This was recorded on the 02 may 1781 in the Bennington town Records.

6. The 1790 census in Vermont showed the population of Bennington to be 375 households, a total of 2,390 people.

Family 6

Headline's Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

Born: 1 Mar 1857 — Place: Montpelier

Married: 17 Nov 1875 — Place:

☐ Father
☐ Mother

Wife's Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

Born: 2 Oct 1872 — Place: Montpelier

Married: 17 Nov 1875 — Place:

☐ Father
☐ Mother

Children

1. Son Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

2. Son Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

3. Son Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

4. Son Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

5. Son Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

Born: 17 Aug 1880 — Place: Montpelier

6. Son Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

Born: 19 Jul 1880 — Place: Montpelier

Married: 18 Nov 1890 — Place:

7. Son Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

Born: 1 Aug 1880 — Place: Montpelier

8. Son Name

John W. LAWRENCE (AFN T2P-54)

Follow

Born: 22 Sep 1880 — Place: Montpelier

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**☐ [Norris W. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-SK)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 1 Mar 1867 ☐ **Place:** Michigan☐ **Married:** 17 Nov 1892 ☐ **Place:**☐ **Father:****Mother:****Wife's Name**☐ [Leila RANSON](#) (AFN:T2F8-TQ)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 2 Dec 1872 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>☐ **Married:** 17 Nov 1892 ☐ **Place:**☐ **Father:****Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name**☐ **F** [Living](#) (AFN:T2F9-8X)[Pedigree](#)**2. Sex Name**☐ **M** [Living](#) (AFN:T2F9-1Q)[Pedigree](#)**3. Sex Name**☐ **M** [Living](#) (AFN:T2F9-CG)[Pedigree](#)**4. Sex Name**☐ **M** [Living](#) (AFN:T2F9-G0)[Pedigree](#)**5. Sex Name**☐ **M** [Linley E LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-VW)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 17 Jan 1898 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>**6. Sex Name**☐ **M** [Wilmer W. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F9-0K)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 13 Jun 1906 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>☐ **Died:** 18 Nov 1940 ☐ **Place:****7. Sex Name**☐ **F** [Leta LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F9-5F)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 4 Aug 1899 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>**8. Sex Name**☐ **F** [Veva LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F9-7R)[Pedigree](#)☐ **Born:** 26 Sep 1902 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)**Individual Record****Name:** Ina Lawrence**Sex:** Female**Birth:** Jul 1863**Christening:****Death:** 1903**Burial:** West Highland Cem, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, MI**Baptism:****Endowment:****Sealed to Parents:**

Spouses:**1.X** [Waterbury, Charles T](#) - born: Aug 1860 @

Copyright © 1996-2003 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Individual Record

Name: Charles T Waterbury**Sex:** Male**Birth:** Aug 1860**Christening:****Death:** 1929**Burial:** West Highland Cem, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, MI**Baptism:****Endowment:****Sealed to Parents:**

Spouses:

1.X [Lawrence, Ina](#) - born: Jul 1863 @

Copyright © 1996-2003 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Melvin E. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	27	MI	Farmer	MI	MI
Ione E. LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	27	MI	Keeping House	NY	NY
Russell W. LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	5	MI		MI	MI
Daniel DIXON	Other		Male	W	50	CAN.	Laborer	SCOT.	SCOT.

Source Information:

Census Place Ellington, Tuscola, Michigan
Family History Library Film [1254607](#)
NA Film Number T9-0607
Page Number 108B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Elmer E. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-H1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Aug 1854 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 30 Apr 1931 **Place:****Married:** 3 Aug 1873 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name[Orisa S. LEONARD](#) (AFN:T2F8-J6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Aug 1854 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 29 Dec 1935 **Place:****Married:** 3 Aug 1873 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Gertrude \(Hadden\) LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-LJ)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Mar 1879 **Place:** <Or 7-18-1897??>

2. Sex Name**F** [Nina LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-KC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 26 Apr 1876 **Place:** <Or 7-18-1897??>

3. Sex Name**M** [Floyd E. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2G9-JF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Jun 1889 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Alanson T. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-F7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 2 Jun 1819 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York**Died:** 6 Dec 1866 **Place:** Oxford, Mi**Married:** 2 Jan 1842 **Place:****Father:** [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Susannah STANTON](#) (AFN: SX47-C1)

Wife's Name[Diana P TUTTLE](#) (AFN:T2FD-GD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 30 Dec 1826 **Place:** <Cortland Co, New York>**Died:** 26 Feb 1909 **Place:****Married:** 2 Jan 1842 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Rosemond LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-HK)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1845 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

2. Sex Name**F** [Almira LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-QR)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1850 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

3. Sex Name**M** [Orrin William LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-L3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 30 Aug 1846 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Orrin William LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-L3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 30 Aug 1846 **Place:** Oxford, Mi**Married:** 17 Dec 1868 **Place:** Oxford, Mi**Father:** [Alanson T. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-F7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Diana P TUTTLE](#) (AFN:T2FD-GD)

Wife's Name[Delia PARKER](#) (AFN:T2FD-M8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1851 **Place:** Hillsdale, Mi**Married:** 17 Dec 1868 **Place:** Oxford, Mi**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Fleta L. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2FD-NF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1872 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

2. Sex Name**F** [Fletal LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:22M5-JD3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1872 **Place:** Oxford, Michigan

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

[Home](#)[Search](#)[MyTrees](#)[Resources](#)[News](#)[My Account](#)[Affiliates](#)[All Databases](#) [Ancestry Archive](#) [MyTrees PLUS](#) [Extracted Records](#) [Ellis Island](#) [Research Interests](#) [Surname](#)**Ancestry Archive™**[Another Search](#)[Search Results](#)[Print Pedigree](#)[Print Wall Chart](#)[MyTrees Pedigree](#)[Download Pedigree](#)**Short Cuts**[Ancestry Archive](#)[MyTrees Online](#)[Extraction Project](#)[Submit Your Family Tree](#)[MyTrees PLUS Search](#)[Family Access](#)[Affiliate](#)[FREE Site Access](#)**Ancestry Archive™ - Submitted Pedigree****Submitter for ba001018:** Douglas BARBER**Address:** 223 Woodlake Wynde, Oldsmar, FL 34677 Uni**Phone/Email:** douglasbarber37@hotmail.com[Return to Search Results](#)[Another Search](#)**Husband's
Line**[LAWRENCE Family \(m \) DDC](#)[Pitt & Permelia & Children](#) ▼[LAWRENCE Family \(m 1855 MI\) DDC](#)[Heman-1836 & Sarah-1836 & Children](#) ▼**Wife's Line**[Barber Family \(m 1793 \) DDC](#)[Daniel-1772 & Abigail-1775 & Children](#)[Barber Family \(m 1821 \) DDC](#)[John-1801 & Nancy-1803 & Children](#) ▼[Burras Family \(m \) DDC](#)[William & Abigail & Children](#) ▼[DOWNLOAD](#)

6 ▼

generations GEDCOM file to you

• PC, • WebTV, • Mac.

Brought to you by MyTrees.com, a Kindred Konnections® website.
Copyright © 1998-2002 Fficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: Pitt LAWRENCE

Birth/Chris:

Mother: Permelia

Birth/Chris:

Married:

Sealed:

Children:

1. XLAWRENCE, Heman P - Birth/Chris: 1836 @

Notes:

_UID BC540038D2DF98419962A99D5373C1CD679B

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband[Simeon Thayer](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:****Christening:****Marriage:****Death:****Burial:**

Wife[Philena Laurence Thayer](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:****Christening:****Marriage:****Death:****Burial:**

Children

1. [Mary <THAYER>](#)[Pedigree](#)

<Female>

Birth: 10 JAN 1824 , Bennington, Vermont**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

2. [Olive O. <THAYER>](#)[Pedigree](#)

<Female>

Birth: 07 JAN 1826 , Bennington, Vermont**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

3. [Phidelia <THAYER>](#)[Pedigree](#)

<Female>

Birth: 12 JAN 1828 , Bennington, Vermont**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

4. [Millard F. <THAYER>](#)[Pedigree](#)

<Male>

Birth: 05 JAN 1830 , Bennington, Vermont**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

5. [Harriet N. <THAYER>](#)[Pedigree](#)

<Female>

Birth: 20 NOV 1833 , Bennington, Vermont

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Family Group Record

[Search Results](#) | [Download](#)

Husband

[William V. Shaik](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** 31 JAN 1822 Of, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York**Christening:****Marriage:** 12 DEC 1846**Death:****Burial:**

Wife

[Olive Ophelia Thayer](#)[Pedigree](#)**Birth:** 07 JAN 1826 Bennington, Bennington, Vermont**Christening:****Marriage:** 12 DEC 1846**Death:****Burial:****Father:** [Simeon Thayer](#)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Philena Lawrence](#)

Children

1. [Theodore Shaik](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

Birth: About 1847 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

2. [Chauncy Shaik](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Male

Birth: About 1849 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

3. [Nellie Uphalia Shaik](#)

[Pedigree](#)

Female

Birth: About 1850 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York**Christening:****Death:****Burial:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Frank Ernest RICE](#) (AFN:T2F3-PC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Oct 1856 **Place:** Millington, Mi
Died: 7 Feb 1932 **Place:** Millington, Mi
Married: 22 Mar 1882 **Place:** Rochester, Michigan

Father: [Jay RICE](#) (AFN:T2F9-N1)
Mother: [Lydia M BEAL](#) (AFN:T2FB-PB)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name[Rozelle L. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F6-05)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 29 Sep 1856 **Place:** Mt. Vernon, Michigan
Died: 29 Mar 1920 **Place:** Millington, Mi
Married: 22 Mar 1882 **Place:** Rochester, Michigan

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name**F** [Ina Niola RICE](#) (AFN:T2F0-FK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Oct 1890 **Place:** Millington, Tuscola, Mi
Died: 7 Jul 1971 **Place:** Silver Spring, Md

2. Sex Name**M** [Ney Adelbert RICE](#) (AFN:T2F0-J3)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 10 Feb 1883 **Place:** Millington, Mi
Died: 4 Mar 1954 **Place:** Washington, Dc

3. Sex Name**F** [Ena Olea RICE](#) (AFN:T2F0-TM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 22 May 1888 **Place:** Millington, Mi
Died: 17 Apr 1983 **Place:** Millington, Mi

4. Sex Name**F** [Vera Ursula RICE](#) (AFN:T2F0-HW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Jul 1897 **Place:** Millington, Mi

5. Sex Name**F** [Ada Icylene RICE](#) (AFN:T2F2-G1)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Sep 1894 **Place:** Millington, Mi
Died: 20 Jul 1951 **Place:** Saginaw, Mi

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Jefferson Albert \(Bert\) RICE](#) (AFN:T2F3-T2)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Aug 1854 **Place:** Hamburg, Mi
Died: 15 Mar 1928 **Place:** Battle Creek, Mi
Married: 21 Feb 1888 **Place:**

Father: [Jay RICE](#) (AFN:T2F9-N1)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Lydia M BEAL](#) (AFN:T2FB-PB)

Wife's Name

[Carrie Ella LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F6-1B)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Feb 1859 **Place:** Rochester, Michigan
Died: Jan 1937 **Place:** Charlotte, Mi?
Married: 21 Feb 1888 **Place:**

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M [Lawrence J. Sr. RICE](#) (AFN:T2F3-XK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Jun 1890 **Place:** <Rochester, Michigan>
Died: 16 Feb 1978 **Place:** Hendersonville, Nc

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Leonard N. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-2M)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 May 1842 **Place:** <Michigan>**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name[Sarah Augusta ADAMS](#) (AFN:T2F7-3S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 10 Jan **Place:** <Michigan>**Father:****Mother:**

Children**1. Sex Name****F** [Mattie Viola LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-40)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1842 **Place:** Michigan?**Died:** **Place:** Australia

2. Sex Name**M** [Lilford L. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-7H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Mar 1866 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 17 May 1949 **Place:** Chattanooga, Tn

3. Sex Name**M** [\(Infant Son\) LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-55)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Sep 1844 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 22 Sep 1844 **Place:**

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**☐ [Preston T LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-K7)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** 15 Dec 1845 ☐ **Place:** Michigan☐ **Died:** 23 Jun 1912 ☐ **Place:**☐☐ **Father:****Mother:****Wife's Name**☐ [Jennie HODGES](#) (AFN:T2F7-LD)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** 1850 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>☐ **Died:** 1925 ☐ **Place:**☐☐ **Father:****Mother:****Children****1. Sex Name**☐ **F** [Myrtle LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-MK)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** Abt. 1871 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>**2. Sex Name**☐ **F** [Iva LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-NQ)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** Abt. 1873 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>**3. Sex Name**☐ **F** [Icylene LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-PW)[Pedigree](#)☐☐ **Born:** Abt. 1875 ☐ **Place:** <Michigan>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

☐ Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

☐ [Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

☐

[NEW PEDIGREE](#)[BACK](#)[CLOSE](#)

Individual Record

Name: Heman P LAWRENCE

Sex: Male

Birth: 1836

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Baptism:

Endowment:

Sealed to Parents:

Spouses:

1.X [Barber, Sarah A](#) - born: 17 Sep 1836 @

Notes:

SURN LAWRENCE
GIVN Heman P.
_UID 2F83F34138A4BB4594EC0ECDADB4A1A8C7BE
_DATE 4 Dec 2002
_TIME 18:09:29

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

NEW PEDIGREE

BACK

CLOSE

Family Record

Father: [Heman P LAWRENCE](#)

Birth/Chris: 1836

Mother: [Sarah A Barber](#)

Birth/Chris: 17 Sep 1836

Married: 4 Jul 1855 Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI

Sealed:

Children:

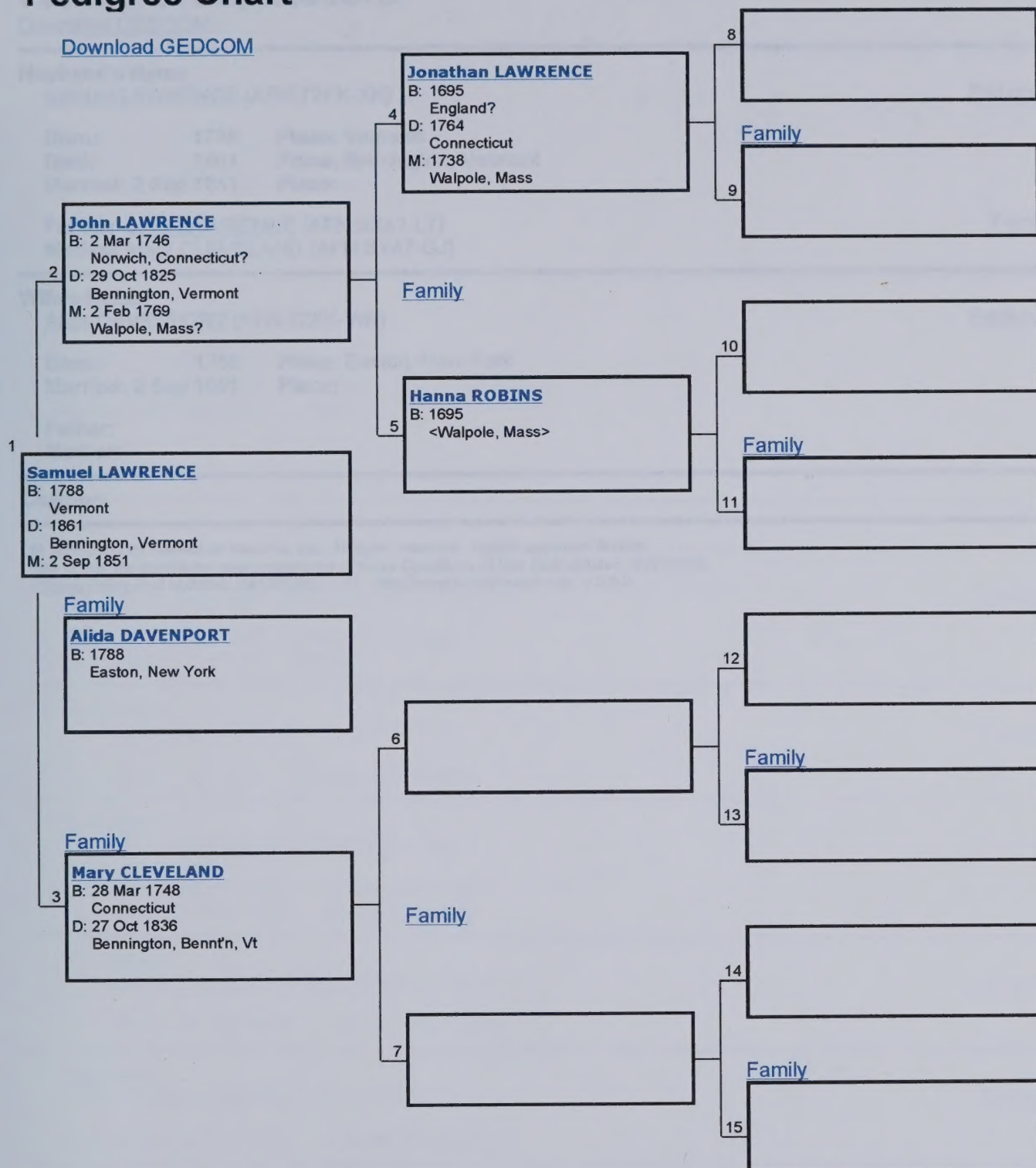
Notes:

_UID 9492F79BFCC53B47BC2CC51134BFDA20A62B

Copyright © 1996-2002 Efficiency Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**Samuel LAWRENCE** (AFN:T2FK-XH)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1788 **Place:** Vermont
Died: 1861 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
Married: 2 Sep 1851 **Place:**

Father: [John LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-L7)
Mother: [Mary CLEVELAND](#) (AFN: SX47-GJ)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name**Alida DAVENPORT** (AFN:T2FK-WB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1788 **Place:** Easton, New York
Married: 2 Sep 1851 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[Nehemiah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-Q3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Mar 1848 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 12 May 1924 **Place:****Married:** 26 Feb 1868 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name[Lydia CAREY](#) (AFN:T2F7-R8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1852 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 20 Nov 1939 **Place:****Married:** 26 Feb 1868 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex NameF [Nettie \(Lackey\) LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-SF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1867 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 1944 **Place:**

2. Sex NameF [Lucinda LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-TL)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1869 **Place:** <Michigan>

3. Sex NameF [Elvira A LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F7-VR)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Jul 1871 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 14 Apr 1927 **Place:** Charlotte

4. Sex NameF [Maude Loena LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2G9-G3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 16 Aug 1876 **Place:** <Michigan>

5. Sex NameM [Willie N. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-1L)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 20 Sep 1885 **Place:** <Michigan>

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Major A. LEONARD](#) (AFN:T2F8-B5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1846 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 18 Oct 1932 **Place:****Married:** 22 Feb 1871 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

[Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-CB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1850 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 16 Oct 1933 **Place:****Married:** 22 Feb 1871 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

[Major A. LEONARD](#) (AFN:T2F8-B5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1846 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 18 Oct 1932 **Place:****Married:** 22 Feb 1871 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

[Mary LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-CB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 May 1850 **Place:** Michigan**Died:** 16 Oct 1933 **Place:****Married:** 22 Feb 1871 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Husband: John Lawrence, Jr.

Born: 07 Jan 1786 in: Pownal, Bennington, VT
Married: 04 Feb 1807 in: Pownal, Vermont, by Jessie Blackington, J.P.
Died: 02 Aug 1855 in: Rochester, Oakland, Michigan
Burial:
Father: John Lawrence, Sr.
Mother: Mary Cleveland
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susannah Stanton

Born: 23 Apr 1791 in: Pownal, Vermont
Died: 23 May 1866 in: Michigan
Burial:
Father: John Stanton, Sr
Mother: Mary Sherman
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Hannah N. Lawrence	
	Born: 05 Jun 1807	in: Bennington, Vermont
	Died: 19 Nov 1904	in: Michigan
	Burial:	
	Married: 04 Jul 1822 in: Spafford, NY Spouse: Daniel Barber, Jr.	
2 F	Name: Phoebe Sherman Lawrence	
	Born 1: 22 Feb 1809	in: Bennington, Vermont
	Born 2: 22 Feb 1809	in:
	Died: 05 Feb 1899	in: Fairmont Nebraska
	Burial:	
3 M	Married: 16 Jul 1829	in:
	Spouse: Asahel Hyde Jackson	
	Name: John Cleveland Lawrence	
	Born: 17 Feb 1811	in: Bennington, Vermont
	Died: 04 Apr 1890	in: Macomb County, Michigan
4 M	Burial:	
	Married: Abt. 1832	in: Onondaga County, New York
	Spouse: Betsey Glaspie	
	Name: Russell Johnson Lawrence	
	Born: 21 Feb 1812	in: Onondaga County, NY
5 M	Died: 26 Apr 1900	in: Graysville, Rhea, Tennessee
	Burial:	
	Married: 18 Nov 1838	in: Washington, Michigan
	Spouse: Lucinda Thompson	
	Name: Pitt Lawrence	
6 M	Born: 09 Mar 1815	in: Onondaga County, NY
	Died: 19 Apr 1869	in: Michigan, Kingsbury Cemetery
	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Pernelia Griffin	
7 F	Name: Minerva Lawrence	
	Born: 13 Jun 1817	in: Onondaga County, NY
	Died: 07 May 1898	in: Michigan
	Burial:	
	Married: 1835	in:
	Spouse: William H. Fuller	
	Married: 1884	in:
	Spouse: Green	

7	Name: Alanson Tinkham Lawrence Born: 02 Jun 1819 Died: 06 Nov 1866 Burial: Married: 02 Jan 1842 Spouse: Diana P. Tuttle	in: Onondaga County, NY in: Oxford, Michigan in:
8	Name: Porter Jewett Lawrence Born 1: 06 Nov 1821 Born 2: 06 Nov 1821 Died: 20 May 1890 Burial: Married: 01 Jan 1843 Spouse: Martha Melvina Baldwin	in: Cortland County, NY in: in: Winnebago, Illinois in:
9	Name: Samuel Stanton Lawrence Born: 23 Apr 1824 Died: Aft. 1900 Burial: Married: 17 Jan 1848 Spouse: Laura L. Alma Married: 26 Mar 1855 Spouse: Almeda Tindall	in: Spafford, Onondaga, NY in: Shiawassie County, Michigan in: Addison, Oakland, Michigan in: Oxford, Michigan
10	Name: Luman Norton Lawrence Born: 23 Nov 1826 Died: 14 Sep 1889 Burial: Married: 03 Jul 1847 Spouse: Sally Ann Thompson Married: 03 Oct 1850 Spouse: Anna Amanda Jane Allen Earl	in: New York in: Michigan, Clifford, Lapeer County in: Macomb County, Michigan in: Oxford, Michigan
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

John LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-HP)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Jan 1786 **Place:** Bennington, B'ngton, Vt**Died:** 2 Aug 1855 **Place:** Rochester, Oakland, Mi**Married:** 4 Feb 1807 **Place:** Pownal, Bennington, Vt**Father:** John LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-L7)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary CLEVELAND (AFN: SX47-GJ)

Wife's Name

Susannah STANTON (AFN: SX47-C1)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Apr 1791 **Place:** Pownal, Bennington, Vt**Died:** 23 May 1866 **Place:** Oxford, Oakland, Mi**Married:** 4 Feb 1807 **Place:** Pownal, Bennington, Vt**Father:** John STANTON (AFN: T2FL-0S)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary SHEARMAN (AFN: T2FL-10)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Minerva LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FD-D2)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1816 **Place:** Onondago Co, New York

2. Sex Name

F Hannah N. LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FD-3H)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Jan 1807 **Place:** Onondago Co, New York**Died:** 1900 **Place:** Shiawassee Count, Mi?

3. Sex Name

M Russell Johnson LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-D6)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Jan 1813 **Place:** , , Michigan**Died:** 26 Apr 1900 **Place:** , , Michigan**Buried:** **Place:** Mt Vernon Cemet., Rochester, Michigan

4. Sex Name

M John C. LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FD-4N)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Feb 1811 **Place:** Onondago Co, New York**Died:** **Place:** Oxford, Mi?

5. Sex Name

F Phoebe S. LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FC-S0)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Feb 1809 **Place:** Onondago Co, New York

6. Sex Name

M Pitt LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FC-VB)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Mar 1815 **Place:** Onandago Co, New York

7. Sex Name

M Samuel Stanton LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FF-4S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Apr 1824 **Place:** Spafford, Onandaga, Ny

8. Sex Name**M** Alanson T. LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FD-F7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 2 Jun 1819 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York**Died:** 6 Dec 1866 **Place:** Oxford, Mi

9. Sex Name**M** Porter J. LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FD-RX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Nov 1821 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York

10. Sex Name**M** Luman Norton LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FF-D6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Nov 1826 **Place:** Cortland Co, New York**Died:** 14 Sep 1889 **Place:** Greenland, , Michigan

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name**John LAWRENCE** (AFN: SX47-L7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 Mar 1746 **Place:** Norwich, Connecticut?
Died: 29 Oct 1825 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont
Married: 2 Feb 1769 **Place:** Walpole, Mass?

Father: Jonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-JV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Hanna ROBINS (AFN: SX47-K2)

Wife's Name**Mary CLEVELAND** (AFN: SX47-GJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Mar 1748 **Place:** Connecticut
Died: 27 Oct 1836 **Place:** Bennington, Bennt'n, Vt
Buried: **Place:** Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont
Married: 2 Feb 1769 **Place:** Walpole, Mass?

Father:**Mother:**

Children**1. Sex Name****F** **Alice LAWRENCE** (AFN: T2FK-97)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1768 **Place:** Vermont

2. Sex Name**F** **Ruth LAWRENCE** (AFN: T2FK-MX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1770 **Place:** Bennington, Vt

3. Sex Name**M** **Pitt LAWRENCE** (AFN: T2FK-CK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1772 **Place:** Bennington, Vt
Died: **Place:** Washington Twp, Mi?

4. Sex Name**M** **John (Infant Son) LAWRENCE** (AFN: T2FK-DQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1774 **Place:** Bennington, Vt
Died: 1776 **Place:** Bennington, Vt

5. Sex Name**F** **Sarah LAWRENCE** (AFN: T2FK-FW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1776 **Place:** Bennington, Vt
Died: 1777 **Place:** Bennington, Vt

6. Sex Name**F** **Lydia LAWRENCE** (AFN: T2FK-P9)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1778 **Place:** Of Bennington, Bennington, Vermont
Died: 26 Apr 1854 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

-
7. **Sex Name**
F Sarah LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FK-T0) [Pedigree](#)
Born: 1781 **Place:** Bennington, Vt
-
8. **Sex Name**
F Mary LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FK-JF) [Pedigree](#)
Born: 1783 **Place:** Bennington, Vt
-
9. **Sex Name**
M Samuel LAWRENCE (AFN:T2FK-XH) [Pedigree](#)
Born: 1788 **Place:** Vermont
Died: 1861 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont
-
10. **Sex Name**
M John LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-HP) [Pedigree](#)
Born: 7 Jan 1786 **Place:** Bennington, B'ngton, Vt
Died: 2 Aug 1855 **Place:** Rochester, Oakland, Mi
-

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Husband: Russell Johnson Lawrence

Born: 21 Feb 1812 in: Onondaga County, NY
Married: 18 Nov 1838 in: Washington, Michigan
Died: 26 Apr 1900 in: Graysville, Rhea, Tennessee
Burial:
Father: John Lawrence, Jr.
Mother: Susannah Stanton
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lucinda Thompson

Born: 19 Sep 1821 in: New York
Died: 10 Jan 1897 in: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Burial:
Father: Nehemiah Thompson
Mother: Jane
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Azurah Lawrence Born: 31 Oct 1839 Died: 02 Apr 1916 Burial: Married: 02 Feb 1860 Spouse: George Rathbun	in: Onondaga County, NY in: Rochester, Michigan in:
2	Name: Leonard N Lawrence Born: 06 May 1842 Died: 09 May 1929 Burial: Married: 28 May 1865 Spouse: Sarah Augusta Adams	in: Oxford, MI. in: Buried Chattanooga Memorial Park, TN. in:
3	Name: Infant son Lawrence Born: 15 Sep 1844 Married: Died: 22 Sep 1844 Burial: Spouse:	in: Oxford, MI. in: in: Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Macomb, MI
4	Name: Preston T. Lawrence Born: 15 Dec 1845 Died: 23 Jun 1912 Burial: Married: 16 Apr 1876 Spouse: Jennie Mary Hodges	in: Michigan in: Battle Creek, MI, Buried in Rochester, MI in: Oakland, Michigan

5	M	Name: Nehemiah Lawrence Born: 07 Mar 1848 Died: 12 May 1924 Burial: Married: 26 Feb 1868 Spouse: Lydia Carey	in: Macomb, Michigan in: Charlotte, MI. in:
6	F	Name: Mary J. Lawrence Born: 27 May 1850 Died: 16 Oct 1933 Burial: Married: 22 Feb 1871 Spouse: Major A Leonard	in: Michigan in: Rochester Cemetery, City, MI. in: Oakland, Michigan
7	M	Name: Melvin Adelbert Lawrence Born: 03 Oct 1852 Died: 14 Jun 1882 Burial: Married: Spouse: Ione E. Lockwood	in: Michigan in: Rochester, Michigan in:
8	M	Name: Elmer E. Lawrence Born: 03 Aug 1854 Died: 30 Apr 1931 Burial: Married: 03 Aug 1873 Spouse: Orisa S. Leonard	in: Michigan in: Rochester, Michigan in:
9	F	Name: Rozelle L. Lawrence Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 Burial: Married: 22 Mar 1882 Spouse: Frank Ernest Rice	in: Mt. Vernon, MI in: Millington, MI in: Rochester, Michigan
10	F	Name: Carrie Ella Lawrence Born: 25 Feb 1859 Died: 26 Jan 1937 Burial: Married: 21 Feb 1888 Spouse: Jefferson Alberti Rice	in: Rochester, Michigan in: Charlotte, MI. in:
11	M	Name: Merrit Jesse Lawrence Born: 06 Jun 1862 Died: 23 Feb 1936 Burial: Married: 15 Jun 1883 Spouse: Lizzie Otto Swift	in: Michigan in: in:

Husband: Russell Johnson Lawrence

Born: 21 Feb 1812 in: Onondaga County, NY
Married: 18 Nov 1838 in: Washington, Michigan
Died: 26 Apr 1900 in: Graysville, Rhea, Tennessee
Burial:
Father: John Lawrence, Jr.
Mother: Susannah Stanton
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lucinda Thompson

Born: 19 Sep 1821 in: New York
Died: 10 Jan 1897 in: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan
Burial:
Father: Nehemiah Thompson
Mother: Jane
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

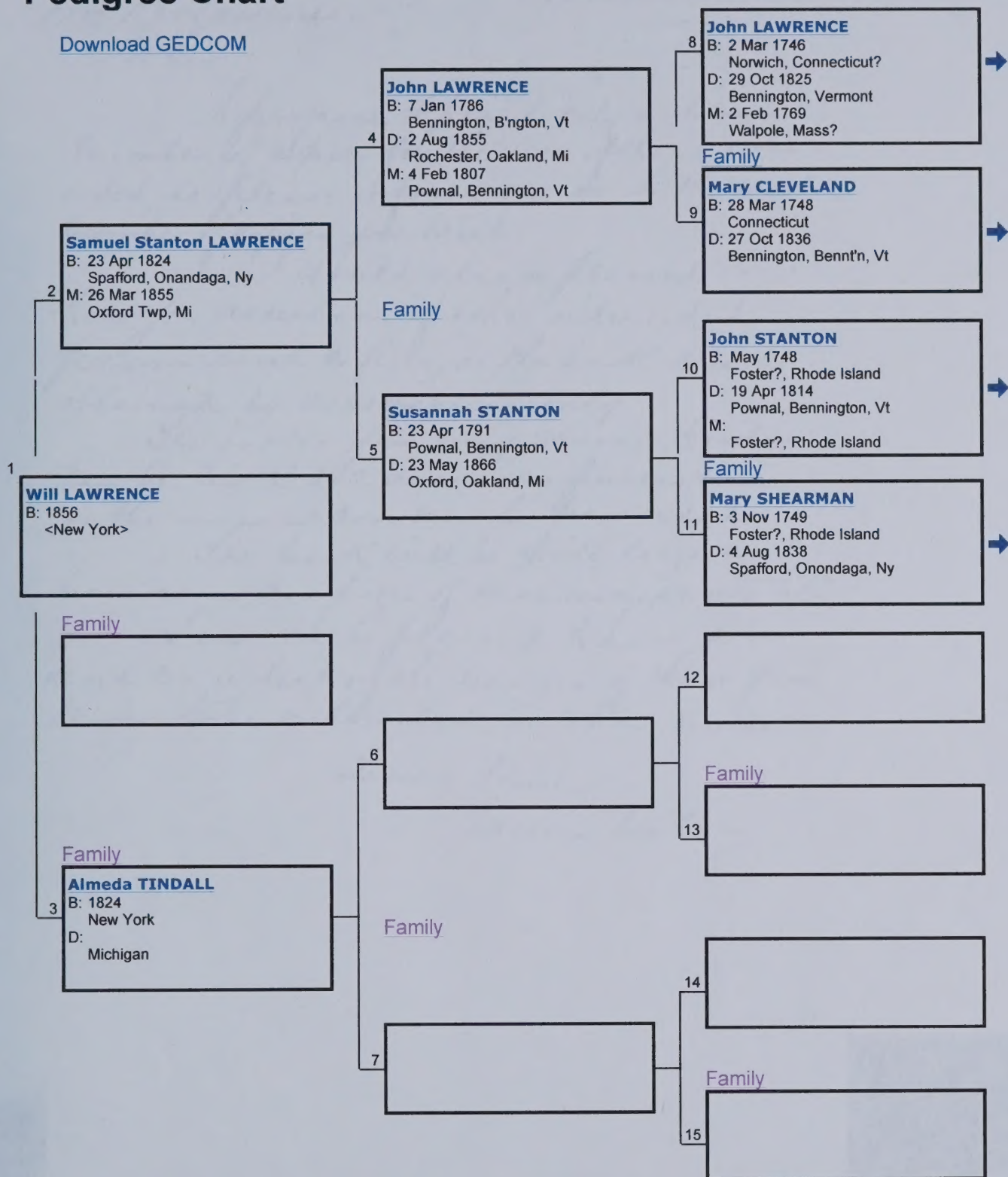
1	Name: Azurah Lawrence Born: 31 Oct 1839 in: Onondaga County, NY Died: 02 Apr 1916 in: Rochester, Michigan Burial: Married: 02 Feb 1860 in: Spouse: George Rathbun	F
2	Name: Leonard N Lawrence Born: 06 May 1842 in: Oxford, MI. Died: 09 May 1929 in: Buried Chattanooga Memorial Park, TN. Burial: Married: 28 May 1865 in: Spouse: Sarah Augusta Adams	M
3	Name: Infant son Lawrence Born: 15 Sep 1844 in: Oxford, MI. Married: in: Died: 22 Sep 1844 in: Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Macomb, MI Burial: Spouse:	M
4	Name: Preston T. Lawrence Born: 15 Dec 1845 in: Michigan Died: 23 Jun 1912 in: Battle Creek, MI, Buried in Rochester, MI Burial: Married: 16 Apr 1876 in: Oakland, Michigan Spouse: Jennie Mary Hodges	M
5	Name: Nehemiah Lawrence Born: 07 Mar 1848 in: Macomb, Michigan Died: 12 May 1924 in: Charlotte, MI. Burial: Married: 26 Feb 1868 in: Spouse: Lydia Carey	M
6	Name: Mary J. Lawrence Born: 27 May 1850 in: Michigan Died: 16 Oct 1933 in: Rochester Cemetery, City, MI. Burial: Married: 22 Feb 1871 in: Oakland, Michigan Spouse: Major A Leonard	F
7	Name: Melvin Adelbert Lawrence Born: 03 Oct 1852 in: Michigan Died: 14 Jun 1882 in: Rochester, Michigan	M

7 M	Burial: Married: Spouse: Ione E. Lockwood	in:
8 M	Name: Elmer E. Lawrence Born: 03 Aug 1854 Died: 30 Apr 1931 Burial: Married: 03 Aug 1873 Spouse: Orisa S. Leonard	in: Michigan in: Rochester, Michigan in:
9 F	Name: Rozelle L. Lawrence Born: 29 Sep 1856 Died: 29 Mar 1920 Burial: Married: 22 Mar 1882 Spouse: Frank Ernest Rice	in: Mt. Vernon, MI in: Millington, MI in: Rochester, Michigan
10 F	Name: Carrie Ella Lawrence Born: 25 Feb 1859 Died: 26 Jan 1937 Burial: Married: 21 Feb 1888 Spouse: Jefferson Alberti Rice	in: Rochester, Michigan in: Charlotte, MI. in:
11 M	Name: Merrit Jesse Lawrence Born: 06 Jun 1862 Died: 23 Feb 1936 Burial: Married: 15 Jun 1883 Spouse: Lizzie Otto Swift	in: Michigan in: in:
12 M	Name: Emery Edson Lawrence Born: 27 May 1864 Married: Died: 01 Apr 1865 Burial: Spouse:	in: Michigan in: in: Michigan
13 M	Name: Norris W. Lawrence Born: 01 Mar 1867 Died: 03 Jul 1954 Burial: Married: 17 Nov 1892 Spouse: Leila Ranson	in: Michigan in: Los Angeles, CA, Buried Montecello Cem. Loma Linda, CA in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:

Pedigree Chart

[Download GEDCOM](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



9 Murray St. N.Y.
18 Decemr. 82

Mr. W. Lawrence
Dear Sir

I propose to print only a limited number of copies for the use of those interested, so please inform me as to the exact number of copies you wish.

I should also be pleased to have you ascertain if other interested persons wish copies, as the book can be obtained by subscription only.

The books you may choose to order can be sent C. O. D. as soon as published or the amount can now be forwarded.

The book will be quite large as I have about 300 pages of manuscript all told.

I would be pleased to have you send me a list of the names of those you know to be interested in this matter.

Yours truly
James Lusk.

ly opposed to misrule in municipal affairs. He untiringly advocated primary reform at the convention held in Richmond, Macomb county, in June, 1904, and was chairman of the committee on credentials there. He has always been a staunch advocate of the leading principles of his party, and in the spring of 1903 he was nominated on the republican ticket for the office of supervisor. He ran ahead of his ticket, but was defeated by a small majority. During the congressional session of 1904-5 he spent a portion of the time in Washington, D. C., being connected with the postoffice department, and later he made a trip through the New England states, returning thence to Mount Clemens. He finds his chief source of recreation in water sports, being particularly fond of boating and sailing. He is popular with people of his own age in Mount Clemens, while the older men, recognizing his ability, predict for him a successful future.

FRED W. SCHMIDT.

Fred W. Schmidt, whose farm shows all the evidence of painstaking care on the part of the owner and whose property comprises a tract of one hundred and twenty acres on Section 8, Clinton township, was born upon this place August 13, 1860. His father, Frederick G. Schmidt, was a native of Germany, born in 1827, and the days of his boyhood and youth were passed in that country. He was married there to Miss Caroline Malenhauer, also a native of the fatherland, and in 1853 they emigrated to the new world, making their way at once to Macomb county, Michigan, where they secured a tract of raw land, which he cleared and developed, transforming it into a fine farm. He afterward built a good brick residence, which supplemented his pioneer home, and also substantial and commodious barns and other outbuildings. He planted an orchard, fenced the place and continued the work of improvement along progressive lines until an excellent farming property was a visible evidence of his life of industry and enterprise. After rearing his family on the old home place he sold out and moved to Mount Clemens, where he lived a retired life for thirteen years. He then disposed of his property in the county seat and took up his abode in Detroit, where he now makes his home, resting in the enjoyment of the fruits of his former toil.

Fred W. Schmidt was one of a family of four sons and two daughters and with the

exception of one son all are yet living. His boyhood days were spent upon the old homestead farm which he helped to clear and cultivate and after arriving at mature years he purchased the land of his father and has continued the work of further development and improvement until he now has one of the excellent farm properties in Clinton township. There are good buildings and everything about the place is neat and thrifty in appearance and as the years go by he harvests good crops, for he follows progressive and practical methods in caring for his fields so that an excellent return is secured for his labor.

In May, 1890, Mr. Schmidt was united in marriage in Macomb county to Miss Mary Hammann, a native of the county and a daughter of William Hammann, who was born in Germany. Seven children grace the marriage: Paul F., Carrie, Edna, Anna, Walter, Harold and Gladys. They also have one son, who died at the age of thirteen months. The parents were reared in the German Lutheran church and now hold membership therein. Mr. Schmidt votes with the democratic party, but has never sought or desired office, giving his attention to general agricultural pursuits, and he is to-day classed with the honest yeomen of Macomb county.

WARREN LAWRENCE.

Warren Lawrence has for years been an active business man and successful farmer of Washington township. He has always lived in Macomb county, having first opened his eyes to the light of day on the old Lawrence farm July 5, 1842. His father, John C. Lawrence, was born in Vermont in 1814 and when a child accompanied his parents on their removal to New York, being reared in Oneida county. Subsequently he was married there to Betsy Glaspie, a native of the Empire state, and in 1835 he removed westward to Michigan, entering from the government a tract of land on the boundary line between Oakland and Macomb counties. This was covered with timber, but he at once cleared away the trees for a log house, built fences and began the cultivation of the soil so that in due course of time rich harvests were gathered. His father, John Lawrence, joined him but a few years later and also bought land in Macomb county, one and a half miles away. They traded farms later, their removal being made in 1851. John C. Lawrence was a thrifty and successful agriculturist and for many

carried on the work of tilling the soil, neglecting no effort that would make his business a profitable one in harmony with honor, side and straightforward methods. At length he moved from the farm to Romeo, where he lived retired until his death, which occurred in 1892. His wife had passed away in 1870. Their son Henry, nine years older than Warren, died of cancer of the face in 1876 and their daughter, Alice, died at the age of two years.

Warren Lawrence, their only living child, was reared upon the home farm in Washington township and his preliminary education, acquired in the common schools, was supplemented by study in the Oxford high school. He remained with his father through the period of his boyhood and youth, working in the fields when not engaged with the duties of the schoolroom. Following the attainment of his majority he was married in Washington township, on the 7th of June, 1862, to Miss Phoebe A. Gulick, whose birth occurred in Washington township, while her father, William Gulick, was a native of New Jersey. The young couple began their domestic life upon the old homestead farm and Mr. Lawrence continued its cultivation for twenty years, on the expiration of which period they left the farm and removed to Romeo in 1885. Here Mr. Lawrence began dealing in agricultural implements, continuing in that business for ten years. He also bought a lot and built a residence in 1885, erecting a neat and comfortable house which he still occupies. Since selling his store in Romeo he has spent the summer months in traveling for a harvester company, the Milwaukee. He bought and still owns eighty acres of land in Washington township and has another farm of eighty acres in Oakland township, both being well improved properties, which return him a good income, and thus he realizes a good profit upon his investment.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence have one son, John C. Lawrence, who has been twice married, and has four children: Helen and Omer, born of the first marriage; and Warren and George, born of the second marriage. He is now a resident of Philadelphia, being employed by the American Road Machine Company of Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Politically Mr. Lawrence is a republican where national issues are involved and his first presidential ballot was cast for Abraham Lincoln. He has never desired office for himself, as his business affairs have claimed his time and energies. He belongs to the Knights

of Pythias fraternity of Romeo, has filled all of its chairs and is now serving as past chancellor of the lodge. His life history is another illustration of the fact that success comes as the legitimate result of well-applied energy, unflagging determination and perseverance in a course of action when once decided upon. She smiles not upon the idler or dreamer, and only the man who has justly won her favor is crowned with her blessings. In tracing the history of Mr. Lawrence it is plainly seen that the prosperity which he enjoys has been won by the commendable qualities above mentioned, together with other traits of character which have also won for him the high esteem of those who know him.

DAVID F. JONES.

David F. Jones, who is one of the substantial agriculturists of the township of Macomb, where he owns a good farm of about one hundred acres, maintains his residence in Meade. He was born near the old homestead property in Macomb township, May 7, 1852. His father was James Jones and he is a brother of Charles H. and Robert N. Jones, whose histories are given elsewhere in this volume. His youth was spent like that of the other members of the family—in work upon the home farm and in attendance at the district school. There he learned the best methods of plowing and planting and of caring for the crops in the autumn. He remained with his father on the old homestead and afterward carried on the farm for him and later received a deed from his mother to the home place. In his work he kept in touch with the ideas of modern progress along agricultural lines. He built a good house and barn on the old home farm and continued the work of repair and improvement and placed his fields under a high state of cultivation. There he continued to reside until 1902, when he retired from the farm and located in Meade, where he owns a good residence. He still looks after the farm property, however, and his careful supervision is indicated by the well-kept appearance of the place.

David F. Jones was married in Macomb county, May 28, 1874, to Miss Ella Furton, a daughter of John Furton, whose sketch is given on another page of this work. Mrs. Jones is a native daughter of Macomb county and by her marriage she has become the mother of four children: Junia, the wife of

36 LAWRENCE

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

COLLECTIONS AND RESEARCHES

MADE BY THE

Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society

Vol. XXVI

26 - 1844-1855



LANSING
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1896

ROMEO FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
(1-586/752-0603)

See p. 550

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

COLLECTIONS AND MATERIALS

Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society

Vol. XXV

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

ROBERT R. HOEPER

ROBERT R. HOEPER

ROBERT R. HOEPER

Vol. XXV

(Note: this page although not stating land was in Macomb County, MI, it was. "Portrait and Biographical Album, Oakland County, Mich., pp781-782 p781, 2nd column, paragraph 1 and 2 give definitive info here is spelled out that "our" John Lawrence bought in Section 17.)

was also a purchaser, but the date is not at hand. On section 8 the buyers were, James Thornton in 1825, Hiram M. Hopkins, Sherman R. Hopkins and Elijah Thorington in 1831, Ezra Loomis in 1832, Elijah Thorington, Stephen W. Grinnell in 1834, Elijah Thorington, John A. Tinsman and Chas. Pudney in 1836, Marvil Shaw in 1837.

In section 9 James Thornton bought three eighty acre lots in 1825, and John Sowles one, Wm. Allen one in 1826, Noah Isham in 1830, James Thorington, Jr., in 1832, James Thorington in 1833, John A. Tinsman in 1834 and 1835. In section 10 the buyers were, James A. Starkweather of Connecticut, Chauncey Throop, Philip Price and Henry Morris in 1825, John Price and Noah Cooley bought in 1831, Silas Scott in 1832, and John Price in 1833. On section 11 the first to buy was Freborn Healy, who entered 160 acres in 1822, Alexander Tackles, Jr., Daniel B. Webster and Edward Arnold, in the order named, in 1824; Nathaniel Taylor in 1831. The buyers in section 12 in the order named were, Benj. Gould and Henry Morris in 1824, Jefferson Nye in 1825, Archibald Powell in 1827, Abraham Powell, Anson Bristol, Erastus Smith and Abram T. Powell in 1831, Isaiah S. Becraft in 1833. Those who purchased on section 13 were, Silas Hayden in 1825, Jefferson Nye in 1826, Emotas P. Hastings in 1827, Christopher Arnold in 1830, and John Look in 1831.

In section 14 those who entered lands were, David Hill, Philip Price, Jeremiah Lockwood, Christopher Arnold and Cyrenus Arnold in 1823, Andrew Still in 1825 and Christopher Arnold in 1827. In section 15 Edward Arnold bought in 1823, Philip Price in 1824, Orthnill Stone and Lyman Thompson Janny in 1825, and Archibald Powell in 1827. Section 16 being assigned to the state as school land was acquired by several parties: J. A. Tinsman, F. H. Stephens, Marvil Shaw, John Gibbs and Joseph Gardner; partial payment was made by them all Sept. 12, 1837, and they allowed their final payment to run for from seventeen to twenty-six years. This is a matter worthy of note, as the purchasers were among the most prosperous in the town. They evidently preferred to pay interest. A part of section 17 was purchased by John Soule in 1825, Noah Isham and James Allen in 1830, John Soule in 1831, Ezra Loomis in 1832, Aaron Haines and John Lawrence in 1835, John A. Tinsman in 1836. The buyers of section 18 were, John Soule in 1828, Noah Isham and Wm. Soule in 1831, Townsend Lockwood in 1832, James Bolton in 1833, John C. Lawrence in 1834, Joseph Graves in 1835, Jepter Scott, Polly Graves and Samuel Thompson in 1836, David and Wiltso Glaspie in 1838. The buyers of section 19 in the order named were, Robert Townsend and Hiram Calkins in 1825, Hiram Calkins in 1826, James Lawson in 1827, Hiram Calkins in 1830 and 1831, and Samuel Thompson, of New York City, in 1836. Those who entered lands on section 20 were, Josiah Jewett in 1825, Benj. McGregor in 1826, Townsend Lockwood, John Soule and Edward Hoard in 1830, Abel Dolby in 1831.

James Hoard in 1822
and 21 were, Abel
and Thorington, Jr.
1825.

Section 22 was ob-
tained in 1822: Henry
and W. Scranton in
1823 were, Hen-
drieworth in 1827, Jo-
phasing in 1831. On s-
Ossel Dudley and Isa-
and Sanford Wood in
land buyers were, C-
1831, Harmer S. Ten-
Richard Carleton in
in 1823. In section
in 1825, John Doty;
Solomon Keeler, The
Carleton in 1833. S-
Nye in 1821, Iddo W.
in 1830. Those who
Oris Lamb in 1822, J-
Hoard in 1826, Price
Samuel F. Lanning i
and Benj. McGregor
Crissman and Chaun-
Martin in 1824, Dels
in 1825, John S. Axfo
1831. The buyers of
1822, John S. Axford
John S. Axford in 1
Arba Smith and Joar
Graves in 1827, Joh-
nah Lockwood in 1
taken by Asabel Bail
in 1821, Sardis Burl
1823. Section 34 wa-
in 1849 to Joseph Mil-
non, all residents of
tion 35 to John Keele
Keeler and Nathan I
no date given). Sec-
Slas in 1831, Benj. R
Robinson in 1832. All

Sec. 17

*



UNITED STATES

Poll 357

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
139 876 1878	469	433	John C. Lawrence	39	M		Barman	300	U.S.				18 Aug	✓
			Robert	38	F				74					
			Henry	17	M		Farmer		15					
139 876			William Lawrence	8	M				Mich		1			
876			Anna Hallock	1/2	F				"					
			Almira Van Buren	31	F				England					Don't know Michigan m 1862
139	461	425	Busel Lawrence	35	M		Baptist Chapman	200	M. 4					
			Isabella	29	F				11					
			Agassiz	10	F				Mich		1			
			Marion	8	F				"		1			
			Robert	5	M				"		1			
			Rebecca	3	M				"					
			Emily J.	2 1/2	F				"					
			Harold Miller	22	M		Barman	500	M. 4					
			Elizabeth Miller	30	F				Mich					
			Lydia A	16	F				"					
			Norma	13	F				"					

Call No. 7-4745

[illegible]

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State

Michigan

County

Macomb

Town

Boice

P.O.

Boice

Call No.

Roll 688

all within Boice

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
1/316	162	167	Thomson, Sherman	30			Medium (natural)		200	Mich.								
			"	Thomson	30		Medium (dark)			"								
1/326	179	177	Thomson, George	32			Business	1300	200	Mich.								
			"	Charlotte	28		Medium (dark)			Mich.								
			"	(3 children born before)														
1/328	338	343	Thomson, John	30			Farmer	1400	200	Mich.								
			"	Ann	67					" "								
			"	William	12		with on farm			Mich.								
			"	(9 children before)														
3/314	314	319	John Lawrence	58	m		laborer	-	-	Vermont								
			Robert	57	f		keeping house			New York								
			Alida	30	f		at home			Michigan								
			Edward Quint	21	m		carriage maker	-	-	New York								
			John Green	21	m		blacksmith	-	-	" "								

12 July

Berkshire Genealogical Notes
No. 3

9-11-05
File 14
John
Noble
Stanton/mas

Marriages in Pownal, Vermont to 1850
from Bks #1 and #2 of the Town Records
Copied and arranged by
Eldon F. Shepard
Williamstown, Mass
Dec 1941

(H) Diaa palm

p. 4. Susan Crandall 12 Jul 1836 Spencer Noble

* p. 8 John Lawrence 4 Feb 1807 Susannah Stanton

p. 10 Moses Noble 6 Feb 1843 Ruth Whittle

" Cynthia Noble 7 Feb. 1811 William Danforth

Ezra Noble 22 Jan 1826 Amanda Duncan

James Noble 11 Mar 1828 Jamaz F. Webb

Joseph Noble 29 Oct. 1765 Eliah

Norman Noble 14 Oct. 1834 Lydia Ann Hulbert

Spencer Noble 12 Jul 1836 Susan Crandall

(Jul Palmer -

p. 13 Clara Stanton 27 Feb. 1817 Moses Whipple

Frederic B. Stanton 30 Dec. 1830 Abel Dowell, Cambridge?

Samuel Stanton 20 Mar 1803 Polly Gardner

Susanna Stanton 4 Feb 1807 John Lawrence

(Correct, Lawrence has cert fr Pownal)
PAT

Researching Lawrence, Stanton, Noble
names -

Portrait
Biographical
Album
OF
Oakland County, Michigan.

CONTAINING
FULL PAGE PORTRAITS
AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
OF PROMINENT AND REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS
OF THE COUNTY
TOGETHER WITH PORTRAITS AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ALL THE
PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.
AND GOVERNORS OF THE STATE

CHICAGO:
CHAPMAN BROS.
1891.

Sent by Public
Library in Pontiac



PORTAIT

logiqdqmoei

MUM

OF

Oakland County, Michigan

CONTAINING

FULL PAGE PORTRAITS

AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF PROMINENT REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS
OF THE COUNTY

TOGETHER WITH PORTRAITS AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ALL THE

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES
AND GOVERNORS OF THE STATE

CHICAGO
CHAPMAN BROS
1897

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM.

781

tive life. He has about fifteen acres of land surrounding his residence in the village. He is a Republican in politics, and cast his first vote for Harrison in 1840, and his last vote for Benjamin Harrison. He has acted as Street Commissioner, and has been Treasurer of the village of Farmington for fifteen years. He is professedly a Christian man, and his belief is in accord with that of the Methodist Episcopal Church, but he is not connected with any local organization.

SAMUEL S. LAWRENCE, a farmer on section 10, Highland Township, is a son of John Lawrence, son of John, a native of Connecticut, who went to Vermont when a young man, and locating his farm, returned to Connecticut and was married. His father, Jonathan, was a native of Holland, of English parentage. When a child his parents returned to England. The father of Mrs. Lawrence disinherited her, and she with her husband and child sailed for America, where young Jonathan was reared in Worcester, Mass. This emigration of John and Mary (Townsend) Lawrence, took place in 1714. They had been married in 1693, and both died in 1743.

Their son Jonathan, who was the great-grandfather of our subject, married Elizabeth Buttrick, who died in 1735. His second marriage, in 1738, was with Hannah Robins. Unto them were born six children—Jonathan, Mary, Nathaniel, Abigail, John (the grandfather of our subject), and William. The children by the first wife were—Experience, Samuel, Jacob and Josiah. Jonathan Lawrence spent his latter days in Connecticut, where he died in 1769. The grandfather of our subject was born in 1746, in Connecticut, and married in 1769, Mary Cleveland, who was born in 1748. This couple died, he in 1825 and she in 1836.

The children of the grandfather of our subject were: Ruth, Pitt, John (deceased), Sarah (deceased), Lydia Sarah, Mary, John (the father of our subject), Samuel (deceased), and Alice. This John Lawrence was a farmer and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minute Man in the

battle of Bennington. John Lawrence, Jr., was born January 7, 1786, in Bennington, Vt. In the same place he was married to Susan Stanton in 1806. After a few years they removed to New York, and settled in Spafford, Onondaga County. Here they lived about twelve years, and then removed to Cortland County, and after a few years came to Michigan, where they arrived in 1835. Their children were: Hannah N., Phoebe S., John C., Russel J., Pitt, Minerva, Alanson T., Porter J., Samuel S. and Luman N., who all lived to maturity.

When John Lawrence first came to Michigan, he purchased one hundred and fifty acres in Washington Township, Macomb County. He afterward added forty acres, and then sold his farm and went to Oxford Township, Oakland County, where he resided until his death, August 2, 1855. His faithful wife survived him until May 23, 1866. They were both earnest and consistent members of the Baptist Church. He was a Democrat, and was for nine years Justice of the Peace in Macomb County. He was a school teacher in an early day, and for some years he kept tavern in connection with farming.

Samuel S. Lawrence was born April 23, 1824, in Onondago County, N. Y. At the age of eleven years he came West with his parents. January, 1846, saw his marriage with Laura L. Alba, a native of New York, where she was born January 28, 1831. Their wedding took place in Oakland County. Their wedded life lasted only the short period of six years, when the wife was called to her heavenly home August 30, 1852. In 1848 Mr. Lawrence left the farm of his father, and settled in Oxford on a farm of fifty acres, which he ultimately increased to one hundred and fifty broad and fertile acres. He traveled for an insurance company for about two years, and in 1864 came to Highland Township, where he has since resided. Here he owns two hundred and forty acres upon which he has erected good buildings.

The second marriage of our subject took place March 26, 1855, in Oxford Township, Oakland County. His wife, Almela Tindall, is a daughter of Joseph and Patience R. (Freeman) Tindall, natives of New York. To this couple were born the

From: p. 782

following children, who are all living: Francis, Carrie, Fred, Will, Ina and Ed. Mr. Lawrence is a breeder of Shropshire sheep and a general farmer. Not only he and his excellent wife, but most of his family are members of the Congregational Church. He and three of his sons are earnest Prohibitionists, and he has worked and voted for Prohibition for nineteen years, previous to which he was a democrat. He was educated with more than ordinary care in his youth and has been a teacher during some portions of his life.

Fr. p. 782

181
PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM

John Lawrence, Jr., was born January 7, 1788, in Burlington, Vt. In the same place he was married to Susan Stanton in 1800. After a few years they removed to New York and settled in Spafford, Ontario County. There they lived about twenty years and then removed to Cortland County, and after a few years came to Michigan, where they arrived in 1833. Their children were: Hannah N., Thomas S., John C., Roscoe J., Phil. Almon, Alanson T., Foster J., Samuel S. and Aaron N., who all lived to maturity.

When John Lawrence first came to Michigan, he purchased one hundred and fifty acres in West-ington Township, Macomb County. He afterwards added forty more and then sold his farm and went to Oxford Township, Oakland County, where he resided until his death, August 5, 1865. His father died survived him with Mary 23, 1846. They were both earnest and consistent members of the Baptist Church. He was a Democrat and was for nine years Justice of the Peace in Macomb County. He was a school teacher in an early day, and for some years he kept tavern in connection with farming.

Samuel S. Lawrence was born April 22, 1824, in Oakland County, N. Y. At the age of eleven years he came West with his parents. January, 1846, saw his marriage with Laura E. Allen, a native of New York, where she was born January 28, 1821. Their wedding took place in Oakland County. Their wedding lasted only the short period of six years, when the wife was called to her heavenly home August 30, 1852. In 1848 Mr. Lawrence left the farm of his father and settled in Oxford on a farm of fifty acres, which he ultimately transferred to one hundred and fifty broad and for the same. He traveled for an insurance company for about two years, and in 1861 came to Highland Township, where he has since resided. Here he owns two hundred and forty acres upon which he has erected good buildings.

The second marriage of our subject took place March 26, 1855, in Oxford Township, Oakland County. His wife, Almira Tindall, is a daughter of Joseph and Rebecca E. (Freeman) Tindall, natives of New York. To this couple were born the

following children, who are all living: Francis, Carrie, Fred, Will, Ida and Ed. Mr. Lawrence is a presiding spirit in his family and his excellent wife, but most of his family are members of the Presbyterian Church. He and three of his sons are earnest Protestants, and he has worked and voted for Prohibition for nineteen years, previous to which he was a democrat. He was educated with more than ordinary care in his youth and has been a teacher during some portions of his life.

AMIEL S. LAWRENCE, a son of John Lawrence, was born in Highland Township, Oakland County, on October 10, 1846. He was a native of Michigan and was a young man when he went to Vermont where a young man, and having his farm, returned to Connecticut and was married. His father, Jonathan, was a native of Highland of English parentage. When a child his parents returned to England. The father of Mr. Lawrence died in England and she with her husband and child sailed for America, where young Jonathan was reared in Westchester, N. Y. This migration of John and Mary (Towhee) Lawrence took place in 1711. They had been married in 1705, and both died in 1745.

Their son Jonathan, was the great-grandfather of our subject, married Elizabeth Burdett, who died in 1735. His second marriage, in 1735, was with Hannah Robins. From them were born six children—Jonathan, Mary, Nathaniel, Abigail, John (the grandfather of our subject), and William. The children by the first wife were—Elizabeth, Samuel, Jacob and Joseph. Jonathan Lawrence spent his latter days in Connecticut, where he died in 1793. The grandfather of our subject was born in 1716, in Connecticut, and married in 1738, Mary Cleveland, who was born in 1718. This couple died in 1823 and she in 1838.

The children of the grandfather of our subject were Ralph, Paul, John (Jonathan), Sarah (the great-grandmother of our subject), and Abner. This family came from England and settled in the Revolutionary War. He was a Minuteman in the

from p. 181
Following children, who are all living: Francis, Carrie, Fred, Will, Ida and Ed. Mr. Lawrence is a presiding spirit in his family and his excellent wife, but most of his family are members of the Presbyterian Church. He and three of his sons are earnest Protestants, and he has worked and voted for Prohibition for nineteen years, previous to which he was a democrat. He was educated with more than ordinary care in his youth and has been a teacher during some portions of his life.

November 15, 2002

Bob,

This is a family letter to you about pictures, a Hindmarsh (not yet a relative) in New Zealand who wrote a book about the first governor of Australia, Sir John Hindmarsh. I bought w copies and sent one to a nephew, Keith Hindmarsh, who lives in Canada. When Keith and wife Wendy were in Toronto, they looked up in city directory info. on my gd.father & gt.gd.father who had come from England to Canada in 1885. Then emigrated to U.S.

The pictures were taken at various times as shown. Our grandson Miquel and Amanda were first married in San Francisco, June 28, 1999, and then had a fun ceremony where all the parents came and the friends who missed the first marriage. Our grown children came in July 2002 for Ben's 85th birthday, but we didn't have Dick with us in March 2001. Ginny & Tom own over 1200 acres on side of mountain in NH & operate a Tree Farm for logging purposes, but they also have many pieces of large equipment and clear land for parking lots and build roads, clearing trees as they go. But they are protective of nature's grandeur and belong to NH Tree groups promoting the proper use of land, trees and plants.

Well, Bob, even though the computer ate all but three of my e-mails from any one, I have recovered. Fortunately I did not put 3 e-mails in what I thought I was doing "setting up a file folder", but held on to them because I knew your e-mail w/attachments was not going to go anywhere until I read it in detail. Ina Metras sent me Sept.23, 27, Oct.17, 18, 19 & 20 and I hung on to 10/16/02
YOURS.

The next paper is a sad, sad, story my husband Ben wrote to our son Dick over his problem with hooking up the printer, copier, scanner, Cannon Mult-Pass F30. Read on, and on, and on & cry and laugh with us and a young lady in INDIA who helped Ben and I who were down on our knees on the floor before the computer BOX.

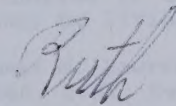
The last enclosure is a work copy of your **NOTE: NO. 1-** to Ruth Hoeper, Ina Metras, Jane Schrandt mailed 11/4/02, rec'd. 11/07/02. Both Ina and I had the same feeling about your listing for (9) on your ancestors. There is a great need for adding the places where birth, marriage and death events occurred.

If you will add in pencil from your other material on-hand the place where event occurred, I will then use my "work copy" to up-date the list, and return it to you. I can, if you wish, copy the "revised list" & send a copy to Jane Schrandt & Ina Metras.

I hope by sending you a "work copy" to ease your having to use the Word Processor, which you can do later when you have a little more free time. We are both overwhelmed & joyous & our meeting.

Meanwhile back her in WI I am pulling together more material to send to you to add to (Ruth's mat. sent Oct. 23, 2002. Also, some research aids in VT, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska and Ohio. Since I did not use a computer, I relied on books and bought more where I thought the information would be valuable in my "hunt". You gave me the names of Alexander, Baldwin, Jackson, and Lawrence.

Sometimes Toots,
mostly Ruth



Subject: Lawrence/Stanton Genealogy information

Dr. Robert J. Saxton, another distant cousin,

From: Ruth A. (Hindmarsh) Hoeper (80yrs young) & H. Benner Hoeper (85yrs young) A great researcher on field trips. Ina (Sherwood) Metras called me 10-10-02 with all the news she had from you. She later e-mailed abstract of information. Ben & I bought a computer in July & are stumbling along. We don't have a printer or scanner. So any written information or documents have to be xeroxed and mailed. I do a lot of phoning to libraries and cemeteries for information. Our area code in Wauwatosa is 414 (Listed under H.B. Hoeper)

Jane Schrandt (A Luman Norton Stanton descendant) will. send you a list, if James her husband can get the scanner to work. I can mail copies of any items of interest to you.

On the bottom of the June 2000 are listed the Lawrence connected cousins that I know of thru Marlene Jon T now of Linden, MI. She is a computer whiz. Marlene's name in file at Benn. VT 1992. Sent her copies my Benn. papers. I keep a list of all enclosures sent or received from persons. I have 2 bk.cases 3'x7' & 1 4'x3'H. Lots of reference books & many, many looseleaf bks. & expansion folders. Ask, I might have a place to look up a reference for New England states of Mass, RI & VT. **BUT YOU ARE VERY MUCH ON THE RIGHT TRACK IF YOU CONSIDER YOURSELF A BEGINNER.**

RE: Hannah Lawrence Barber & Daniel Barber, Jr.

- a. Have War of 1812 Pension file for Daniel; includes Hannah's widow's application. Statements by sister Phoebe Jackson & son Fernando. Letter in 1934 fr. Maude Hopkins Eastman. (Daniel's birth place in pension file wrong*)
- b. Hannah's 1904 obituary (sent by Lena MacIvor) very interesting.
- c. Article on Jan.1881 Lawrence Family Reunion, Oxford, MI; the Hopkins hosted. Names, children's names & relatives; Porter J. did not go.
- d. Census on Barbers 1850-1880 (3-generations in family/1880); 1900-1920•
- e. Detroit City Directory listing; Daniel C. Barber may die Detroit 1919, Vera boards with father in 1915.
- f. Rec'd Barber list from Marj. Lawrence Henninge. She only had Alpha A to O. List showed Daniel Barber, Jr & Sr. b. Exeter, RI. Daniel C Barber above died 11 Dec. 1919. (Death record will be in Detroit City & state will have it too.)
- g. Rec'd Barber family page for Daniel & Hannah Lawrence. Puzzles me because it shows 3 children (Hannah's obit says two children). Fernando's middle name was Cortez. (I think the Daniel C. shown was actually Fernando's son .could be a typo) Christina was the dau.
- h. The e-mail no shown has Pat in it. (You may already know about my info.)

RE:

Phoebe Lawrence Jackson & Ashael Hyde Jackson (Your news.)

- a. Will let others know when I know more about her family.
- b. John Lawrence Trask in Fallbrook, CA has a picture of Phoebe on her 71st birthday. Photo by photographer Cleveland, OH. (John told me Phoebe 6'tall.)
- c. Surveyed entire roll for Fullmor Co., Neb. 1880 Census. Phoebe not found, but lots of Jackson names. (She was not in 1880 Neb. index.)

(In 1880, The indexing rule was that a household would only be indexed if there was a child 10 yrs old or younger in the home. An older ancestor may be living alone in the area you believe might be in 1870.)

(lives. near Luman N. Lawrence)

RE: Porter J(ewett!) Lawrence, lives. Oxford, MI, age 27/1850; 37/1860, b.NY, Owned R.E.

- a. Did Martha (Baldwin) (age/30/1850, 39/1860, b.VT) die & Porter marry a widow?
- b. Dau. Cammilla age 5/1850; 14/1860 b. Mich. (Not in 1870 census)
- c. In family 1850, Harrison Baldwin, age 27, b. NY

This is all for now from a distant WI cousin.

RE: Lodowick Stanton

- a. I have so much on him in census surveys of he and children, I wish I knew a descendant to send info to.
- b. He married Mary Lawrence 1st; had 4 children. who died & son John L.
- d. Was almost patriarch of Stanton family when father John died intestate in 1814 & he handled probate of estate.
- e. All his bros & sisters quit-claim deed to Lodowick. Their residences when sign are shown. The only 1st class document showing John & Mary Sherman Stanton's children in Benn. VT records. Mary signs with X & stays in Pownal until after 1830 Census.
- f. Lodowick moves to Mich. & marries Electa & have son Spencer R. age 14 b. Mich/1850 census
- g. 1860 census he was m. to Harriet; Spencer m. to Jane & have Delphine, b. Jan. 1860
- h. etc. etc. etc.

RE: John Nobles who m. Sally Stanton. Both are buried E. Farmington Cem., Oakland Co. Mich. So much on him in 1962 Stanton manuscript.

(My research + Ediths = 1 inch.)

RE: Clark Stanton. A man in Pittsford, NY whose wife was m. to a Stanton is researching this. The man wrote to Bethel Barger in Loveland, CO (she is on list fr. Jane Schrandt.) & sent it to me & Marlene. I had so much fr. census search & 2 Civil War Pension files. on this Stanton line.

RE: Edith Stanton Shackelton's 1962 manuscript has minimal info on: (Have copies of 46 pages)

1. Thomas Stanton m. Mary Eldred & had 11 child & liv. NY. Names children & a few spouses.
3. Russel Johnson m. Mary "Polly" Stanton & they were separated. Some info on 3 children (He was apparently a great help to Lawrence & Stanton members, as Russel John Lawrence named after him.)
4. Samuel Stanton m. Mary "Polly" Gardner. Had 4 children; Amasa/Abram A. moves to Mich.
5. Benj. Stanton. Lots on him in ins. Sent all my collection to Syracuse cousin this yr. (An. But I kept copy of a lineage chart, as who knows when another Stoneyjac75 will turn up & want info and has some to send.)

This is all for now from a distant WI cousin.

Page 207

Lodowick -

1. Son - Spencer R. b. Mich -

This is all for now from a distant WI cousin.

d. In family 1860, Sarah Baldwin, age 28, b.NY; Oscar Tindall age 19, b.Mich.

e. 1870 Census, (Poor handwriting; used ? where uncertain.)

P. James!? Lawrence, age 48, b.NY, Lives Milford, Did not own R.E.
Elisa/? age 35, b.NY
Bernard age 18, b.NY
Selisa age 13, b.NY
Charles age 5, b.Mich.

f. 1880 Census I looked for P.J., Porter J. & Martha to see if might have been living with married dau Camilla. None found & did not attempt to survey Oakland Co. No further known on Porter other than what I've shown.

Yesterday I was very much enjoying spending the evening. I would appreciate receiving the daily confirmation. Would you prefer sending this to an e-mail? Can the records there that way? I wonder if Ruth isn't ready for that? Every day she takes time to do work on the computer. She has a teacher who comes and helps her.

I am grateful for how much you are doing with me. I also know you received a wealth of information from Ruth. I wondered if you were as overwhelmed as I have been with all of her research? For that reason I wonder if you would like my list which is mostly list of John Lawrence and Mary Cleveland down to 1902. Are you overwhelmed with Ruth's data or would you like mine?

I have been away from the Lawrence genealogy for a few years and working with my Dad and Mother's families. My Dad's mother was a Lawrence. If you would like me to send my family which includes Lillian Lawrence, let me know.

I have not included all of Ruth's information because of the Lawrence-Trusty case and not knowing who is the direct ancestor. Ruth is using me your information will help to preserve this answer.

Who is Susan Peters? You thought maybe I know her, but I don't.

Looking forward to it.

Janet

Subj: **Received #2**
 Date: 11/19/02 7:05:50 AM Pacific Standard Time
 From: j.jschrandt@prodigy.net
 To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
 Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

Hi Bob:

Yesterday I received your Note 2. I enjoyed it last night. You have a proud ancestry as well as descendency. It is not too much detail for me. I am very much enjoying connecting the families. I would appreciate receiving the diary continuation. Would you prefer attaching this to an e-mail? Can Ina receive them that way? I wonder if Ruth isn't ready for that? Every day she seems able to do more on the computer. She has a teacher who comes and helps them.

I am grateful for how much you are sharing with me. I also know you received a wealth of information from Ruth. I wondered if you were as overwhelmed as I had been with all of her research? For that reason, I wonder if you would like my tree which is mainly that of John Lawrence and Mary Cleveland down to 2002. Are you overwhelmed with Ruth's data or would you like mine now?

I have been away from the Lawrence genealogy for a few years and working with my Dad and Mother's families. My Dad's mother was a Lawrence. If you would like me to send my family which includes Lumen Lawrence, let me know.

I have **not** included all of Ruth's information because of the Lawrence-Townley case and not knowing who is the direct ancestor. Ruth is hoping that your information will help to pinpoint this answer.

Who is Susan Peters? You thought maybe I knew her, but I don't.

Looking forward to #3.

Jane

2. Sex Name

F. E. BATHURST (AFN T276-68)

Born: 1881

Place: Michigan

3. Sex Name

F. B. BATHURST (AFN T276-7C)

Born: 24 May 1885

Place: Oxford Co. ME

Died: 15 May 1934

Place: Millington Twp. MI

4. Sex Name

F. A. BATHURST (AFN T277-1G)

Born: 24 May 1885

Place: Oxford Co. ME

Died: 8 Apr 1929

Place: Millington Twp. MI

5. Sex Name

F. F. BATHURST (AFN EX47-5N)

Born: 17 Jul 1883

Place: Michigan

Died: 31 Mar 1885

Place: Michigan

Gravestone:

Place: Mt Vernon Cemetery, Rochester, Michigan

© 1996-1997 by Individual Records, Inc. All rights reserved. Single copies \$2.00.

Two of the site contents plus a sequence of three (available if the last updated: 11/19/02).

From: 1996-1997 (last updated: 11/19/02) 30. <http://www.familysearch.org> v.3.0.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name[George W. RATHBON](#) (AFN: SX47-PQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 Feb 1836 **Place:** Brandon, Oakland, Co, Mi
Died: 30 Jul 1914 **Place:** , , Michigan
Buried: **Place:** Rochester Cemet., Rochester, Michigan
Married: 2 Feb 1860 **Place:**

Father: [Isaiah RATHBONE](#) (AFN: SX47-S8)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Eleanor Frances CROWNHART](#) (AFN: SX47-NK)

Wife's Name[Azurah LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-8H)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 31 Oct 1839 **Place:** Onondaga Co, Ny
Died: 2 Apr 1916 **Place:** , , Michigan
Buried: **Place:** Rochester Cemet., Rochester, Michigan
Married: 2 Feb 1860 **Place:**

Father: [Russell Johnson LAWRENCE](#) (AFN: SX47-D6)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Lucinda THOMPSON](#) (AFN: SX47-50)

Children

1. Sex NameF [Minnie RATHBUN](#) (AFN: T2F6-51)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1859 **Place:** < , , Michigan >

2. Sex NameF [Eva RATHBUN](#) (AFN: T2F6-66)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1861 **Place:** < , , Michigan >

3. Sex NameF [Ida RATHBUN](#) (AFN: T2F6-7C)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 May 1865 **Place:** Oakland Co, Mi
Died: 19 May 1934 **Place:** Millington Twp, Mi

4. Sex NameF [Ada RATHBUN](#) (AFN: T2F7-1G)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 May 1865 **Place:** Oakland Co, Mi
Died: 5 Apr 1928 **Place:** Millington Twp, Mi

5. Sex NameF [Frankie RATHBUN](#) (AFN: SX47-9N)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 17 Jul 1863 **Place:** , , Michigan
Died: 31 Mar 1888 **Place:** , , Michigan
Buried: **Place:** Mt Vernon Cemet., Rochester, Michigan

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Russell J. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	67	NY	Clerkgyman	VT	VT
Lucinda LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	58	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Roselle LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	23	MI	At Home	NY	NY
Carrie E. LAWRENCE	Dau	S	Female	W	21	MI	At Home	NY	NY
Jesse M. LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	18	MI	At Home	NY	NY
Norris W. LAWRENCE	Son	S	Male	W	13	MI		NY	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Avon, Oakland, Michigan
Family History Library Film [1254598](#)
NA Film Number T9-0598
Page Number 24D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



Rheta Lawrence Jackson

~~PARKER~~
~~REEVES & HYDE,~~

Photographers,

253 SUPERIOR STREET,
CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Subj: **Family Tree DNA Y-DNA25 Test Match**
Date: 8/30/2007 2:37:05 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

A 25 marker match has been found between you and another person in the Family Tree DNA database!

You and the other person(s) have matched in 23, 24 or 25 loci. If you share the same surname or variant, this means that there is a 99% likelihood that you share a common ancestor in a genealogical time frame. If you match another person without the same surname or variant, you still probably share a common ancestor, but this ancestor may have lived in the time before surnames were adopted.

The link below will take you to your Family Tree DNA Login. From there you can see a list of your matches. Newer matches will be at the top of the list. Additional emails will be sent to you as we find new matches between you and your "genetic cousins."

<http://www.familytreedna.com/ftLogin.asp?kit=96773&code=P5810>

If you have not done so, please remember to add your results to Ysearch.org, the FTDNA-sponsored public database. Click on the Y-DNA Matches tab to see an explanation and a link for the upload.

Family Tree DNA
Family Tree DNA

Subj: Re: New DNA Test Results Posted for Kit number 96773 in Group Lawrence/Lorentz
Date: 8/30/2007 9:55:27 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: lawren05@comcast.net
To: stoneyjax75@aol.com
CC: Jimkimsan@aol.com

Hi Bob,

I just posted Edward's DNA to the Lawrence DNA page. Please remind me again how he is related to Jon Lawrence of Wissett or his earliest proven ancestor. I know we must have talked about this before ? but I can't find any notes on it and my laptop which probably has our email is down right now.

Regards,
Dennis Lawrence
Lawrence One-Name Study
Lawrence Y-DNA Project
<http://lawrence-ons.org>

-----Original Message-----

From: info@familytreedna.com
Date: 08/30/07 14:37:26
To: jimkimsan@aol.com; lawrence@one-name.org
Subject: New DNA Test Results Posted for Kit number 96773 in Group Lawrence/Lorentz

New Y-DNA13-25 results have been posted for Kit 96773, Edward Lawrence, a member of your Lawrence/Lorentz group.

With the increased popularity of DNA testing, you may be asked to export your results to other databases not endorsed by Family Tree DNA. Please note that Family Tree DNA cares about your privacy and can only be responsible for the integrity and use of your data contained in our databases or automatically transferred from Family Tree DNA to Ysearch.org. We strongly recommend that you never share your Kit number and password outside of Family Tree DNA as it may give away your personal information, including the ability to see and modify your personal contact information.

Follow the link below for more information at your Family Tree DNA Group Administrator's page.

<http://www.familytreedna.com/ftLogin.asp?kit=D3051&code=K7831>

Please remind your Group member to add his results at www.Ysearch.org, the FTDNA sponsored public database. When going to the Y-DNA Matches tab at his personal page, he will see an explanation and a link for the upload.
Family Tree DNA

This email has been scanned by Netintelligence
<http://www.netintelligence.com/email>

Subj: **Sample Code**
 Date: 9/5/2007 1:53:05 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: info@familytreedna.com
 To: stoneyjax75@aol.com

The Sample Code for kit 96773 is P5810. The link below will take you to your personal page at Family Tree DNA.

<http://www.familytreedna.com/ftLogin.aspx?kit=96773&code=P5810>

1. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 22 Dec 1654, St. George, New York
m. Elizabeth Church, daughter of LaFayette Church.
4. James August Lawrence, b. 15 Mar 1622, Oxford, New York
m. Elizabeth Fairfield, daughter of William Fairfield.
6. Jacob Lawrence, b. 1712 Canton, Massachusetts
m1. Sarah (Hayden) Pitt
m2. Mary (Wick) Walker
6. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 25 May 1704, Windsor, Massachusetts
m. Rachel Smith, daughter of Benjamin Smith, m. 27 May 1724.
Elizabeth, m. John Church
Sarah Ann's death incorrectly entered as 1818 in New York
Benjamin Lawrence, b. 24 Jan 1734, New York, and died 18 Jan
1776 in Lexington, New York. Lawrence married Sarah
Ford.
7. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 1712 Canton, Massachusetts. He died
in 1740, New York.
m. Hannah Robbins, b. 1712 Canton, Massachusetts,
daughter of William Robbins. She died 15 May 1781 in Canton,
Massachusetts.
(Children born Jonathan, 1718, Sarah, b. 1740, Mary, b. 1740,
15, William, b. 1730)
8. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 1670 Wrentham, Massachusetts and died
in 1720.
m. Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Francis Smith, 1710
(Children born Jonathan and daughter and William)
8. Isaac Lawrence, b. 10 Jan 1687 Canton, Massachusetts and died
14 Feb 1697 Canton, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth Stone, daughter of Joseph Stone, 12 Dec 1688
(Children: Nathaniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, Joseph, Daniel
and Samson)
11. John Lawrence, b. 08 Dec 1623, Wrentham, England, and 10-11-16
1697 Canton, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth _____, 1634 Canton, Massachusetts.

The Lawrence Lineage of Edward L. Lawrence, Olympia, Washington

- 1. Edward Louis Lawrence, b. 09 May 1920, Olympia, Washington
m. Barbara Dayton, daughter of Ralph Dayton.**
- 2. Guy William Lawrence, b. 17 Dec 1889, Orting, Washington
m. Clara Goesling, daughter of John Goesling.**
- 3. William Jacel Lawrence, b. 12 Dec 1854, St. Bridge, New York
m. Ella Churchill, daughter of LaFayette Churchill.**
- 4. James Austin Lawrence, b. 16 Mar 1822, Grafton, New York
m. Elizabeth Penfield, daughter of William Penfield.**
- 5. Jasiel Lawrence, b. 1772 Easton, Massachusetts
m1. Keron (Happock) Ely,
m2 Mary (West) Wellman.**
- 6. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 23 Aug 1739, Walpole, Massachusetts
m. Rachel Smith, daughter of Benaijah Smith on 22 May 1765,
Bridgewater, Massachusetts
(Jonathan's death reportedly occurred in 1816 in England.)
Son Lebbeus, b. 28 Dec 1765, Nova Scotia, and died 25 Oct
1818 in Lansingburgh, New York. Lebbeus married Sylvia
Ford.**
- 7. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 1712, Natick, Massachusetts. He died
in 1769, Nova Scotia.
m. Hannah Robbins, b. 1712, Dedham, Massachusetts,
daughter of William Robbins. She died 10 May 1761 Walpole,
Massachusetts.
(Children were Jonathan, 1739, Abigail, b. 1742, Mary, b. 1745-
49, William, b. 1748)**
- 8. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 1679 Watertown, Massachusetts and died
in 1720.
m. Abigail Hamant, daughter of Francis Hamant, 1709.
(Children included Jonathan and William)**
- 9. Peleg Lawrence, b. 10 Jan 1647 Groton, Massachusetts and died
14 Feb 1692, Groton, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Joseph Morse, 22 Dec 1668
(Children listed include, Jonathan, Jeremiah, Joseph, Daniel
and Susanna)**
- 10. John Lawrence, b. 08 Oct 1609, Wisset, England, died 11-17 Jul
1667, Groton, Massachusetts.
m. Elizabeth _____, ~1633 Groton, Massachusetts.**

(Children listed include John, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Joseph, Mary, Joseph II, Peleg, Enoch, Samuel, Isaac, Elizabeth, and Zechariah.)

A letter from Barbara Dayton Lawrence to Ruth A. Hoeper dated 28 Sep 1987, contained the following statements accompanying the above Lineage:

"Dear Ruth,

Do to an error in the set-up of the New England-New York Ancestors before 1850, Mildred Lawrence was given my code number and visa versa. Rather than have a correction notice sent out, we decided to leave it and forward any correspondence to the rightful person. By the way- Mildred and I are cousins, both married Lawrences and the Lawrences are not related.

At one time I too, was searching the Lawrence-Townley pedigree- but to no avail. The more I read on the Lawrence-Townley information the more confused. Finally got a Xerox copy of The Mystery Solved. Facts Related to the Lawrence-Townley, Chase-Townley Marriage and Estate Question authored by Frank Alden Hill. I am enclosing two chapters that may or may not help. I still haven't solved our Lawrence lineage positively- some of which was sent to me and I am still questioning it. But will claim until something else appears.

James Austin Lawrence and family lived in Oneida County, New York prior to 1870 when they left for Kansas. William Lawrence lived in New Mexico before coming to Washington about 1889.

I cannot see a connection between your Lawrences and ours, but there are similarities. Maybe you can extract something I've missed. Feel free to write again if I might be of help – more data or paperwork.

I am returning your papers in case you'd want to use them again. Thanks for contacting me and HAPPY HUNTING.

Sincerely,

Barbara Dayton Lawrence"

Following receipt of this latter, Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper writes the following notes:

Her name was in the book noted in her first paragraph. Barbara was looking for information on Jonathan Lawrence and Hannah Robbins. I sent her the Oakland County, Michigan article which had the sketch of Samuel S. Lawrence and so much ancestral information.

She sent back a few pages from The Mystery Solved, and I saw the book on microfilm at the Library of Congress. Take my word for it and Barbara's. Our Lawrence ancestors at some point became involved with trying to be part of a mythical Estate in England.

The lineage of Jonathan Lawrence goes back to his being the son of Peleg and Elizabeth Morse Lawrence.

In 1992, when I received the DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) application for membership of Fleta Lawrence Trask, I sent Barbara a copy. She wrote back that in references she had researched, there was no son John born March 02, 1746, and sent me the following enclosures:

"History of the Town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650-1886"
edited by William S. Tilden, 1887, pp 424-425.

"History of the Robbins Family of Walpole, Massachusetts"
Dana W. Robbins, 1949; p 19.

"McCormick-Hamilton Lord- Day Ancestral Line" by
Elizabeth Day McCormick and Robert Hall McCormick III.
pp. 621-626, 1957.

These references show no John Lawrence birth. However, Subsequent research in other references showed that there was a gap of years between births of children of Jonathan and Hannah Robbins Lawrence which would have allowed a John Lawrence to be born. Since Jonathan Lawrence died in Nova Scotia, research there may disclose a will or intestate proceedings. Hannah Robbins came back to Walpole, Massachusetts and was supported by the town.

James Usher's publication, History of the Lawrence- Townley, Chase-Townley Estates and Families, 1883, states "Jonathan and Hannah Robbins Lawrence had only two boys and two girls."



UPGRADE >

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	William J Lawrence	
Age in 1910:	55	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1855	
Birthplace:	New York	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Father's Birth Place:	New York	
Mother's Birth Place:	New York	
Spouse's name:	Ella F	
Home in 1910:	Orting, Pierce, Washington	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William J Lawrence	55
	Ella F Lawrence	51
	Charles H Lawrence	24
	Guy W Lawrence	20
	Grace E Lawrence	17
	Gertrude A Lawrence	14
	Geraldine Lawrence	11

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Orting, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T624_1665; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 998.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#) Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624. 1,178 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more...](#)

|||||||
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. -

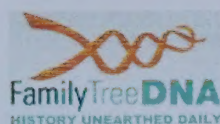
—SPONSOR



Longa
Bas
and 1
no
avail
only

CLICK
TO S
SHOP

Longa



HOME	PRICING	PROJECTS	TESTIMONIALS	PRIVACY	ABOUT	CONTACT
------	---------	----------	--------------	---------	-------	---------

[Home >> Group Admin Page>>Members](#)

MEMBERS

Genetic Distance Analysis: kit 96773, Edward Lawrence.A distance of 0 is an exact match, 1 is a single step mutation, etc..

FTDNATIP™: When clicking on "FTDNATIP™" you will be given the statistical probabilities of when a common ancestor between Edward Lawrence and that person may have lived.

12 Marker Analysis

[\(click for explanation of Genetic Distance\)](#)

Kit	Name	Distance	FTDNATIP™
16365	Vernon E. Lawrence (Y67)	0	FTDNATIP™
16635	Elton Clayton Lawrence (Y37)	0	FTDNATIP™
19388	Clay Arnold Lawrence (Y37)	0	FTDNATIP™
30153	Stanley Lawrence (Y67)	0	FTDNATIP™
33627	Thomas Robert Garrison (Y67)	0	FTDNATIP™
34120	Ralph A. Lawrence (Y37)	0	FTDNATIP™
36630	Gordon C. Lawrence (Y37)	0	FTDNATIP™
50453	Dennis Guy Lawrence (Y25)	0	FTDNATIP™
52107	Roger S Lawrence (Y67)	0	FTDNATIP™
75107	Patrick D. Lawrence	0	FTDNATIP™
26885	William Pollard Garrison (Y67)	1	FTDNATIP™
46888	John David Lawrence (Y37)	1	FTDNATIP™
47864	Phillip Drake Lawrence (Y37)	1	FTDNATIP™
58333	Russell Lawrence (Y37)	1	FTDNATIP™
88875	H. John Lawrence (Y37)	1	FTDNATIP™
91200	David Austin Lawrence (Y37)	1	FTDNATIP™
97374	Clifford M. Lawrence	1	FTDNATIP™
19950	Paul E. Lawrence (Y25)	2	FTDNATIP™
26884	Robert Garrett Lawrence (Y37)	2	FTDNATIP™
3893	Howard Ray Lawrence (Y67)	2	FTDNATIP™
4264	Daniel Patrick Lawrence (Y67)	2	FTDNATIP™
43460	Richard Hodgkin Lawrence (Y37)	2	FTDNATIP™
43614	James Lawrence (Y37)	2	FTDNATIP™
4819	Jesse MacOn Lawrence (Y25)	2	FTDNATIP™

4917	Daniel J. Lawrence (Y37)	2	FTDNATiP™
5207	Gerhard Lorenz (Y25)	2	FTDNATiP™
62991	Paul W. Lawrence (Y67)	2	FTDNATiP™
67569	Ralph Lawrence (Y25)	2	FTDNATiP™
69191	Steve Lawrence (Y37)	2	FTDNATiP™
69306	William Paul Lawrence (Y67)	2	FTDNATiP™
79707	Ira Daniel Lawrence (Y37)	2	FTDNATiP™
82394	Clement Anthony Laurence (Y25)	2	FTDNATiP™
37369	Doughton Lawrence (Y37)	3	FTDNATiP™
3894	William E. Lawrence (Y25)	3	FTDNATiP™
5206	Ernst Lorenz (Y25)	3	FTDNATiP™
67568	Ellery Murray Lawrence (Y25)	3	FTDNATiP™
70389	Stephen Wilson Lawrence (Y37)	3	FTDNATiP™
N24174	Breandan Braat Lawrence-O'Scealai (Y67)	3	FTDNATiP™
15228	Warren Lawrence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
17656	Jack R. Lawrence (Y25)	4	FTDNATiP™
21541	Patwin V Lawrence (Y25)	4	FTDNATiP™
22980	J. (i.o.) W. Lawrence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
24256	Kemp G. Lawrence (Y25)	4	FTDNATiP™
30365	John L. Lawrence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
31201	William Lindsay Lawrence (Y67)	4	FTDNATiP™
3927	Dennis A. Lawrence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
46253	Lee Roy Lawrence (Y25)	4	FTDNATiP™
49399	James Lee Lawrence (Y25)	4	FTDNATiP™
49799	Bobby E. Lawrence (Y25)	4	FTDNATiP™
50355	Joseph A. Larrance (Y25)	4	FTDNATiP™
5201	William Fred Lawrence (Y25)	4	FTDNATiP™
58836	James Richard Lawrence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
70750	Dan Laurence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
72580	George Douglas Lawrence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
80556	Charles H. Lawrence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
87879	Gary Marlin Lawrence (Y67)	4	FTDNATiP™
92460	George Lawrence (Y37)	4	FTDNATiP™
N19984	KÅRE AGNAR LORENTSEN	4	FTDNATiP™
N20478	Kermit Gerald Lawrence	4	FTDNATiP™
N25823	Richard George Lawrence	4	FTDNATiP™

N31442	Gerard Georges Laurans (Y67)	4	FTDNATIP™
N38009	Chuck Wayne Lawrence (Y67)	4	FTDNATIP™
50242	Peter Lawrence (Y67)	5	FTDNATIP™
59370	Maxwell Harry Lawrence (Y37)	5	FTDNATIP™
15954	Gordon Ogden Lawrence (Y25)	6	FTDNATIP™
50199	Rob Lawrence (Y37)	7	FTDNATIP™
79509	Dennis Edward Lawrence (Y25)	7	FTDNATIP™
49222	James David Laurence (Y37)	8	FTDNATIP™
35001	David Meade Lawrence (Y37)	11	FTDNATIP™
N10584	Dale L. Lawrence (Y37)	12	FTDNATIP™
16920	Gerard Joseph Lawrence (Y37)	14	FTDNATIP™
41846	Henry Ronald Lawrence (Y37)	14	FTDNATIP™
58433	William Craig Laurence (Y67)	14	FTDNATIP™
29012	James Verl Lawrence (Y25)	15	FTDNATIP™
4510	Doyle M. Lawrence	15	FTDNATIP™
49021	Timothy Lawrence (Y37)	15	FTDNATIP™
56807	Richard L. Johnson (Y25)	15	FTDNATIP™
70489	Millard W. Lawrence (Y37)	15	FTDNATIP™
73698	Henry Darrell Morrow (Y25)	15	FTDNATIP™
81029	Doyce Gene Lawrence (Y37)	15	FTDNATIP™
84096	Jim Lawrence (Y25)	15	FTDNATIP™
94531	Gabriel Lawrence	15	FTDNATIP™
N3270	John Michael Morrow (Y37)	15	FTDNATIP™
3892	James Harry Lawrence (Y37)	16	FTDNATIP™
3910	Ronald Duane Lawrence (Y37)	17	FTDNATIP™
12290	Joseph Gerard Lorenz	19	FTDNATIP™
84502	Roger L. Lawrence (Y37)	19	FTDNATIP™
20518	Gayford Lowrance (Y25)	20	FTDNATIP™
46003	Rui Lourenco Vieira	21	FTDNATIP™

25 Marker Analysis

(click for explanation of Genetic Distance)

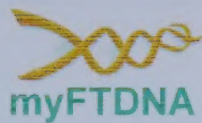
Kit	Name	Distance	
16365	Vernon E. Lawrence (Y67)	0	FTDNATIP™
16635	Elton Clayton Lawrence (Y37)	0	FTDNATIP™

30153	Stanley Lawrence (Y67)	0	FTDNATiP™
33627	Thomas Robert Garrison (Y67)	0	FTDNATiP™
34120	Ralph A. Lawrence (Y37)	0	FTDNATiP™
52107	Roger S Lawrence (Y67)	0	FTDNATiP™
26885	William Pollard Garrison (Y67)	1	FTDNATiP™
36630	Gordon C. Lawrence (Y37)	1	FTDNATiP™
88875	H. John Lawrence (Y37)	1	FTDNATiP™
91200	David Austin Lawrence (Y37)	1	FTDNATiP™
50453	Dennis Guy Lawrence	2	FTDNATiP™
19388	Clay Arnold Lawrence (Y37)	3	FTDNATiP™
26884	Robert Garrett Lawrence (Y37)	3	FTDNATiP™
4264	Daniel Patrick Lawrence (Y67)	3	FTDNATiP™
43614	James Lawrence (Y37)	3	FTDNATiP™
46888	John David Lawrence (Y37)	3	FTDNATiP™
47864	Phillip Drake Lawrence (Y37)	3	FTDNATiP™
62991	Paul W. Lawrence (Y67)	3	FTDNATiP™
67569	Ralph Lawrence	3	FTDNATiP™
69191	Steve Lawrence (Y37)	3	FTDNATiP™
67568	Ellery Murray Lawrence	4	FTDNATiP™
22980	J. (i.o.) W. Lawrence (Y37)	5	FTDNATiP™
70389	Stephen Wilson Lawrence (Y37)	5	FTDNATiP™
43460	Richard Hodgkin Lawrence (Y37)	6	FTDNATiP™
79707	Ira Daniel Lawrence (Y37)	6	FTDNATiP™
58333	Russell Lawrence (Y37)	7	FTDNATiP™
19950	Paul E. Lawrence	8	FTDNATiP™
3893	Howard Ray Lawrence (Y67)	8	FTDNATiP™
3894	William E. Lawrence	8	FTDNATiP™
4819	Jesse MacOn Lawrence	8	FTDNATiP™
5207	Gerhard Lorenz	8	FTDNATiP™
69306	William Paul Lawrence (Y67)	8	FTDNATiP™
21541	Patwin V Lawrence	9	FTDNATiP™
31201	William Lindsay Lawrence (Y67)	9	FTDNATiP™
5206	Ernst Lorenz	9	FTDNATiP™
N31442	Gerard Georges Laurans (Y67)	9	FTDNATiP™
4917	Daniel J. Lawrence (Y37)	10	FTDNATiP™

50242	Peter Lawrence (Y67)	10	FTDNATiP™
59370	Maxwell Harry Lawrence (Y37)	10	FTDNATiP™
15228	Warren Lawrence (Y37)	11	FTDNATiP™
17656	Jack R. Lawrence	11	FTDNATiP™
24256	Kemp G. Lawrence	11	FTDNATiP™
30365	John L. Lawrence (Y37)	11	FTDNATiP™
46253	Lee Roy Lawrence	11	FTDNATiP™
49399	James Lee Lawrence	11	FTDNATiP™
49799	Bobby E. Lawrence	11	FTDNATiP™
50355	Joseph A. Larrance	11	FTDNATiP™
5201	William Fred Lawrence	11	FTDNATiP™
80556	Charles H. Lawrence (Y37)	11	FTDNATiP™
N24174	Breandan Braat Lawrence-O.'Scealai (Y67)	11	FTDNATiP™
N38009	Chuck Wayne Lawrence (Y67)	11	FTDNATiP™
3927	Dennis A. Lawrence (Y37)	12	FTDNATiP™
50199	Rob Lawrence (Y37)	12	FTDNATiP™
82394	Clement Anthony Laurence	12	FTDNATiP™
87879	Gary Marlin Lawrence (Y67)	12	FTDNATiP™
15954	Gordon Ogden Lawrence	13	FTDNATiP™
37369	Doughton Lawrence (Y37)	13	FTDNATiP™
72580	George Douglas Lawrence (Y37)	13	FTDNATiP™
79509	Dennis Edward Lawrence	13	FTDNATiP™
92460	George Lawrence (Y37)	13	FTDNATiP™
58836	James Richard Lawrence (Y37)	14	FTDNATiP™
70750	Dan Laurence (Y37)	14	FTDNATiP™
35001	David Meade Lawrence (Y37)	24	FTDNATiP™
49222	James David Laurence (Y37)	25	FTDNATiP™
N10584	Dale L. Lawrence (Y37)	30	FTDNATiP™
16920	Gerard Joseph Lawrence (Y37)	32	FTDNATiP™
29012	James Verl Lawrence	35	FTDNATiP™
3892	James Harry Lawrence (Y37)	35	FTDNATiP™
3910	Ronald Duane Lawrence (Y37)	36	FTDNATiP™
41846	Henry Ronald Lawrence (Y37)	36	FTDNATiP™
49021	Timothy Lawrence (Y37)	36	FTDNATiP™
84502	Roger L. Lawrence (Y37)	36	FTDNATiP™
56807	Richard L. Johnson	39	FTDNATiP™

70489	Millard W. Lawrence (Y37)	41	FTDNATIP™
73698	Henry Darrell Morrow	41	FTDNATIP™
81029	Doyce Gene Lawrence (Y37)	41	FTDNATIP™
84096	Jim Lawrence	41	FTDNATIP™
N3270	John Michael Morrow (Y37)	41	FTDNATIP™
58433	William Craig Laurence (Y67)	42	FTDNATIP™
20518	Gayford Lowrance	61	FTDNATIP™

All Contents Copyright 2001-2007 Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.



HOME

PRICING

PROJECTS

TESTIMONIALS

PRIVACY

ABOUT

CONTACT

Edward Lawrence

Kit Number: 96773

0 New Messages

Modify Contact Information

GROUPS

Lawrence/Lorentz

Remove me from this group



Order Tests & Upgrades

Order Certificates

User Preferences

GEDCOM - Family Tree

Genographic Project

Y-DNA Matches

Recent Ancestral Origins

Haplogroup

Y-DNA DYS Values

Home >> MyFTDNA >> Y-DNA Matches

Y-DNA MATCHES

Match Y-DNA results to other Family Tree DNA customers

If you match someone who has signed a Release Form their name(s) and email addresses are shown below. Since this page refers to you, your name and email will not show up here, just people you match. If the same email address appears multiple times then the people listed are members of a group study which has chosen to make the group administrator a single point of contact. Recent matches are at the top of the list. (** indicates additions since your last login.)

If the individuals with whom you have matches have tested for more markers, you will see next to their names, between parenthesis, the number of markers that they have tested for.

Understanding matches with different surnames.

Understanding genetic distance.

Understanding™

GEDCOM Available

Additional possibilities for searching matches:

While our database is not open to the wide public for privacy reasons, Family Tree DNA has created Ysearch.org as a free public service so that people who have tested with the different companies can compare their results. You will be able to determine what portion of your personal information you want to disclose. Please note that a new user ID will be created for you and you will be asked to choose a new password. This new set of ID/Password is exclusive for Ysearch.org. You will also be given the opportunity to upload your **GEDCOM** if you have one.

[Click here to upload to Ysearch.org](#)

12 Marker Y-DNA (16)

Exact Matches

Name	E-mail	
Mr. Patrick D. Lawrence	king_patrick2003@yahoo.com	
Roger S Lawrence (Y67)	golfish@cyberwc.net	
Dennis Guy Lawrence (Y67)	dlawrence@enclos.com	
Gordon C. Lawrence (Y37)	rilake@aol.com	
Thomas Robert Garrison (Y67)	tomshrlgar@cs.com	
Ralph A. Lawrence (Y37)	RLOFIDA@aol.com	
Stanley Lawrence (Y67)	SLwriter1@msn.com	
Clay Arnold Lawrence (Y37)	cl68@roadrunner.com	
Elton Clayton Lawrence, Sr. (Y37)	eltonlawrence@yahoo.com	
Dr. Vernon E. Lawrence (Y67)	vian05@csweb.net	

Genetic Distance - 1

Name	E-mail	
Clifford M. Lawrence (Y37)	claw35@tampabay.rr.com	
H. John Lawrence (Y37)	hjlawrence@telus.net	
Russell Lawrence (Y37)	Maryee2@juno.com	
Phillip Drake Lawrence (Y37)	Stoneyjax75@aol.com	

John David Lawrence (Y37)	jdlvitco@aol.com	
William Pollard Garrison, III (Y67)	garrison_wp@yahoo.com	

25 Marker Matches (14)

Exact Matches

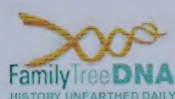
Name	E-mail	
Thomas Robert Garrison (Y67)	tomshrigar@cs.com	
Roger S Lawrence (Y67)	golfish@cyberwc.net	
Ralph A. Lawrence (Y37)	RLOFIDA@aol.com	
Stanley Lawrence (Y67)	SLwriter1@msn.com	
Dr. Vernon E. Lawrence (Y67)	vian05@csweb.net	
Elton Clayton Lawrence, Sr. (Y37)	eltonlawrence@yahoo.com	

Genetic Distance - 1

Name	E-mail	
David Austin Lawrence (Y37)	davinbc@telus.net	
H. John Lawrence (Y37)	hjlawrence@telus.net	
Dennis Guy Lawrence (Y67)	dlawrence@enclos.com	
Gordon C. Lawrence (Y37)	rilake@aol.com	
William Pollard Garrison, III (Y67)	garrison_wp@yahoo.com	
Clay Arnold Lawrence (Y37)	cl68@roadrunner.com	

Genetic Distance - 2

Name	E-mail	
Clifford M. Lawrence (Y37)	claw35@tampabay.rr.com	 
Phillip Drake Lawrence (Y37)	Stoneyjax75@aol.com	



THE WORLD'S FIRST AND LARGEST
GENEALOGY DRIVEN DNA TESTING SERVICE

[PRICING](#) [PROJECTS](#) [TESTIMONIALS](#) [FAQ](#) [PRIVACY](#) [ABOUT](#)

KIT PASSWORD [LOGIN](#) [Forgot Your Password?](#)

Understanding Genetic Distance

When comparing people's samples in our system we show individuals who are closely matched, but not identically matched, as being different by what the Anthropologists call genetic distance.

If two people were identical in all markers except they are off in one marker by 1 point, the genetic distance would be 1. If they were off at 2 different markers by 1 point in each marker, then the genetic distance of those two samples would be 2. If they were off by 2 points at one marker and 1 point in a second marker, then the genetic distance would be 3. This is called the **Stepwise Model** of calculating genetic distance for shallow time depths, (i.e. Genealogy not Anthropology)

An example of a genetic distance of 1 is shown below:

393	390	19	391	385a	385b	426	388	439	389-1	392	389-2
12	23	14	10	15	17	11	17	12	13	11	29
12	23	14	10	14	17	11	17	12	13	11	29

Some markers have shown themselves to be more volatile than others and the population geneticists have created a second model to account for these 'aberrations'. That model is called the Infinite allele model. For markers that fall into this category, despite the fact that two people could be separated by 2 (or 3) mutations, the scientific assumption is that the change took place in a single generation (between a father and a son) and therefore it is treated as a single step, despite the fact that more than one 'point' separates two samples.

Currently the Scientists have asked us to classify DYS 464 and YCAII a and b as following the Infinite Allele Model.

For more on the models used in the scientific community please see this web site built by Dr. Bruce Walsh, a scientific advisor to Family Tree DNA:

<http://nitro.biosci.arizona.edu/ftdna/TMRCA.html>

Therefore, when you look at your Y-DNA match page and you see a genetic distance of 1 you most likely have a difference from another person as illustrated in the chart above. The same holds true for a difference with a genetic distance of 2...you are off from another person by 2 - single point mutations.

[Return to the Top](#)

SEARCH

Search for your family surname in the largest DNA database in the world:

Equals

[Search Tips](#)



SURNAME VIDEO

Watch and listen to what some of our Surname Project coordinators have to say about how DNA helped in their family research.



ORDER NOW

Are you ready to place an order? Select from one of our numerous testing options and begin to **unlock your past**.



VIEW OUR TEST KITS

Browse through our **list of tests** and learn more about the science behind genetics and genealogy.



COMPARE OUR SERVICES

Learn more about our services what Family Tree DNA can do for you.

[Home](#) | [Pricing](#) | [Projects](#) | [Testimonials](#) | [Privacy](#) | [FAQ](#) | [Sitemap](#) | [Careers](#) | [About](#) | [Contact](#)

All Contents Copyright 2001-2007 Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.



HOME

PRICING

PROJECTS

TESTIMONIALS

PRIVACY

ABOUT

CONTACT

Edward Lawrence

Kit Number: 96773

✉ 0 New Messages

👤 Modify Contact Information

GROUPS

Lawrence/Lorentz

✖ Remove me from this group



Order Tests & Upgrades

Order Certificates

User Preferences

GEDCOM - Family Tree

Genographic Project

Y-DNA Matches

Recent Ancestral Origins

Haplogroup

Y-DNA DYS Values

Home >> MyFTDNA >> Y-DNA Matches

Y-DNA MATCHES

Match Y-DNA results to other Family Tree DNA customers

If you match someone who has signed a Release Form their name(s) and email addresses are shown below. Since this page refers to you, your name and email will not show up here, just people you match. If the same email address appears multiple times then the people listed are members of a group study which has chosen to make the group administrator a single point of contact. Recent matches are at the top of the list. (** indicates additions since your last login.)

If the individuals with whom you have matches have tested for more markers, you will see next to their names, between parenthesis, the number of markers that they have tested for.

Understanding matches with different surnames.

Understanding genetic distance.

Understanding™

GEDCOM Available

Additional possibilities for searching matches:

While our database is not open to the wide public for privacy reasons, Family Tree DNA has created Ysearch.org as a free public service so that people who have tested with the different companies can compare their results. You will be able to determine what portion of your personal information you want to disclose. Please note that a new user ID will be created for you and you will be asked to choose a new password. This new set of ID/Password is exclusive for Ysearch.org. You will also be given the opportunity to upload your GEDCOM if you have one.

[Click here to upload to Ysearch.org](#)

12 Marker Y-DNA (15)

Exact Matches

Name	E-mail	
Mr. Patrick D. Lawrence	king_patrick2003@yahoo.com	
Roger S Lawrence (Y67)	golfish@cyberwc.net	
Dennis Guy Lawrence (Y25)	dlawrence@enclos.com	
Gordon C. Lawrence (Y37)	rilake@aol.com	
Thomas Robert Garrison (Y67)	tomshrigar@cs.com	
Ralph A. Lawrence (Y37)	RLOFIDA@aol.com	
Stanley Lawrence (Y67)	SLwriter1@msn.com	
Clay Arnold Lawrence (Y37)	cd68@roadrunner.com	
Elton Clayton Lawrence, Sr. (Y37)	eltonlawrence@yahoo.com	
Dr. Vernon E. Lawrence (Y67)	vian05@csweb.net	

Genetic Distance - 1

Name	E-mail	
H. John Lawrence (Y37)	hjlawrence@telus.net	
Russell Lawrence (Y37)	Maryee2@juno.com	
Phillip Drake Lawrence (Y37)	Stoneyjax75@aol.com	
John David Lawrence (Y37)	jdavitco@aol.com	

John David Lawrence (Y37)	jdlvitco@aol.com	
William Pollard Garrison, III (Y67)	garrison_wp@yahoo.com	

25 Marker Matches (14)

Exact Matches

Name	E-mail	
Thomas Robert Garrison (Y67)	tomshrlgar@cs.com	
Roger S Lawrence (Y67)	golfish@cyberwc.net	
Ralph A. Lawrence (Y37)	RLOFIDA@aol.com	
Stanley Lawrence (Y67)	SLwriter1@msn.com	
Dr. Vernon E. Lawrence (Y67)	vian05@csweb.net	
Elton Clayton Lawrence, Sr. (Y37)	eltonlawrence@yahoo.com	

Genetic Distance - 1

Name	E-mail	
David Austin Lawrence (Y37)	davinbc@telus.net	
H. John Lawrence (Y37)	hjlawrence@telus.net	
Dennis Guy Lawrence (Y67)	dlawrence@enclos.com	
Gordon C. Lawrence (Y37)	rlake@aol.com	
William Pollard Garrison, III (Y67)	garrison_wp@yahoo.com	
Clay Arnold Lawrence (Y37)	cl68@roadrunner.com	

Genetic Distance - 2

Name	E-mail	
Clifford M. Lawrence (Y37)**	claw35@tampabay.rr.com	
Phillip Drake Lawrence (Y37)	Stoneyjax75@aol.com	

Subj: **Re: Edward Lawrence Lineage**
Date: 9/15/2007 12:36:15 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: lawren05@comcast.net
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com

Hi Bob,

Sorry it has taken me a week to get back to you. I have been away and wanted to look over my records at home before offering any suggestions. I don't see any reason for you to increase Edward's markers to 37. John David and Edward are off by 3 with 25 markers. Phillip and Edward are off by 2 with 25 markers. Increasing to 37 markers may improve the chances somewhat if they match perfectly, but will only show they are related and not help solve where John Lawrence (1746-1825) fits into the Wissett line. I think a better approach would be to verify John David's results by finding someone else in your direct line (a descendant of one of Luman's brothers) to make sure we aren't trying to match with a non-paternity event and/or also further identify where the mutations might have occurred.

Just my thoughts,
Dennis

-----Original Message-----

From: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
Date: 09/09/07 19:23:23
To: lawren05@comcast.net
Subject: Edward Lawrence Lineage

Dennis: The attached file is a copy of what Ms. Edward Lawrence provided as a result of her research into their ancestry. What follows the lineage is a record of correspondence between Ms. Hoeper, a long time Lawrence researcher and proven cousin of mine, and Edward's wife. The search goes on.

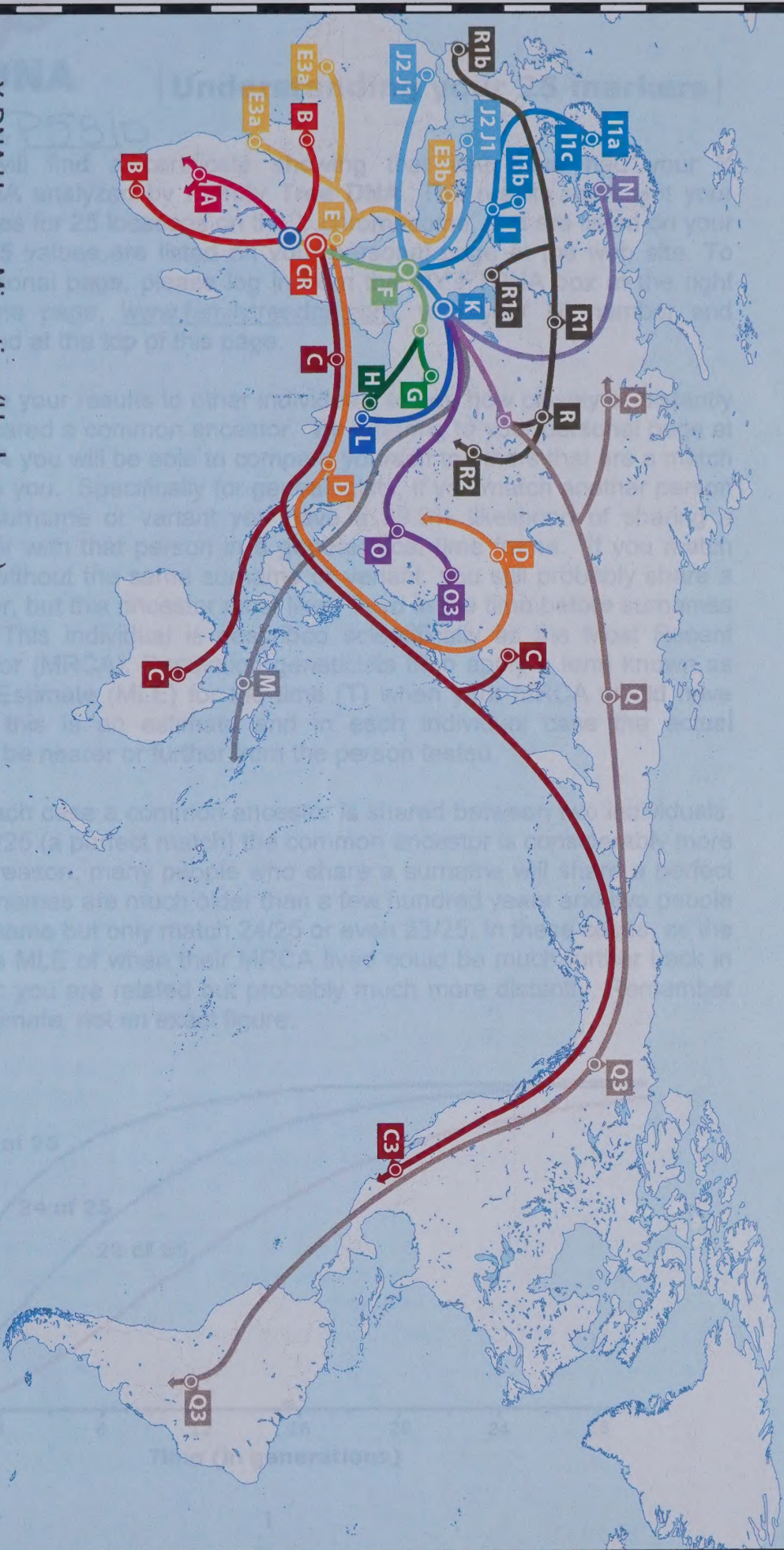
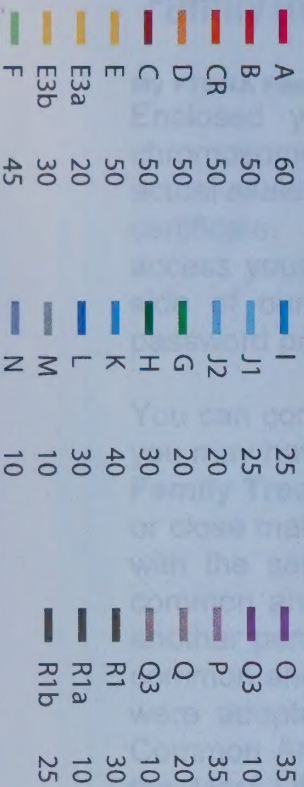
Do you think that extending the 25 marker test to 37 markers would provide any additional information which might help in establishing connections more closely associated with John David and Phillip Drake? I need to decide on a next step in my activities here. Suggestions??

Bob

See what's new at AOL.com and [Make AOL Your Homepage](#).

Y-DNA Human Migration (Haplogroups)

Thousands of Years Ago





Understanding your 25 markers

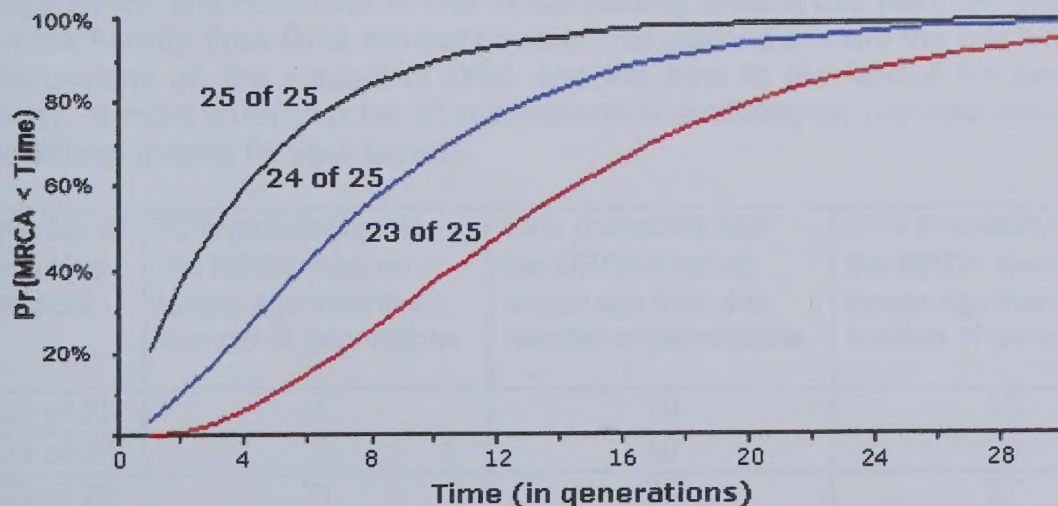
My FTDNA Password:

P5810

Enclosed you will find a certificate showing that you have had your Y chromosome DNA analyzed by **Family Tree DNA**. The results represent your actual allele values for 25 locations on the Y chromosome, and are listed on your certificate. All 25 values are listed on your personal page at the web site. To access your personal page, please log in from the MY FTDNA box at the right side of our home page, www.familytreedna.com, with your kit number and password provided at the top of this page.

You can compare your results to other individuals to see how closely or distantly you may have shared a common ancestor. By referring to your personal page at **Family Tree DNA** you will be able to compare yourself to others that are a match or close match to you. Specifically for genealogists, if you match another person with the same surname or variant you have a 99.9% likelihood of sharing a common ancestor with that person in a genealogical time frame. If you match another person without the same surname or variant, you still probably share a common ancestor, but this ancestor most likely lived in the time before surnames were adopted. This individual is described scientifically as the Most Recent Common Ancestor (MRCA). Population geneticists then apply a term known as the Most Likely Estimate (MLE) for the time (T) when your MRCA would have lived. However, this is an estimate and in each individual case the actual generation could be nearer or further from the person tested.

The graph: In each case a common ancestor is shared between two individuals. In the case of 25/25 (a perfect match) the common ancestor is considerably more recent. For that reason, many people who share a surname will share a perfect match. Many surnames are much older than a few hundred years and two people may share a surname but only match 24/25 or even 23/25. In these cases, as the graph shows, the MLE of when their MRCA lived could be much further back in time. Translation: you are related but probably much more distantly. Remember that this is an estimate, not an exact figure.





Understanding your 25 markers

Since we are all related to one another if we go back far enough in time, it is important to only consider very close matches when we are using DNA to resolve genealogical questions. We have supplied you with both a graph (page one) and a table (below) to help you better understand the information given.

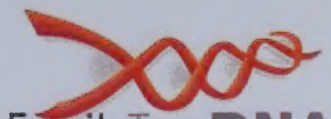
How often a marker changes or mutates varies depending on the marker. Because mutation rates may also vary between families we provide a conservative estimate of how long ago your MRCA lived. While this may not be as satisfying, it tends to err on the side of producing false negatives rather than false positives. The science of DNA and genealogy is quite new and has been adapted from anthropology where the MRCA is more flexibly defined.

The table: you are probably focusing on when the MRCA actually lived. We have provided a table below to help you better understand this issue. The table, along with additional information available at our web site, tells you with statistical likelihood the generation when your MRCA would have lived. For example if two people matched exactly, there is a 50% probability that the MRCA was no longer than three generations ago and a 90% probability that the MRCA was no longer than 10 generations ago.

For the purposes of scientific discussion, our population geneticist feels that 25 years best expresses a typical generation prior to the Dark Ages and 25 to 30 years per generation for the period thereafter. We have integrated this into our FTDNATiP Calculator, which is our patent-pending time predictor. It is based on Family Tree DNA and the University of Arizona's mutation rate study of 2004 that provided us with benchmark mutation rates on a marker-by-marker basis. This study and the rates it observed form the backbone of the FTDNA-TiP. With it, you can see a personalized prediction of the probable time to the most recent common ancestor you share rather than the approximation in the table below.

Bruce Walsh, Ph.D., noted population geneticist from the **University of Arizona** provides us with this information. An expert on population genetics and statistical applications and co-author of one of the leading texts in this field, Dr. Walsh sits on the **Family Tree DNA** advisory board. His calculations are the basis for most discussions on the subject of DNA and the time to the MRCA for genealogy today. A more extensive list of calculations is available on our web site, as are additional graphs for your benefit.

Number of matching markers	50% probability that the MRCA lived no longer ago than this number of generations	90% probability that the MRCA lived no longer ago than this number of generations	95% probability that the MRCA lived no longer ago than this number of generations
25 of 25	3	10	13
24 of 25	7	16	20
23 of 25	11	23	27



FamilyTreeDNA | Understanding your 25 markers

One feature offered exclusively to our customers is our database of Recent Ethnic Origins. This is a collaborative project between **Family Tree DNA** and the **University of Arizona**. The RAO database, accessible from our web site's main page, requires the sample code listed on your certificate and the password at the top of page one. This code should not be shared with others. It will also allow you to order additional tests, or refinements, under your name and using your DNA, from our website.

Ysearch is a public database we have created to aid genealogists who want to compare their results with other individuals worldwide, regardless of the company they tested with. Now that you have your results, you may want to add them to www.Ysearch.org and to a European Forensic database located at www.ystr.org.

Our lab is located at the **University of Arizona** where Michael Hammer, Ph.D., oversees this work as the director of the Genomic Analysis & Technology Core (GATC) facility. Dr. Hammer, who sits on the **Family Tree DNA** advisory board, also holds appointments to the Department of Anthropology and the Department of Ecology. He co-authored the first paper showing that present day 'Cohanim' are descended from a single male ancestor and discovered the marker on the Y-chromosome commonly used in population studies today (YAP marker).

Resolution: Your **Family Tree DNA** test examined 25 specific locations on your Y chromosome. The more genetic markers that are tested, the tighter the accuracy becomes. With more markers, the numbers found in the table below become more specific. However, testing a greater number of loci does not increase the chance that you are related to someone. Scientists will tell you that if we go back far enough we are all related. On the other hand, testing a greater number of markers dramatically reduces your projected TMRCA with another person in the case of a match—the essence of most genealogical pursuits.

In the future, we hope to be able to bring forth examples of individuals related to famous persons in history so that researchers will be able to compare themselves. At that time we will begin to list those historical figures and their alleles on our web site for your comparison.

We plan to continue offering innovative ways to trace your families' anthropogenealogy in the future so it would be prudent to return to the web site from time to time to see what new opportunities exist for you. While there remember to search for your surname in our Surnames Database Library to see how our library continues to grow or whether a surname project has been established for your surname.

It has been a pleasure to serve you. If you have questions please visit our web site at www.familytreedna.com and read our ever-expanding FAQ or inquire via email to info@familytreedna.com. For valuable education aids, see www.familytreedna.com/dna101.html.

Useful terms to know:

Allele: one of the different forms of a gene that can exist at a single locus. Since mutations in the allele value occur very slowly with time, one should see the same allele value for a male and his great-grandfather for example.

Chromosomes: bundles of tightly coiled DNA. Humans have 23 paired chromosomes; 22 pairs of autosomes and one pair of sex chromosomes. A single chromosome of each pair is passed from each parent to child.

DNA Y-Chromosome Segment (DYS): a nomenclature system which assigns DYS numbers to newly discovered markers. They are the "names" of each marker.

Gene: the functional and physical unit of heredity passed from parent to offspring.

Haplotype: a genotype of genetically linked loci that are inherited in a block as a single unit.

Haplogroup: branches in the human genetic tree (Phylogenetic tree). They are tied to deep ancestry (think 10,000s or 10s of 1000s of years). Haplogroups are predicted based on 12-marker results and using Dr. Hammer's backbone database and FTDNA's database of individuals who have had their haplogroup confirmed through SNP testing.

Locus (plural-loci): a specific spot in the genome. A variable locus will have several possible alleles.

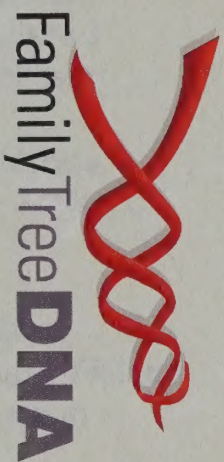
Point Mutation: a change in a single base pair.

RAO (Recent Ancestral Origins): A database of countries of origin reported by people who have tested.

Short Tandem Repeat (STR): a region of repetitive DNA with short units of repetition (2 to 6 bases).

TMRCA: the term used by population geneticists to indicate the Time to the Most Recent Common Ancestor shared with another person.

Y-DNA: non-recombining DNA which determines whether a child will be male or female. Y-DNA passes from father to son almost unaltered for long periods of time.



Certificate – Y-DNA

This Certificate confirms that you have had your DNA analyzed by Family Tree DNA. The outcome from each of the twenty-five Loci examined is reported in the table below.

For your benefit we have listed the Locus designation for all Twenty-five Loci utilized by the geneticists supporting our company. If your alleles for the twenty-five Loci match another person exactly, then you share the same Haplotype.

Family Tree DNA is a Genealogical tool designed to aid individuals wanting to "connect" to other relatives lost in time and where the paper trail no longer exists.

Edward Lawrence

Your sample # **96773**

Loci Designation DYS #

393	390	19/394	391	385a	385b	426	388	439	389-1	392	389-2
-----	-----	--------	-----	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Your Y-Chromosome Allele

13	25	14	11	11	14	12	12	13	13	13	29
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Loci Designation DYS #

458	459a	459b	455	454	447	437	448	449	464a	464b	464c	464d
-----	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------

Your Y-Chromosome Allele

18	9	10	11	11	25	15	19	30	15	15	17	17
----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

September 6, 2007

Matthew E. Kaplan
Matthew E. Kaplan

Subj: **Re: New subject for DNA Testing**
Date: 7/12/2007 3:10:36 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: [Jimkimsan](#)
To: [Stoneyjax75](#)
CC: [lawren05@comcast.net](#)

In a message dated 7/11/2007 10:19:15 PM Eastern Daylight Time, Stoneyjax75 writes:

O.K. I'll take your advice and go for the 25 marker test as a beginning. If results look good, I'll upgrade the tests to 37. I am using the following address for Edward Lawrence:

Mr. Edward Lawrence
3015 28th Ave S.E.
Olympia, Washington 98501-3992

I found some work that his wife Barbara did about 20 years ago in researching the Lawrences in the Detroit Michigan area. Her work is similar to that completed by at least four other Lawrence researchers I have contacted. Her genealogy for Edward Lawrence goes as follows:

Edward Lawrence, 10; [Guy William,09; William Jacel, 08; James Austin, 07; Jasiel, 06; Jonathan, 05; Jonathan, 04; Jonathan, 03; Peleg 02; John, of Wissett, 01]

The movement of the ancestry to the west starts with James Austin Lawrence, Oneida, New York prior to 1870, then moved to Kansas. William Lawrence moved to New Mexico before going to Washington State in 1889.

Thanks for your quick response!

Bob

P.S. If you need a copy of his agreement to participate I can send that to you as well.

Hi Bob,

I just ordered a 25 marker kit for Edward Lawrence which he should receive in about 2 or 3 days. He is Kit #96773. The invoice for \$150. will go to you. Please inform Edward to use sufficient pressure on the swab when he takes his sample, so that his sample can be processed quickly and without trouble. He needn't hurt himself, but just lightly running the swab around the inside of his cheek won't get enough cells for the lab to process easily. They sometimes can take months instead of weeks to get a readable result.

Thursday, July 12, 2007 America Online: Stoneyjax75

Results are now taking from 5 to 7 weeks for the first 12 markers and another week or two for the remainder. Good luck.

Jim

Researching paternal Philadelphia names

Lawrence/Lorentz, Hüss, Hotz, Günzler, Kugler, Sweitzer/Schweitzer, Etley, Kübler, Moehrle/Möhrle

Montgomery Co, PA: Goodman/Gutmann, Schmidt, Reimer, Shunk/Schunck, Kugler

maternal Phila: Marlin & Harrop

Bucks/Lehigh/Northampton: Musselman, Landis, Witmer, Basler, Frock

Ottawa Co, OH & Phila: Morgenroth & Bauer

Associated Phila. families

paternal: Frick, Unbehend, Speel, Linninger, Dannecker, Carter, Curwin, Geyer, Chapman, Bourquin,

Gravenstine, Heimer, Hays, Duff, Hoskins, Lake, Evans, Clark, Graham, Fenstermaker

maternal: French, Ball, Schafer, Spicer, Bytheway, Heckman & many others

SAR #153101 Revolutionary War patriots:

Johannes Lorentz, Christian Lorentz, Johann Michael Hotz, Charles Kugler, Simon Sweitzer, Jacob Musselman, Henry Frock

Researching European towns

Gawsworth, Cheshire England: Harrop, Kelly, Evans pre-1842

Lauperswil, Canton Bern, Switzerland: Musselman, Apfly, Yost, Jau pre-1700 Germany

Wertheim, Württemberg: Hotz, Conrad, Engelhard, Sauer, Klein pre-1750

Mutterstadt, Pfalz: Schunck/Schunck, Reimer, Weinacht/Weynacht pre-1715 & 1730

Grossgartach, Würtbg: Kugler, Hoffman, Flinspach, Heller, Schöckinger pre-1742

Gundringen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Würtbg: Moehrle pre-1863

Grossbreitenbach, Thuringia: Morgenroth pre-1866

Erdmannhausen, Würtbg: Bauer pre-1871

Kraichgau, Pfalz: Musselman, Landis, Witmer pre-1730

Erwangen, Würtbg: Grimm pre-1728

Pappenheim, Bayern: Krebs pre-1734

Immigration ships: Schunck 1715 ?, Krebs 1727? "Molley"?, Kugler 1727 ?,

Grimm 1728 "James Goodwill", Reimer 1730 "Thistle", Gutman 1738

"Charming Nancy", Lorentz & Hüss 1748 "Edinburgh", Schweitzer 1749

"Edinburgh", Hotz 1750 ?, Harrop 1842 ?, Möhrle 1863 ?, Morgenroth 1866

"Bremen"

Harrop 1870 ?, Bauer 1871, "Donau", Morgenroth 1872, "Hannover"

Subj: **Wissett DNA Group**
Date: 6/4/2007 2:14:58 P.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: lawren05@comcast.net
To: cl68@summerwindstables.com, eltonlawrence@yahoo.com, RILake@aol.com,
ralph35@yahoo.com, golfish@cyberwc.net, SLwriter1@msn.com, garrison_wp@yahoo.com,
tomshrlgar@cs.com, stoneyjax75@aol.com, jdlvitco@aol.com, dlawrence@enclos.com,
king_patrick2003@aol.com, davinbc@telus.net, hjlawrence@telus.net, vian05@csweb.net
CC: Jimkimsan@aol.com

Hello All,

With the latest DNA results in for another match to the Wissett group I again used the Y-DNA Comparison Utility at: <http://www.mymcgee.com/tools/yutility.html> to produce a phylogenetic tree or cladogram for the group along with a table showing genetic distance between participants and a table showing Time to Most Recent Common Ancestor in generations. I'm no expert in interpreting the cladogram but thought you all might like to examine it. You can view the page at - <http://lawrence-ons.org/Wissett-Data.htm>

Dennis Lawrence
Lawrence One-Name Study
Lawrence Y-DNA Project
<http://lawrence-ons.org>

Subj: **Re: New subject for DNA Testing**
 Date: 7/12/2007 11:59:36 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
 From: lawren05@comcast.net
 To: stoneyjax75@aol.com
 CC: Jimkimsan@aol.com

Hello Bob,

It should be very interesting to see the results of Edward's DNA. There is some controversy over Jonathan 04 below. Some place him as the son of Jonathan as you show and others have stated he was an original immigrant born Manchester, England and emigrating from Nova Scotia to Walpole, Mass. in the 1700's. Jasiel Lawrence was very much involved in the fictitious Lawrence-Townley estate and even posted bonds in his attempt to claim an inheritance. James Usher discussed his lineage in his book of 1883 "History of the LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY & CHASE-TOWNLEY Estates in England". Frank Alden Hill exposed the hoax in his book "The Mystery Solved", 1888. You can read this in its entirety on my web site at <http://lawrence-ons.org/mystery.html>. Jasiel's bond is shown with his statement of his lineage, along with Hill's comments. Seems in the 1880's EVERY Lawrence line had someone marrying a Mary Townley!! While this makes all genealogies from this period suspect, I have found that when discussing their immediate families, fathers, grandfathers, etc. most are accurate until they reach for a connection to a Mary Townley.

The email you sent to lawrence05@comcast.net should have been lawren05@comcast.net. The email address below is always forwarded to me as priority.

Dennis Lawrence
 Lawrence One-Name Study
 Lawrence Y-DNA Project
<http://lawrence-ons.org>

-----Original Message-----

From: Jimkimsan@aol.com
Date: 07/12/07 03:10:41
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
Cc: lawren05@comcast.net
Subject: Re: New subject for DNA Testing

In a message dated 7/11/2007 10:19:15 PM Eastern Daylight Time, Stoneyjax75 writes:
 O.K. I'll take your advice and go for the 25 marker test as a beginning. If results look good, I'll upgrade the tests to 37. I am using the following address for Edward Lawrence:

Mr. Edward Lawrence
 3015 28th Ave S.E.
 Olympia, Washington 98501-3992

I found some work that his wife Barbara did about 20 years ago in researching the Lawrences in the Detroit Michigan area. Her work is similar to that

completed by at least four other Lawrence researchers I have contacted. Her genealogy for Edward Lawrence goes as follows:

Edward Lawrence, 10; [Guy William, 09; William Jacel, 08; James Austin, 07; Jasiel, 06; Jonathan, 05; Jonathan, 04; Jonathan, 03; Peleg 02; John, of Wissett, 01]

The movement of the ancestry to the west starts with James Austin Lawrence, Oneida, New York prior to 1870, then moved to Kansas. William Lawrence moved to New Mexico before going to Washington State in 1889.

Thanks for your quick response!

Bob

P.S. If you need a copy of his agreement to participate I can send that to you as well.

Hi Bob,

I just ordered a 25 marker kit for Edward Lawrence which he should receive in about 2 or 3 days. He is Kit #96773. The invoice for \$150. will go to you. Please inform Edward to use sufficient pressure on the swab when he takes his sample, so that his sample can be processed quickly and without trouble. He needn't hurt himself, but just lightly running the swab around the inside of his cheek won't get enough cells for the lab to process easily. They sometimes can take months instead of weeks to get a readable result.

Results are now taking from 5 to 7 weeks for the first 12 markers and another week or two for the remainder. Good luck.

Jim

Researching paternal Philadelphia names

Lawrence/Lorentz, Hüss, Hotz, Günzler, Kugler, Sweitzer/Schweitzer, Etley, Kübler, Moehrle/Möhrle

Montgomery Co, PA: Goodman/Gutmann, Schmidt, Reimer, Shunk/Schunck, Kugler

maternal Phila: Marlin & Harrop

Bucks/Lehigh/Northampton: Musselman, Landis, Witmer, Basler, Frock

Ottawa Co, OH & Phila: Morgenroth & Bauer

Associated Phila. families

paternal: Frick, Unbehend, Speel, Linninger, Dannecker, Carter, Curwin, Geyer, Chapman, Bourquin,

Gravenstine, Heimer, Hays, Duff, Hoskins, Lake, Evans, Clark, Graham, Fenstermaker

maternal: French, Ball, Schafer, Spicer, Bytheway, Heckman & many others
 SAR #153101 Revolutionary War patriots:

Johannes Lorentz, Christian Lorentz, Johann Michael Hotz, Charles Kugler,
 Simon Sweitzer, Jacob Musselman, Henry Frock

Researching European towns

Gawsworth, Cheshire England: Harrop, Kelly, Evans pre-1842

Lauperswil, Canton Bern, Switzerland: Musselman, Apfly, Yost, Jau pre-1700
 Germany

Wertheim, Württemberg: Hotz, Conrad, Engelhard, Sauer, Klein pre-1750

Mutterstadt, Pfalz: Schunck/Schunk, Reimer, Weinacht/Weynacht pre-1715 &
 1730

Grossgartach, Würtbg: Kugler, Hoffman, Flinspach, Heller, Schöckinger pre-
 1742

Gundringen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Würtbg: Moehrle pre-1863

Grossbreitenbach, Thuringia: Morgenroth pre-1866

Erdmannhausen, Würtbg: Bauer pre-1871

Kraichgau, Pfalz: Musselman, Landis, Witmer pre-1730

Erwangen, Würtbg: Grimm pre-1728

Pappenheim, Bayern: Krebs pre-1734

Immigration ships: Schunk 1715 ?, Krebs 1727? "Molley"?, Kugler 1727 ?,

Grimm 1728 "James Goodwill", Reimer 1730 "Thistle", Gutman 1738

"Charming Nancy", Lorentz & Hüss 1748 "Edinburgh", Schweitzer 1749

"Edinburgh", Hotz 1750 ?, Harrop 1842 ?, Möhrle 1863 ?, Morgenroth 1866

"Bremen"

Harrop 1870 ?, Bauer 1871, "Donau", Morgenroth 1872, "Hannover"

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=lorentz1>

Lawrence DNA project

<http://lawrence-ons.org/contents.html>

Get a sneak peak of the all-new AOL.com.

Subj: **Re: New subject for DNA Testing**
Date: 7/12/2007 11:59:36 A.M. Pacific Daylight Time
From: lawren05@comcast.net
To: stoneyjax75@aol.com
CC: Jimkimsan@aol.com

Hello Bob,

It should be very interesting to see the results of Edward's DNA. There is some controversy over Jonathan 04 below. Some place him as the son of Jonathan as you show and others have stated he was an original immigrant born Manchester, England and emigrating from Nova Scotia to Walpole, Mass. in the 1700's. Jasiel Lawrence was very much involved in the fictitious Lawrence-Townley estate and even posted bonds in his attempt to claim an inheritance. James Usher discussed his lineage in his book of 1883 "History of the LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY & CHASE-TOWNLEY Estates in England". Frank Alden Hill exposed the hoax in his book "The Mystery Solved", 1888. You can read this in its entirety on my web site at <http://lawrence-ons.org/mystery.html>. Jasiel's bond is shown with his statement of his lineage, along with Hill's comments. Seems in the 1880's EVERY Lawrence line had someone marrying a Mary Townley!! While this makes all genealogies from this period suspect, I have found that when discussing their immediate families, fathers, grandfathers, etc. most are accurate until they reach for a connection to a Mary Townley.

The email you sent to lawrence05@comcast.net should have been lawren05@comcast.net. The email address below is always forwarded to me as priority.

Dennis Lawrence
Lawrence One-Name Study
Lawrence Y-DNA Project
<http://lawrence-ons.org>

-----Original Message-----

From: Jimkimsan@aol.com
Date: 07/12/07 03:10:41
To: Stoneyjax75@aol.com
Cc: lawren05@comcast.net
Subject: Re: New subject for DNA Testing

In a message dated 7/11/2007 10:19:15 PM Eastern Daylight Time, Stoneyjax75 writes:
O.K. I'll take your advice and go for the 25 marker test as a beginning. If results look good, I'll upgrade the tests to 37. I am using the following address for Edward Lawrence:

Mr. Edward Lawrence
3015 28th Ave S.E.
Olympia, Washington 98501-3992

I found some work that his wife Barbara did about 20 years ago in researching the Lawrences in the Detroit Michigan area. Her work is similar to that

completed by at least four other Lawrence researchers I have contacted. Her genealogy for Edward Lawrence goes as follows:

Edward Lawrence, 10; [Guy William, 09; William Jacel, 08; James Austin, 07; Jasiel, 06; Jonathan, 05; Jonathan, 04; Jonathan, 03; Peleg 02; John, of Wissett, 01]

The movement of the ancestry to the west starts with James Austin Lawrence, Oneida, New York prior to 1870, then moved to Kansas. William Lawrence moved to New Mexico before going to Washington State in 1889.

Thanks for your quick response!

Bob

P.S. If you need a copy of his agreement to participate I can send that to you as well.

Hi Bob,

I just ordered a 25 marker kit for Edward Lawrence which he should receive in about 2 or 3 days. He is Kit #96773. The invoice for \$150. will go to you. Please inform Edward to use sufficient pressure on the swab when he takes his sample, so that his sample can be processed quickly and without trouble. He needn't hurt himself, but just lightly running the swab around the inside of his cheek won't get enough cells for the lab to process easily. They sometimes can take months instead of weeks to get a readable result.

Results are now taking from 5 to 7 weeks for the first 12 markers and another week or two for the remainder. Good luck.

Jim

Researching paternal Philadelphia names

Lawrence/Lorentz, Hüss, Hotz, Günzler, Kugler, Sweitzer/Schweitzer, Etley, Kübler, Moehrle/Möhrle

Montgomery Co, PA: Goodman/Gutmann, Schmidt, Reimer, Shunk/Schunck, Kugler

maternal Phila: Marlin & Harrop

Bucks/Lehigh/Northampton: Musselman, Landis, Witmer, Basler, Frock

Ottawa Co, OH & Phila: Morgenroth & Bauer

Associated Phila. families

paternal: Frick, Unbehend, Speel, Linninger, Dannecker, Carter, Curwin, Geyer, Chapman, Bourquin,

Gravenstine, Heimer, Hays, Duff, Hoskins, Lake, Evans, Clark, Graham, Fenstermaker

maternal: French, Ball, Schafer, Spicer, Bytheway, Heckman & many others
 SAR #153101 Revolutionary War patriots:

Johannes Lorentz, Christian Lorentz, Johann Michael Hotz, Charles Kugler,
 Simon Sweitzer, Jacob Musselman, Henry Frock

Researching European towns

Gawsworth, Cheshire England: Harrop, Kelly, Evans pre-1842

Lauperswil, Canton Bern, Switzerland: Musselman, Apfly, Yost, Jau pre-1700
 Germany

Wertheim, Württemberg: Hotz, Conrad, Engelhard, Sauer, Klein pre-1750

Mutterstadt, Pfalz: Schunck/Schunk, Reimer, Weinacht/Weynacht pre-1715 &
 1730

Grossgartach, Würtbg: Kugler, Hoffman, Flinspach, Heller, Schöckinger pre-
 1742

Gundringen, Schwarzwaldkreis, Würtbg: Moehrle pre-1863

Grossbreitenbach, Thuringia: Morgenroth pre-1866

Erdmannhausen, Würtbg: Bauer pre-1871

Kraichgau, Pfalz: Musselman, Landis, Witmer pre-1730

Erwangen, Würtbg: Grimm pre-1728

Pappenheim, Bayern: Krebs pre-1734

Immigration ships: Schunk 1715 ?, Krebs 1727? "Molley"?, Kugler 1727 ?,

Grimm 1728 "James Goodwill", Reimer 1730 "Thistle", Gutman 1738

"Charming Nancy", Lorentz & Hüss 1748 "Edinburgh", Schweitzer 1749

"Edinburgh", Hotz 1750 ?, Harrop 1842 ?, Möhrle 1863 ?, Morgenroth 1866

"Bremen"

Harrop 1870 ?, Bauer 1871, "Donau", Morgenroth 1872, "Hannover"

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=lorentz1>

Lawrence DNA project

<http://lawrence-ons.org/contents.html>

Get a sneak peak of the all-new [AOL.com](http://www.aol.com).

